Miniature Atlas

* Atlas 1010.4.1896 A

~~Map 1071.11~~

Shelf No ~~2255a73~~

A

FOUNDED 1852

SIC UT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS

BOSTONIA

CONDITA A.D.

1630.

CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1822.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

W. B. CLARKE & CO.
BOOKSELLERS & STATIONERS
BOSTON.

G1019 .B37 1892

39999065666554

MINIATURE ATLAS.

MINIATURE

ATLAS

AND GAZETTEER

OF THE WORLD

BY

J. G. BARTHOLOMEW

F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.

NEW YORK

THOMAS NELSON & SONS

LONDON & EDINBURGH

BM Book -

* Atlas 1010.4.1896 +

dec 18 1896

E.

CONTENTS.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

WORLD MAPS.

1. FRONTISPIECE.
2. ASTRONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY.
3. ,, ,,
4. WESTERN HEMISPHERE.
5. EASTERN HEMISPHERE.
6. OROGRAPHICAL FEATURES.
7. PREVAILING WINDS.
8. CLIMATE CHART.
9. MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL.
10. OCEAN CURRENTS, &c.
11. ROUTES OF COMMERCE.
12. TIME CHART.
13. NORTH POLAR REGIONS.
14. SOUTH ,, ,,

AMERICA.

15. NORTH AMERICA, Physical.
16. AMERICA, Jan. Temperature.
17. ,, July Temperature.
18. NORTH AMERICA.
19. UNITED STATES, General.
20. ,, Railways, *Cent. Div.*
21. ,, ,, *E. Div.*
22. ,, ,, *W. Div.*
23. U.S. Section 1. *New England.*
24. ,, ,, 2. *N.Y., Penn., N.J.*
25. ENVIRONS OF NEW YORK.
26. NEW YORK AND BOSTON.
27. PHILADELPHIA AND CHARLESTON.
28. U.S. Section 3. *Mich., Wis., Ill., Ind., Ohio.*
29. CHICAGO AND ENVIRONS.
30. U.S. Section 4. *Va., W. Va., Ky., N. and S. Car.*
31. U.S. Section 5. *Ga. and Fla.*
32. ,, ,, 6. *Ala., Miss., La., Ark.*
33. ST. LOUIS AND NEW ORLEANS.
34. U.S. Section 7. *Texas, Oklahoma, &c.*
35. ,, ,, 8. *Mo., Iowa, &c.*
36. ,, ,, 9. *Nebr., Colo.*
37. ,, ,, 10. *N. and S. Dak., Minn.*
38. ,, ,, 11. *Mont., Wyom. Utah, &c.*
39. THE YELLOWSTONE PARK.
40. U.S. Section 12. *Ariz., N. Mex.*
41. ,, ,, 13. *California.*
42. ,, ,, 14. *Oreg., Wash.*
43. { SAN FRANCISCO. / YOSEMITE VALLEY.
44. DOMINION OF CANADA.
45. ONTARIO.
46. QUEBEC.
47. ENVIRONS OF MONTREAL AND TORONTO.
48. LOWER PROVINCES.
49. MANITOBA AND N.W. PROVINCES.
50. BRITISH COLUMBIA.
51. MEXICO.
52. CENTRAL AMERICA.
53. NICARAGUA CANAL ROUTE.
54. WEST INDIES.
55. SOUTH AMERICA, General.
56. ,, Section 1.
57. ,, ,, 2.
58. ,, ,, 3.
59. RIO JANEIRO AND BUENOS AYRES.
60. LIMA AND VALPARAISO.
61. ATLANTIC ROUTE CHART.

EUROPE.

62. EUROPE.
63. CENTRAL EUROPE.
64. BRITISH ISLES, Railways.
65. ENGLAND, N. Section.
66. ,, S. Section.
67. ENVIRONS OF LONDON.
68. ,, LIVERPOOL AND MANCHESTER.
69. SCOTLAND, N. Section.
70. ,, S. Section.
71. ENVIRONS OF EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW.
72. IRELAND, N. Section.
73. ,, S. Section.
74. ENVIRONS OF DUBLIN AND CORK.
75. ROUTES TO THE CONTINENT.
76. HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.
77. ENVIRONS OF AMSTERDAM, &c.
,, BRUSSELS, &c.
78. FRANCE, N. Section.
79. ,, S. Section.
80. PARIS.
81. THE RIVIERA, Environs of Cannes.
82. SWITZERLAND.
83. ENVIRONS OF LUCERN.
,, BERLIN.
84. GERMANY, W. Section.
85. ,, E. Section.
86. THE RHINE COUNTRY.
87. SWEDEN AND NORWAY.
88. ENVIRONS OF CHRISTIANIA.
,, STOCKHOLM.
89. DENMARK.
90. COPENHAGEN ENVIRONS.
91. RUSSIA, N. Section.
92. ,, S. Section.
93. ENVIRONS OF ST. PETERSBURG.
ENVIRONS OF MOSCOW.
94. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
95. VIENNA AND ENVIRONS.
96. SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.
97. ITALY, N. Section.
98. ITALY, S. Section.
99. ENVIRONS OF ROME.
,, NAPLES.
100. BALKAN STATES.
101. ENVIRONS CONSTANTINOPLE.
ENVIRONS OF ATHENS.
102. GREECE.

ASIA.

103. ASIA.
104. TURKEY IN ASIA.
105. PALESTINE.
106. SOUTHERN ASIA.
107. INDIA. Section 1. *Bengal.*
108. ,, ,, 2. *N. W. Provs. and Punjab.*
109. ,, ,, 3. *Bombay.*
110. ,, ,, 4. *Madras.*
111. ENVIRONS OF CALCUTTA.
,, BOMBAY.
112. UPPER AND LOWER BURMA.
113. EAST INDIES.
114. CHINA.
115. JAPAN.
116. CENTRAL JAPAN.
117. NORTHERN ASIA.

AFRICA

118. AFRICA.
119. NORTHERN AFRICA.
120. UPPER AND LOWER EGYPT.
121. CENTRAL AFRICA.
122. SOUTH AFRICA.

AUSTRALASIA

123. OCEANIA.
124. AUSTRALIA.
125. VICTORIA, NEW S. WALES, AND S. AUSTRALIA.
126. ENVIRONS OF SYDNEY.
,, MELBOURNE.
127. NEW ZEALAND.
128. HAWAII AND FIJI.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

POPULATION STATISTICS,

ACCORDING TO MOST RECENT CENSUS RETURNS.

PRINCIPAL STATES WITH THEIR COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES.*

STATES.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons to Sq. Mile.
1. British Empire	11,257,128	379,489,481	33·7
2. Russian Empire . ..	8,660,233	114,648,674	13·2
3. Chinese Empire	4,291,756	361,500,000	84·2
4. United States	3,602,990	62,980,778†	17·4
5. Brazil, United States of ..	3,228,320	14,600,000	4·52
6. Ottoman Empire	1,594,208	33,577,000	21·0
7. France	1,335,929	70,828,903	53·0
8. Argentine Republic ..	1,076,988	3,346,660	3·3
9. Congo Free State	800,810	14,100,000	17·6
10. Netherlands	786,212	36,461,596	46·3
11. Mexico	751,564	11,395,712	15·1
12. Portugal	886,425	18,926,554	21·3
13. Persia	635,135	6,000,000	9·4
14. Venezuela	403,050	2,238,900	5·5
15. Bolivia	515,135	1,434,800	2·7
16. Peru	439,000	2,980,000	6·7
17. Spain	363,514	27,258,246	74·9
18. Colombia	464,517	3,321,000	7·1
19. Morocco	313,630	8,000,000	25·5
20. German Empire	1,030,176	55,654,635	54·2
21. Sweden and Norway ..	299,611	6,773,585	22·6
22. Chili	299,614	3,165,300	10·5
23. Siam	309,000	9,000,000	29·1
24. Ecuador	115,674	1,204,600	10·4
25. Austria-Hungary	261,260	42,621,000	163·1
26. Central America	203,024	3,203,732‡	15·7
27. Japan	149,363	40,072,020	335·2
28. Abyssinia	196,100	4,500,000	22·9
29. South African Republic ..	113,630	679,200	5·9
30. Italy	319,492	35,747,306	111·8
31. Paraguay	97,722	330,000	3·3
32. Denmark	89,906	2,298,367	25·5
33. Uruguay	68,996	711,700	10·3
34. Roumania	50,586	4,650,823	91·9
35. Orange Free State	48,323	207,503	4·3
36. Greece	25,296	2,217,000	87·6
37. Servia	18,760	2,096,093	111·7
38. Switzerland	15,964	2,933,334	187·3
39. Belgium	11,375	6,093,798	535·7
40. Hawaii	6,640	89,990	13·5

* Based on Wagner's *Bevölkerung der Erde*, 1891.

† Inclusive of 336,599 Indians, not included in Census 1890.

‡ Exclusive of British Honduras, included in British Empire.

POPULATION OF THE WORLD.

DIVISION INTO RACES.

RACE.	Location.	Number.
Indo-Germanic, or Aryan Race ..	Europe, Persia, &c.	545,500,000
Mongolian, or Turanian .. .	Greater Pt. of Asia	630,000,000
Semitic, or Hamitic	N. Africa, Arabia	65,000,000
Negro and Bantu	Central Africa ..	150,000,000
Hottentot and Bushmen .. .	South Africa ..	150,000
Malay and Polynesian	Australasia and Polynesia	35,000,000
American Indian	N and S. America	15,000,000

EUROPE.

	Per 1000 Inhabitants.		Per 1000 Inhabitants.
Roman Catholics ..	467	Mohammedans ..	19
Protestants	254	Buddhists and Brahmins ..	..
Greek Church ..	243	Other Heathens ..	1
Jews	17		

ASIA.

Roman Catholics ..	5	Mohammedans ..	123
Protestants	1	Buddhists and Brahmins ..	846
Greek Church ..	9		
Jews	1	Other Heathens ..	14

AFRICA.

Roman Catholics ..	12	Jews	3
Protestants	9	Mohammedans ..	423
Greek, Armenian, and Abyssinian Churches ..	27	Buddhists and Brahmins ..	3
		Other Heathens ..	523

AMERICA.

Roman Catholics ..	520	Mohammedans ..	..
Protestants	452	Buddhists and Brahmins ..	2
Greek Church ..	..		
Jews	1	Other Heathens ..	22

AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA.

Roman Catholics ..	200	Mohammedans ..	..
Protestants	584	Buddhists and Brahmins ..	16
Greek Church ..	..		
Jews	3	Other Heathens ..	192

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS AMONGST ENGLISH-SPEAKING COMMUNITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

Episcopalians ..	23,000,000	Unitarians	1,300,000
Methodists	17,000,000	Minor religious sects ..	3,000,000
Roman Catholics ..	15,000,000		
Presbyterians ..	11,000,000	German, or Dutch, Lutheran, &c.	1,500,000
Baptists	8,500,000		
Congregationalists	6,000,000	Of no particular religion ..	12,000,000
Free Thought ..	1,700,000		

ENGLISH-SPEAKING POPULATION 100,000,000

UNITED STATES, 1890.

	Area in Square Miles.	Population.
Alabama	52,250	1,513,017
Alaska	577,390	..
Arizona	113,020	59,620
Arkansas	53,850	1,128,179
California	158,360	1,208,130
Colorado	103,925	412,198
Connecticut	4,990	746,258
Dakota, North and South	148,445	511,527
Delaware	2,050	168,493
District of Columbia	70	230,392
Florida	58,680	391,422
Georgia	59,475	1,837,353
Idaho	84,800	84,385
Illinois	56,650	3,826,351
Indiana	36,350	2,192,404
Indian Territory	31,400	..
Iowa	56,025	1,911,896
Kansas	82,080	1,427,096
Kentucky	40,400	1,858,635
Louisiana	48,720	1,118,587
Maine	33,040	661,086
Maryland	12,210	1,042,390
Massachusetts	8,315	2,238,943
Michigan	58,915	2,093,889
Minnesota	83,365	1,301,826
Mississippi	46,810	1,289,600
Missouri	69,415	2,679,184
Montana	146,080	132,159
Nebraska	77,510	1,058,910
Nevada	110,700	45,761
New Hampshire	9,305	376,530
New Jersey	7,815	1,444,933
New York	49,170	5,997,853
New Mexico	122,580	153,593
North Carolina	52,250	1,617,947
Ohio	41,060	3,672,316
Oklahoma	39,030	61,834
Oregon	96,030	313,767
Pennsylvania	45,215	5,258,014
Rhode Island	1,250	345,506
South Carolina	30,570	1,151,149
Tennessee	42,050	1,767,518
Texas	265,780	2,235,523
Utah	84,970	207,905
Vermont	9,565	332,422
Virginia	42,450	1,655,980
Washington	69,180	349,390
West Virginia	24,780	762,794
Wisconsin	56,040	1,686,880
Wyoming	97,890	60,705
Delaware, Raritan, and New York Bays	720	..
	3,602,990	62,622,250

UNITED STATES.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS IN 1890.

Adams, Mass.	9,213	Burlington, Iowa	22,565
Adrian, Mich.	8,756	Burlington, N.J.	8,222
Akron, Ohio	27,601	Burlington, Vt.	14,590
Alameda, Cal.	11,165	Butler, Pa.	8,734
Albany, N.Y.	94,923	Butte, Mont.	10,723
Alexandria, Va.	14,339	Cairo, Ill.	10,324
Allegheny, Pa.	105,287	Cambridge, Mass.	70,028
Allentown, Pa.	25,228	Camden, N.J.	58,313
Alpena, Mich.	11,283	Canton, Ohio	26,189
Alton, Ill.	10,294	Carbondale, Pa.	10,833
Altoona, Pa.	30,337	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	18,020
Amesbury, Mass.	9,798	Charleston, S.C.	54,955
Amsterdam, N.Y.	17,336	Charlotte, N.C.	11,557
Anderson, Ind.	10,741	Chattanooga, Tenn.	29,100
Ann Arbor, Mich.	9,431	Chelsea, Mass.	27,909
Anniston, Ala.	9,876	Chester, Pa.	20,226
Appleton, Wis.	11,869	Cheyenne, Wyo	11,690
Arkansas City, Kans.	8,347	Chicago, Ill.	1,099,850
Asheville, N.C.	10,235	Chicopee, Mass.	14,050
Ashland, Wis.	9,956	Chillicothe, Ohio	11,288
Ashtabula, Ohio	8,338	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	8,670
Atchison, Kans.	13,963	Cincinnati, Ohio	296,908
Athens, Ga.	8,639	Cleveland, Ohio	261,353
Atlanta, Ga.	65,533	Clinton, Iowa	13,619
Atlantic City, N.J.	13,055	Clinton, Mass.	10,424
Auburn, Me	11,250	Cohoes, N.Y.	22,509
Auburn, N.Y	25,858	Colorado Springs, Col.	11,140
Augusta, Ga.	33,300	Columbia, Pa.	10,599
Augusta, Me.	10,527	Columbia, S.C.	15,353
Aurora, Ill.	19,688	Columbus, Ga.	17,303
Austin, Tex.	14,476	Columbus, Ohio	88,150
Baltimore, Md.	434,439	Concord, N.H.	17,004
Bangor, Me.	19,103	Corning, N.Y.	8,550
Bath, Me.	8,723	Council Bluffs, Iowa	21,474
Baton Rouge, La.	10,478	Covington, Ky.	37,371
Battle Creek, Mich.	13,197	Cranston, R.I.	8,099
Bay City, Mich.	27,839	Cumberland, Md.	12,729
Bayonne, N.J.	19,033	Cumberland, R.I.	8,090
Beatrice, Neb.	13,836	Dallas, Tex.	38,067
Beaver Falls, Pa.	9,735	Danbury, Conn.	16,552
Bellaire, Ohio	9,934	Danville, Ill.	11,491
Belleville, Ill.	15,361	Danville, Va.	10,305
Beverly, Mass.	10,821	Davenport, Iowa	26,872
Biddeford, Me.	14,443	Dayton, Ohio	61,220
Binghamton, N.Y.	35,005	Decatur, Ill.	16,841
Birmingham, Ala.	26,178	Delaware, Ohio	8,224
Bloomington, Ill.	20,048	Denison, Tex.	10,958
Boston, Mass.	448,477	Denver, Colorado	106,713
Braddock, Pa.	8,561	Des Moines, Iowa	58,093
Bradford, Pa.	10,514	Detroit, Mich.	205,876
Bridgeport, Conn.	48,866	Dover, N.H.	12,790
Bridgeton, N.J.	11,424	Dubuque, Iowa	30,311
Brockton, Mass.	27,294	Duluth, Minn.	33,115
Brookline, Mass.	12,103	Dunkirk, N.Y.	9,116
Brooklyn, N.Y.	806,343	Dunmore, Pa.	8,315
Brunswick, Ga.	8,459	East Liverpool, Ohio	10,956
Buffalo, N.Y.	255,664	Easton, Pa.	14,481

East Portland, Oreg. ..	10,532	Jackson, Tenn.	10,039
East Providence, R.I. ..	8,422	Jacksonville, Fla. ..	17,201
East St. Louis, Ill. ..	15,169	Jacksonville, Ill. ..	10,740
Eau Claire, Wis... ..	17,415	Jamestown, N.Y. ..	16,038
Elgin, Ill.	17,823	Janesville, Wis.	10,836
Elizabeth City, N.J. ..	37,764	Jeffersonville, Ind. ..	10,666
Elkhart, Ind.	11,360	Jersey City, N.J. ..	163,003
Elmira, N.Y.	29,708	Johnston, R.I.	9,778
El Paso, Tex.	10,338	Johnstown, Pa.	21,805
Erie, Pa.	40,634	Joliet, Ill.	23,264
Evansville, Ind.	50,756	Joplin, Mo.	9,943
Everett, Mass.	11,068	Kalamazoo, Mich. ..	17,853
Fall River, Mass. ..	74,398	Kankakee, Ill.	9,025
Findlay, Ohio	18,553	Kansas City, Kans. ..	38,316
Fitchburg, Mass. ..	22,037	Kansas City, Mo. ..	132,716
Flint, Mich.	9,803	Kearney, Neb.	8,074
Flushing, N.Y.	10,868	Keokuk, Iowa	14,101
Fond du Lac, Wis. ..	12,024	Key West, Fla.	18,080
Fort Scott, Kans. ..	11,946	Kingston, N.Y.	21,261
Fort Smith, Ark. ..	11,311	Knoxville, Tenn. ..	22,535
Fort Wayne, Ind. ..	35,393	Kokomo, Ind.	8,261
Fort Worth, Tex. .	23,076	La Crosse, Wis.	25,090
Framingham, Mass. ..	9,239	Lafayette, Ind.	16,243
Frederick, Md.	8,193	Lancaster, Pa.	32,011
Freeport, Ill.	10,189	Lansing, Mich.	13,102
Fresno, Cal.	10,818	Lansingburg, N.Y. ..	10,550
Galesburg, Ill.	15,264	Laredo, Tex.	11,319
Galveston, Tex.	29,084	La Salle, Ill.	9,855
Gardner, Mass.	8,424	Lawrence, Kans. ..	9,997
Gloucester, Mass. ..	24,651	Lawrence, Mass. ..	44,654
Gloversville, N.Y. ..	13,864	Leadville, Col.	11,212
Grand Rapids, Mich. ..	60,278	Leavenworth, Kans. ..	19,768
Green Bay, Wis... ..	9,069	Lebanon, Pa.	14,664
Greenville, S.C.	8,607	Lewiston, Me.	21,701
Greenwich, Conn. ..	10,131	Lexington, Ky.	21,567
Hagerstown, Md. ..	10,118	Lima, Ohio	15,987
Hamilton, Ohio	17,565	Lincoln, Neb.	55,154
Hannibal, Mo.	12,857	Lincoln, R.I.	20,355
Harrisburg, Pa.	39,385	Little Falls, N.Y. ..	8,783
Harrison, N.J.	8,338	Little Rock, Ark. ..	25,874
Hartford, Conn.	53,230	Lockport, N.Y.	16,038
Hastings, Neb.	13,584	Logansport, Ind. ..	13,328
Haverhill, Mass... ..	27,412	Long Island City, N.Y.	30,506
Hazleton, Pa.	11,872	Los Angeles, Cal. ..	50,395
Helena, Mont.	13,834	Louisville, Ky.	161,129
Henderson, Ky.	8,835	Lowell, Mass.	77,696
Hoboken, N.J.	43,648	Lynn, Mass.	55,792
Holyoke, Mass.	35,637	Lynchburg, Va.	19,709
Hornellsville, N.Y. ..	10,996	McKeesport, Pa. ..	20,741
Hot Springs, Ark. ..	8,086	Macon, Ga.	22,746
Houston, Tex.	27,557	Madison, Ind.	8,937
Hudson, N.Y.	10,996	Madison, Wis.	13,426
Huntington, W. Va. ..	10,108	Mahonoy, Pa.	11,286
Hutchinson, Kans. ..	8,682	Malden, Mass.	23,031
Hyde Park, Mass. ..	10,193	Manchester, Conn. ..	8,222
Indianapolis, Ind. ..	105,436	Manchester, N.H. ..	44,126
Iron Mountain, Mich. ..	8,599	Manchester, Va. ..	9,246
Ironton, Ohio	10,939	Manistee, Mich.	12,812
Ishpeming, Mich. ..	11,197	Mankato, Minn.	8,838
Ithaca, N.Y.	11,079	Mansfield, Ohio	13,473
Jackson, Mich.	20,798	Marblehead, Mass. ..	8,202

Marietta, Ohio	8,273	Oakland, Cal.	48,682
Marinette, Wis.	11,523	Ogden, Utah	14,889
Marion, Ind.	8,769	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	11,662
Marion, Ohio	8,327	Oil City, Pa.	10,932
Marlborough, Mass.	13,805	Omaha, Neb.	140,452
Marquette, Mich.	9,093	Orange, N.J.	18,844
Marshalltown, Iowa	8,914	Oshkosh, Wis.	22,836
Massillon, Ohio	10,092	Oswego, N.Y.	21,842
Meadville, Pa.	9,520	Ottawa City, Ill.	9,985
Medford, Mass.	11,079	Ottumwa, Iowa	14,001
Melrose, Mass.	8,519	Owensborough, Ky.	9,387
Memphis, Tenn.	64,495	Paducah, Ky.	13,076
Menominee, Mich.	10,630	Paris, Tex.	8,254
Meriden, Conn.	21,652	Parkersburg, W. Va.	8,408
Meridian, Miss.	10,624	Passaic, N.J.	13,028
Michigan City, Ind.	10,776	Pawtucket, R.I.	27,633
Middletown, Conn.	9,013	Paterson, N.J.	78,347
Middletown, N.Y.	11,977	Peabody, Mass.	10,158
Milford, Mass.	8,780	Peekskill, N.Y.	9,676
Millville, N.J.	10,002	Pensacola, Fla.	11,750
Milwaukee, Wis.	204,468	Peoria, Ill.	41,024
Minneapolis, Minn.	164,738	Perth Amboy, N.J.	9,512
Moberly, Mo.	8,215	Petersburg, Va.	22,680
Mobile, Ala.	31,076	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,046,964
Moline, Ill.	12,000	Phillipsburg, N.J.	8,644
Montgomery, Ala.	21,883	Phœnixville, Pa.	8,514
Mount Carmel, Pa.	8,254	Pine Bluff, Ark.	9,952
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	10,677	Piqua, Ohio	9,090
Muncie, Ind.	11,345	Pittsburg, Pa.	238,617
Muscatine, Iowa	11,454	Pittsfield, Mass.	17,281
Muskegon, Mich.	22,702	Pittston, Pa.	10,302
Nanticoke, Pa.	10,044	Plainfield, N.J.	11,267
Nashua, N.H.	19,311	Plattsmouth, Neb.	8,392
Nashville, Tenn.	76,168	Plymouth, Pa.	9,344
Natchez, Miss.	10,101	Port Huron, Mich.	13,543
Natick, Mass.	9,118	Port Jervis, N.Y.	9,327
Nebraska City, Neb.	11,494	Portland, Me.	36,425
New Albany, Ind.	21,059	Portland, Oregon	46,385
Newark, N.J.	181,830	Portsmouth, N.H.	9,287
Newark, Ohio	14,270	Portsmouth, Ohio	12,394
New Bedford, Mass.	40,733	Portsmouth, Va.	13,268
New Brighton, N.Y.	16,423	Pottstown, Pa.	13,285
New Britain, Conn.	19,007	Pottsville, Pa.	14,117
New Brunswick, N.J.	18,603	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	22,206
Newburg, N.Y.	23,087	Providence, R.I.	132,146
Newburyport, Mass.	13,947	Pueblo, Col.	24,558
Newcastle, Pa.	11,600	Quincy, Ill.	31,494
New Haven, Conn.	81,298	Quincy, Mass.	16,723
New London, Conn.	13,757	Racine, Wis.	21,014
New Orleans, La.	242,039	Raleigh, N.C.	12,678
Newport, Ky.	24,918	Reading, Pa.	58,661
Newport, R.I.	19,457	Richmond, Ind.	16,608
New Rochelle, N.Y.	8,318	Richmond, Va.	81,388
Newton, Mass.	24,379	Roanoke, Va.	16,159
New York, N.Y.	1,515,301	Rochester, N.Y.	133,896
Norfolk, Va.	34,871	Rockford, Ill.	23,584
Norristown, Pa.	19,791	Rock Island, Ill.	13,634
North Adams, Mass.	16,074	Rockland, Me.	8,174
Northampton, Mass.	14,990	Rome, N.Y.	14,991
Norwalk, Conn.	17,747	Rutland, Vt.	11,760
Norwich, Conn.	16,156	Sacramento, Cal.	26,386

St. Joseph, Mo.	52,324	Taunton, Mass.	25,448
Saginaw, Mich.	46,322	Terre Haute, Ind. ..	30,217
St. Louis, Mo.	451,770	Tiffin, Ohio .. .	10,801
St. Paul, Minn.	133,156	Titusville, Pa.	8,073
Salem, Mass.	30,801	Toledo, Ohio	81,434
Salt Lake City, Utah ..	44,843	Topeka, Kans.	31,007
San Antonio, Tex. ..	37,673	Trenton, N.J.	57,458
San Diego, Cal.	16,159	Troy, N.Y.	60,956
Sandusky, Ohio	18,471	Union, N.J. .. .	10,643
San Francisco, Cal. ..	298,997	Utica, N.Y.	44,007
San José, Cal.	18,060	Vernon, Conn.	8,808
Saratoga Springs, N.Y.	11,975	Vicksburg, Miss. ..	13,373
Savannah, Ga.	43,189	Vincennes, Ind.	8,853
Schenectady, N.Y. ..	19,902	Waco, Tex.	14,445
Scranton, Pa.	75,215	Waltham, Mass. ..	18,707
Seattle, Wash.	42,837	Warwick, R.I.	17,761
Sedalia, Mo.	14,068	Washington, D.C. ..	230,392
Shamokin, Pa.	14,403	Waterbury, Conn. .	28,646
Sheboygan, Wis. ..	16,359	Watertown, N.Y. ..	14,725
Shenandoah, Pa. ..	15,944	Watertown, Wis. ..	8,755
Shreveport, La.	11,979	Wausau, Wis.	9,253
Sing Sing, N.Y.	9,352	West Bay City, Mich. ..	12,981
Sioux City, Iowa ..	37,806	West Chester, Pa. ..	8,028
Sioux, Falls, S. Dak. ..	10,177	Westfield, Mass. ..	9,805
Somerville, Mass. ..	40,152	West Troy, N.Y... ..	12,967
South Bend, Ind. ..	21,819	Weymouth, Mass. ..	10,866
South Bethlehem, Pa. ..	10,302	Wheeling, W. Va. ..	35,013
South Omaha, Neb. ..	8,062	Wichita, Kans.	23,853
Spencer, Mass.	8,747	Wilkesbarre, Pa. ..	37,718
Spokane Falls, Wash. ..	19,922	Williamsport, Pa. ..	27,132
Springfield, Ill.	24,963	Willimantic, Conn. ..	8,648
Springfield, Mass. ..	44,179	Wimington, Del. ..	61,431
Springfield, Mo.	21,850	Wilmington, N.C. ..	20,056
Springfield, Ohio ..	31,895	Winona, Minn.	18,208
Stamford, Conn. ..	15,700	Winston, N.C.	8,018
Steelton, Pa.	9,250	Woburn, Mass.	13,499
Steubenville, Ohio ..	13,394	Woonsocket, R.I. ..	20,830
Stillwater, Minn. ..	11,260	Worcester, Mass. ..	84,655
Stockton, Cal.	14,424	Yonkers, N.Y.	32,033
Streator, Ill. . ..	11,414	York, Pa.	20,793
Superior, Wis.	11,983	Youngstown, Ohio ..	33,220
Syracuse, N.Y.	88,143	Zanesville, Ohio ..	21,009
Tacoma, Wash.	36,006		

The total urban population of the United States in 1890 was 18,235,670, and as the total population of the States was 62,622,250, this leaves a population of 44,356,580 to be considered as rural. It has, however, to be borne in mind that in the Census Returns only those places having 8000 and upwards are included in the return of the urban population, while the distinctive features of town life are to be found among many smaller bodies of population. The proportion of urban population has increased gradually from 3·35 per cent. in 1790 to 29·12 per cent. in 1890, or from one-thirtieth up to nearly one-third of the total population.

DOMINION OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

AREA AND POPULATION IN 1891.

PROVINCES.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons per Sq. Mile.
Prince Edward Island ..	2,133	109,088	51·1
Nova Scotia	20,907	450,523	21·0
New Brunswick	27,174	321,294	11·8
Quebec	188,688	1,488,586	7·8
Ontario	181,800	2,112,989	11·0
Manitoba	60,520	154,442	2·5
N.-West Territories ..	2,647,730	93,655	·003
British Columbia	341,305	92,767	·27
Dominion *	3,470,257	4,823,344	1·39
East Labrador	120,000	4,211	·003
Newfoundland	42,700	193,121	4·5
TOTAL	3,632,957	5,020,676	1·38

* Population in 1881—4,324,810. Increase in decennial period—498,534, or 11·52 per cent.

CHIEF CITIES IN 1891.

Montreal	216,650	Galt	7,335
Toronto	181,220	Owen Sound	7,497
Quebec	63,090	Berlin	7,425
Hamilton	48,980	Levis	7,301
Ottawa	44,154	St. Hyacinthe	7,016
St. John (N.B.)	39,179	Cornwall	6,805
Halifax	38,556	Sarnia	6,693
London	31,997	Sorel	6,669
St. John's, Newfoundland	30,000	New Westminster	6,641
Winnipeg	25,642	Fredericton	6,502
Victoria (B.C.)	16,841	Dartmouth	6,249
Vancouver	13,685	Yarmouth	6,089
Charlottetown	11,374	Lindsay	6,081
Hull	11,265	Barrie	5,550
Guelph	10,539	Valleyfield	5,516
St. Thomas	10,370	Truro	5,102
Windsor	10,322	Port Hope	5,042
Sherbrooke	10,110	Collingwood	4,940
Belleville	9,914	Cobourg	4,829
Peterborough	9,717	Springhill	4,813
Stratford	9,501	St. Jean	4,772
St. Cunegonde	9,283	Orillia	4,752
St. Catharines	9,170	Nanaimo	4,595
Chatham	9,052	Calgary	3,876
Brockville	8,793	Goderich	3,839
Moncton	8,765	Portage la Prairie	3,363
Woodstock	8,612	Port Arthur	2,698
Trois Rivières	8,334		

MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

POPULATION OF STATES.

Mexico	11,395,712	Honduras	431,917
Guatemala	1,460,017	Nicaragua	400,000
Salvador	651,130	Costa Rica	182,073

CHIEF TOWNS.

Mexico	329,355	Oaxaca	28,827
Guadalajara	95,000	Colima	25,124
Puebla	78,530	Leon (Nicaragua) ..	25,000
Guatemala	65,796	Quezaltenango	20,000
San Luis Potosi ..	62,573	Managua	18,000
Leon (Mexico)	56,849	San José	18,000
Guanajuato	52,112	San Salvador	16,327
Monterey	41,700	Chimaltenango	14,000
Aguascalientes ..	32,355	Tegucigalpa	12,600
Merida	32,000		

SOUTH AMERICA.

POPULATION OF STATES.

Brazil, U.S. of	14,600,000	Venezuela	2,238,900
Argentine Republic ..	3,346,660	Bolivia	1,434,800
Colombia	3,321,000	Ecuador	1,204,600
Chili	3,165,300	Uruguay	711,700
Peru	2,980,000	Paraguay	330,000

CHIEF TOWNS.

Arequipa	29,237	Maranhão	38,000
Asuncion	24,838	Medellin	40,000
Bahia	80,000	Montevideo	134,346
Barquisimeto	31,476	Ouro Preto	22,000
Barranquilla	20,000	Panama	30,000
Belem (Para)	65,000	Parahyba	40,000
Bogota	100,000	Porto Alégre	45,000
Buenos Ayres	561,160	Potosi	11,944
Caracas	70,466	Quito	50,000
Callao	33,502	Riobamba	18,000
Ceara	35,000	Rio de Janeiro	500,000
Cochabamba	19,507	Rosario	55,000
Concepcion (Chili) ..	24,000	Santiago	200,000
Concepcion (Paraguay)	11,000	São Paulo	35,000
Cordoba	66,600	San Pedro	12,000
Cuenca	30,000	Sucre	17,098
Cuzco	18,370	Talca	24,000
Guayaquil	40,000	Tucuman	40,000
La Paz	47,739	Valencia	38,654
Lima	101,488	Valparaiso	105,000
Maracaibo	34,284	Villa Rica	11,000

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

COUNTRY.	Date of Acquisition.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.
Great Britain and Ireland	..	121,481	37,888,153
Gibraltar	1704	2	24,467
Malta and Gozo	1800	124	184,621
EUROPE	..	121,607	38,097,241
Cyprus	1878	3,595	186,173
British India (including Native States)	..	1,430,962	278,032,550
Ceylon	1796	24,702	3,008,239
Andaman & Nicobar Is. ..	..	3,192	21,170
Straits Settlements ..	1785-1819	1,472	568,000
Burma, Upper and Lower	..	156,142	7,555,410
North Borneo	..	85,000	600,000
Hong Kong	1843	30	215,800
Labuan Island	1846	30	5,883
Aden, Kuria Muria Is. ..	1838 }	92	41,944
Perim and Mosha	1855 }		
Kamaran Island	..	64	?
Keeling & Christmas Is.	..	48	516
Socotra Island	1886	1,382	10,000
Malay Peninsula*	..	24,660	357,000
ASIA	..	1,731,371	290,602,685
New South Wales	1788	308,560	1,153,123
Victoria	1788	88,451	1,137,272
Queensland	1859	668,259	422,776
South Australia	1836	904,133	331,056
Western Australia ..	1829	975,824	46,290
Tasmania	1803	26,215	151,480
Island Dependencies of New Zealand	..	610	12
New Zealand	1841	104,032	668,353
Fiji Islands, &c.	1874	8,045	124,919
New Guinea	1884	88,460	489,000
Hervey or Cook Island ..	..	142	7,400
Other Pacific Islands ..	..	319	1,800
OCEANIA	..	3,173,050	4,533,481

* Perak, Selangor, Sungei Ujong, Negri Sembilan, Johore, and Pahang.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE—(CONTINUED).

COUNTRY.	Date of Acquisition.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.
Gambia	1631	2,700	50,000
Sierra Leone	1787	15,000	180,000
Gold Coast	1661	46,600	1,905,000
Lagos and Yoruba ..	1861	21,070	3,000,000
Niger Districts, &c. ..	1884	290,000	17,000,000
Cape Colony and Depends.	1806-1877	233,430	1,700,000
Basuto Land	..	9,720	180,000
Natal	1838	21,150	540,000
Zulu and Tonga Lands ..	..	14,220	180,000
Bechuana Land..	1883	170,000	94,000
Zambezia, Nyassa Land, &c.	..	540,000	1,100,000
Zanzibar and Pemba ..	1890	985	165,000
Ibea to 5° North Lat. ..	..	245,000	5,600,000
Rest to Egyptian frontier	..	820,000	7,000,000
N. Somal Coast	..	30,000	240,000
Mauritius, &c.	1810	1,053	390,000
St. Helena, Ascension, and Tristan d'Acunha ..	..	126	5,000
AFRICA	..	2,461,054	39,329,000
Dominion of Canada ..	1623-1760	3,470,257	4,823,164
Newfoundland	1583	40,200	193,121
Labrador, E. Coast of ..	..	120,000	4,211
Bermudas	1609	19	15,743
Bahamas	1670	4,466	49,500
Jamaica	..	4,192	639,491
Turk and Caicos Islands	..	169	4,778
Cayman Islands	..	225	3,066
British Honduras	1783-1786	8,291	27,668
West Indies	1605-1803	3,289	665,578
NORTH AMERICA ..	..	3,651,108	6,426,320
Trinidad and Tobago ..	1797	1,868	216,798
British Guiana	1803	109,000	282,066
Falkland Islands	1833	6,500	1,890
South Georgia Island ..	..	1,570	..
SOUTH AMERICA .	.. .	118,938	500,754
TOTAL OF BRITISH EMPIRE ..		11,257,128	379,489,481

BRITISH ISLES (1891).

	Area in Sq. M.	Population.		Area in Sq. M.	Population.
England ..	50,823	27,482,104	Isle of Man	227	55,598
Wales ..	7,363	1,518,914	Channel Is.	75	92,272
Scotland ..	30,462	4,033,103			
Ireland ..	32,531	4,706,162	TOTAL ..	121,481	37,888,153

ENGLAND AND WALES. Pop. (1891) 29,001,018.

London Metropolitan and City Police Districts) ..	5,633,332	Blackburn ..	120,064	Leyton ..	63,106
London (Registrar-General's Weekly Return) ..	4,211,056	Brighton ..	115,402	Willesden ..	61,266
Liverpool ..	517,951	Bolton ..	115,002	Northampton	61,016
Manchester	505,343	Preston ..	107,573	Reading ..	60,054
Birmingham	429,171	Croydon ..	102,697	West Bromwich	59,489
Leeds ..	367,506	Norwich ..	100,964	Merthyr Tydfil	58,080
Sheffield ..	324,243	Birkenhead	99,184	Ipswich ..	57,260
Bristol ..	221,665	Huddersfield	95,422	Bury	57,206
Bradford ..	216,361	Derby ..	94,146	Wigan	55,013
Nottingham	211,984	Swansea ..	90,423	Hanley ..	54,846
West Ham	204,902	Ystradyfodwg ..	88,350	Devonport .	54,736
Kingston-upon-Hull	199,991	Burnley ..	87,058	Newport (Mon.)	54,695
Salford ..	198,136	Gateshead ..	85,709	Warrington ..	52,742
Newcastle-on-Tyne ..	186,345	Plymouth ..	84,179	Coventry ..	52,720
Portsmouth	159,255	Halifax ..	82,864	Hastings ..	52,340
Leicester ..	142,051	Wolverhampton	82,620	Grimsby ..	51,876
Oldham ..	131,463	South Shields	78,431	Bath	51,843
Sunderland	130,921	Middlesborough ..	75,516	Barrow-in-Furness	51,712
Cardiff ..	128,849	Walsall ..	71,791	Stockton-on-Tees . ..	49,731
		Rochdale ..	71,458	Great Yarmouth ..	49,318
		Tottenham ..	71,336	Tynemouth ..	46,267
		St. Helen's ..	71,288	Burton-on-Trent ..	46,047
		Stockport ..	70,253	Oxford ..	45,741
		Aston Manor	68,639	Cheltenham ..	42,914
		York	66,984		
		Southampton	65,325		

SCOTLAND. Pop. (1891) 4,033,103.

Glasgow ..	565,714	Paisley ..	66,427	Arbroath ..	22,960
Glasgow, Landward and Suburban ..	227,401	Greenock ..	63,498	Dunfermline	22,365
Edinburgh ..	261,261	Perth ..	30,764	Inverness ..	19,214
Dundee ..	155,640	Coatbridge	29,996	Hawick ..	19,204
Aberdeen ..	121,905	Kilmarnock	27,959	Airdrie ..	19,135
Leith	69,696	Kirkcaldy ..	27,151	Dumfries ..	17,804
		Hamilton ..	24,863	Galashiels ..	17,249
		Ayr	23,835		

IRELAND. Pop. (1881) 5,174,836—(1891) 4,706,162

Dublin (with suburbs) ..	352,090	Cork	75,070	Galway ..	13,746
Dublin City	254,709	Limerick ..	37,072	Newry ..	13,211
Belfast ..	255,896	Londonderry	32,893	Dundalk ..	13,207
		Waterford ..	21,693		

FRANCE. Pop. 38,218,903.

CHIEF TOWNS.

Paris ..	2,344,550	Toulouse ..	147,617	Roubaix ..	100,299
Lyons ..	401,930	Nantes ..	127,482	Reims ..	97,903
Marseilles	376,143	St. Etienne	117,875	Amiens ..	80,288
Bordeaux..	240,582	Le Havre ..	112,074	Nancy ..	79,038
Lille ..	188,272	Rouen ..	107,163		

COLONIAL POSSESSIONS.

POSSESSION.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.
Algeria	257,568	3,855,700
Tunis	49,903	1,500,000
Senegal	14,674	126,348
French Soudan	50,810	283,660
Protectorates	?	3,000,000
Rivières du Sud	included in Senegal.	47,541
Gold Coast	?	?
Bight of Benin	Open.	360,000
French Congo	Open.	?
Obock, Tajura, and Somal Protectorates	?	22,370
Possessions in India	196	283,053
Cochin China	22,973	1,914,000
Cambodia (Protectorate)	38,610	1,000,000
Annam (Protectorate)	88,800	6,000,000
Tonkin (Protectorate)..	...	10,000,000
American Possessions—		
St. Pierre and Miquelon	90	5,983
Gaudeloupe and Dependencies	721	165,154
Martinique	381	175,863
French Guiana	30,463	25,796
New Caledonia and Dependencies ..	7,653	62,714
Other Islands in Pacific	1,687	32,593
Reunion	764	165,009
Mayotta	141	9.598
Comoro Islands (Protectorate)	620	53,000
Diego Suarez	228,558	20,077
Madagascar (Protectorate)		3,500,000
TOTAL	?	(32,610,000)

SWITZERLAND. Pop. (Dec. 1888) 2,934,057.*

CHIEF TOWNS (Dec. 1888).

Zurich (with suburbs) ..	90,088	Lausanne ..	33,340	Winterthur ..	15,805
		St. Gall	27,390	Bienne	15,289
Geneva (with suburbs) ..	71,807	La Chaux-de-Fonds ..	25,603	Herisau	12,937
				Schaffhausen ..	12,315
Basel	69,809	Lucerne	20,314	Friburg	12,195
Berne	46,009	Neuchâtel ..	16,261	Locle	11,226

* Linguistically divided as follows :—Speaking German, 2,092,530; French 637,972; Italian, 156,606; Romansch, 38,375; other languages, 8574.

BELGIUM. Area, 11,370 sq. m. Pop. (1889) 6,093,798.

CHIEF TOWNS.

Brussels	482,275	Molenbeek St. Jean	50,204	Louvain	39,416
Antwerp	221,360	Bruges	47,033	Tournai	35,236
Ghent	152,391	Verviers	49,825	Seraing	32,976
Liège	146,162	Ixelles	45,409	Courtrai	30,846
Schaerbeek	52,692	St. Gilles	41,948	St. Josse	30,013
Malines	50,238			Namur	29,584

NETHERLANDS.

Area, 12,741 sq. m. Pop. (1889) 4,548,596.

CHIEF TOWNS (1889).

Amsterdam	406,316	Utrecht	85,253	Arnhem	50,000
Rotterdam	203,472	Groningen	55,251	Leyden	46,329
The Hague	156,497	Haarlem	52,155		

COLONIAL POSSESSIONS.

POSSESSION.	Area in Sq. M.	Population.
Java and Madura	50,862	22,818,179
Sumatra	173,650	3,666,800
Banka Residency	4,896	77,800
Billiton Residency	1,856	38,200
Borneo, East, West, and South	204,208	1,164,000
Celebes (Gov.)	46,686	1,154,000
Menado Residency	26,047	528,944
Ternate Residency	174,902	479,000
Amboina Residency	18,756	314,000
Timor Residency	17,145	760,000
Bali and Lombok Residency	4,181	800,000
East Indies	723,189	31,800,923
West Indian possessions	435	46,461
Surinam	49,845	66,037
TOTAL	773,469	31,913,421

DENMARK (1890).

PRINCIPAL TOWNS, 1890.

Copenhagen	375,251	Aalborg	19,503	Elsinore	11,082
Aarhus	33,308	Randers	16,617	Fredericia	10,044
Odense	30,277	Horsens	17,290		

NORWAY. Pop. (1891) 1,999,176.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS, 1891.

Christiania	150,444	Fredrikstad	12,463	Moss	8,047
Bergen	53,686	Laurvik	11,269	Tönsberg	7,247
Trondhjem	25,051	Fredrikshald	11,219	Horten	6,815
Stavanger	23,930	Christiansund	10,386	Tromsö	6,004
Drammen	20,684	Skien	8,954		
Christiansand	12,831	Aalesund	8,415		

SWEDEN. Pop. (Dec. 1889) 4,774,409.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS, 1889.

Stockholm	243,500	Karlskrona	20,668	Sundsvall	12,415
Göteborg	102,782	Jönköping	19,610	Kalmar	11,972
Malmö	47,539	Helsingborg	17,590	Landskrona	11,941
Norrköping	31,788	Lund	14,802	Halmstad	11,172
Gefle	22,643	Orebro	14,342	Söderhamn	10,374
Upsala	21,846	Linköping	12,441	Christianstad	10,334

GERMAN EMPIRE: Colonial Possessions.

POSSESSION.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.
Africa—		
German East Africa	368,810	2,900,000
Togoland	Open.	?
Cameroons	Open.	?
German South-West Africa ..	322,432	200,000
Pacific Ocean—		
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land	70,130	110,000
Bismarck Archipelago	18,185	188,000
N. Solomon Islands	8,593	89,000
Marshall Islands	158	11,500
Navoda (Nauru)	2	1,324
TOTAL	?	?

GERMANY. Pop. (1890) 49,422,928.

Prussia	29,959,388	Anhalt	271,759
Bavaria	5,589,382	Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	75,514
Saxony	3,500,513	Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	85,838
Würtemberg	2,035,443	Waldeck	57,283
Baden	1,656,817	Reuss-Greiz	62,759
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	578,565	Reuss-Schleiz-Gera ..	119,555
Saxe-Weimar ..	325,824	Schaumburg-Lippe ..	39,183
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	97,978	Lippe	128,414
Oldenburg	355,000	Lübeck	76,459
Brunswick	403,029	Bremen	180,309
Saxe-Meiningen ..	223,920	Hamburg	624,199
Saxe-Altenburg ..	170,867	Alsace-Lorraine ..	1,603,987
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha ..	206,329	Heligoland	2,086

CHIEF CITIES AND TOWNS, 1890.

Berlin	1,574,485	Bremen	125,760
Hamburg	323,729	Strassburg	123,566
Do. (with subs.) ..	570,534	Danzig	120,489
Leipzig	178,549	Barmen	116,143
Do. (with subs.) ..	355,485	Stettin	116,139
Munich (with subs.) ..	345,152	Crefeld	105,371
Breslau	334,710	Aix-la-Chapelle ..	103,140
Cologne (with subs.) ..	280,206	Halle	101,277
Dresden	276,085	Brunswick .. .	100,488
Magdeburg (with subs.)	201,913	Dortmund	89,518
Frankfort-on-the-Main	179,850	Mannheim	79,044
Hanover	163,100	Essen	78,723
Königsberg	161,520	Mülhausen	76,968
Düsseldorf	145,738	Charlottenburg ..	76,873
Altona (with suburbs)	144,636	Augsburg	75,523
Nuremberg	142,403	Carlsruhe	73,496
Stuttgart	139,659	Erfurt	72,414
Chemnitz	138,855	Mayence	72,281
Elberfeld, with Sonnborn	125,830	Cassel	72,086

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, 1890.

PROVINCES.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons to the Sq. Mile.
Lower Austria	7,666	2,651,530	345·8
Upper Austria	4,630	783,576	169·2
Salzburg	2,765	173,872	62·8
Styria	8,669	1,281,023	147·7
Carinthia	3,986	360,443	90·3
Carniola	3,848	498,390	129·7
Tyrol and Vorarlberg ..	11,309	928,920	82·1
Küstenland	3,078	695,853	222·1
Bohemia	20,064	5,837,603	290·9
Moravia	8,584	2,272,856	264·7
Silesia	1,990	602,117	302·5
Galicia	30,321	6,578,364	216·9
Bukowina	4,037	646,607	160·1
Dalmatia	4,966	524,107	105·5
TOTAL AUSTRIA ..	115,916	23,835,261	110·7
Hungary	109,190	15,236,290	139·5
Fiume	8	29,001	3,625·1
Croatia	16,409	2,184,414	133·1
TOTAL HUNGARY ..	125,607	17,449,705	136·8
GRAND TOTAL ..	241,523	41,284,966	170·9

CHIEF TOWNS (1890).

Vienna (with subs.) ..	1,376,843	Czernowitz	52,000
Budapest	506,061	Linz	44,576
Prague (1880)	162,323	Salzburg	25,954
Trieste	157,648	Troppau	21,743
Gratz	106,946	Innsbruck	21,364
Brünn	94,866	Klagenfurt	17,210

ITALY. Pop. (Dec. 1889) 30,947,306.

PRINCIPAL CITIES AND COMMUNES, 1889.

Naples	517,000	Florence	185,000
Milan	420,000	Venice	152,000
Rome	415,000	Messina	140,000
Turin	312,000	Bologna	138,000
Palermo	267,000	Catania	116,000
Genoa	210,000		

ITALIAN POSSESSIONS IN AFRICA.

POSSESSION.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.
Erythrea	3,961	103,400
Abyssinia, Danakil, Somal Coast, &c.	23,478	4,696,200
TOTAL	247,439	4,799,600

PORTUGAL. Area, 34,604 sq. m. Pop. 4,306,654.

POSSESSION.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons to the Sq. Mile.
Azores	922	269,401	292·1
Madeira	315	133,955	425·2
Cape Verde Islands ..	1,486	110,926	74·6
Senegambia	14,285	?	..
St. Thomé and Principe ..	456	20,931	45·9
Angola	517,162	12,400,000	23·9
Mozambique	309,640	800,000	2·5
India, &c.	7,706	881,205	114·4
TOTAL	851,972	(14,620,000)	17·1

PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

Lisbon	246,343	Coimbra	13,369
Oporto	105,838	Evora	13,046
Braga	19,755	Funchal	19,752
Loule	14,448	Ponta Delgada	17,635

SPAIN. Area, 185,909 sq. m. Pop. 16,944,786.

COLONIAL POSSESSIONS.

POSSESSION.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons to the Sq. Mile.
Presidios and Ceuta ..	?	15,798	..
Canary Islands	2,943	287,728	97·7
Rio de Oro	?	32	..
Fernando Po	771	25,000	32·5
Annobom	7	3,000	428·6
Corisco, Eloby, &c. ..	6	2,000	333·3
Cuba	45,881	1,521,684	33·1
Porto Rico	3,596	806,708	252·4
Philippine Islands.. ..	114,356	7,000,000	61·2
Mariaune Islands	440	10,172	23·1
Caroline Islands	560	36,000	64·3
TOTAL	168,560	9,708,122	57·6

PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

Madrid	472,228	Jerez de la Frontera ..	61,708
Barcelona	272,481	Palma (Balearic Islands) ..	60,514
Seville	143,182	Lorca	58,327
Malaga	134,016	Cordoba	55,614
Murcia	98,538	Bilbao	50,772
Zaragoza	92,407	Oviedo	42,716
Granada	73,006	Santander	41,829
Carthagena	84,171	Alicante	39,638
Cadiz	62,531	Corunna	37,241
Valladolid	62,018	Almeria	36,200

AREA AND POPULATION OF INDIA (1891).

PROVINCE.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Persons per Sq. Mile.
Madras	140,762	35,591,440	253
Bombay and Sind	125,394	18,826,820	150
Bengal	149,725	70,909,260	474
N.-W. Provinces & Oudh	106,104	46,931,010	442
Punjab	111,016	20,807,020	187
Ajmere-Merwara	2,711	541,890	200
Central Provinces	86,501	10,744,890	125
Berar	17,714	2,896,670	164
Coorg	1,583	172,630	109
Assam..	46,341	5,424,190	117
Lower Burma	87,220	4,569,680	52
Upper Burma	68,922	2,984,730	43
TOTAL, CONTINENTAL	943,993	220,430,230	233
Aden and Perim	13	41,910	..
Quetta, &c.	10	26,880	..
Andamans (Port Blair) ..	12	15,670	..
Laccadive Islands	80	14,410	..
TOTAL, DEPENDENCIES	115	98,870	..
Total, British Territory ..	944,108	220,529,100	234
FEUDATORY TERRITORY	796,285	69,338,860	..
INDIA	1,740,393	289,867,960	166

CHIEF CITIES AND TOWNS IN 1891.

Calcutta and sub.	840,130	Rangoon ..	181,210	Amritsar ..	136,500
Bombay	804,470	Bangalore ..	179,670	Howrah with Bally	129,800
Madras	449,950	Allahabad ..	176,870	Bareli	121,870
Haidarabad and suburbs ..	312,390	Lahore ..	176,720	Srinagar ..	120,340
		Agra	168,710	Meerut.. ..	118,760
Lucknow	273,090	Patna	167,510	Nagpur ..	117,910
Benares	222,520	Poona and suburbs	160,460	Baroda ..	116,460
Delhi	193,580	Jaipur ..	158,890	Surat	108,000
Mandalay.. ..	187,910	Ahmedabad	145,990	Karachi ..	104,250
Cawnpore ..	182,310				

AUSTRALASIA.

POPULATION IN 1891.

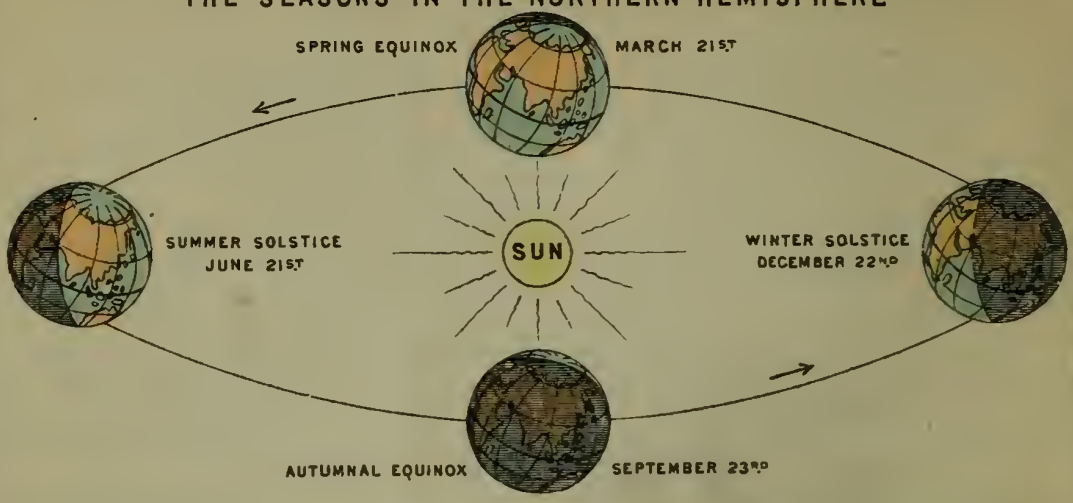
New South Wales	1,153,123	Western Australia ..	48,636
Victoria	1,137,272	Tasmania (1890)	156,622
South Australia	323,512	New Zealand	668,353
Queensland (1890)	443,362		

CHIEF TOWNS IN 1891.

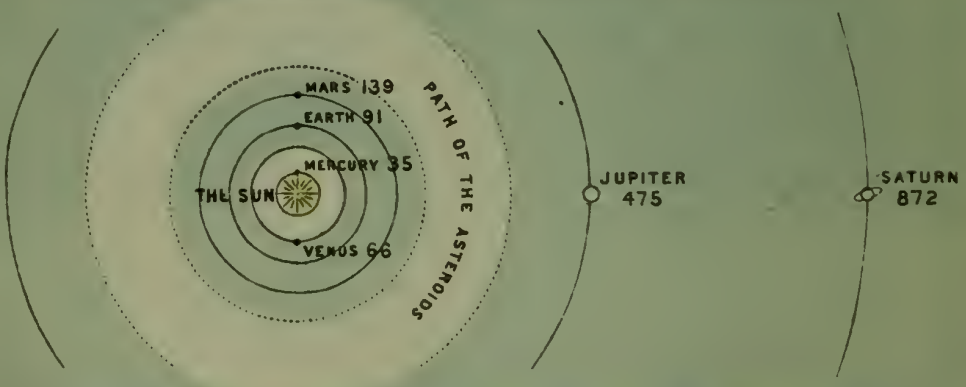
Melbourne and suburbs ..	404,286	Auckland	28,800
Sydney	386,000	Dunedin	22,381
Adelaide	129,077	Christchurch	16,520
Brisbane (1888)	84,000	Geelong	11,673
Hobart	34,417	Perth (1888)	9,500
Wellington	31,017		

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

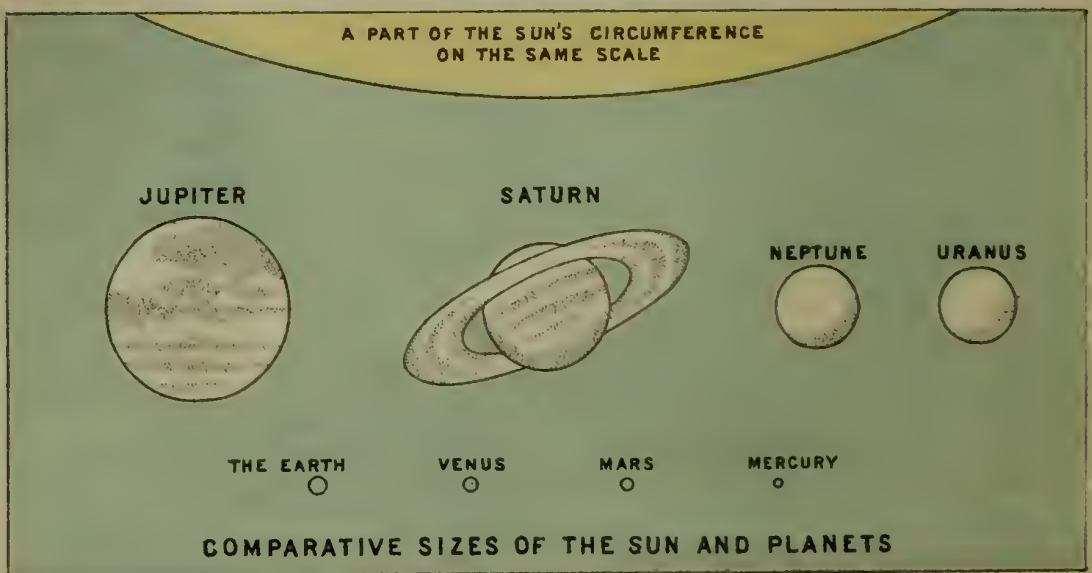
THE SEASONS IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE



ORBITS AND COMPARATIVE DISTANCES OF THE PLANETS

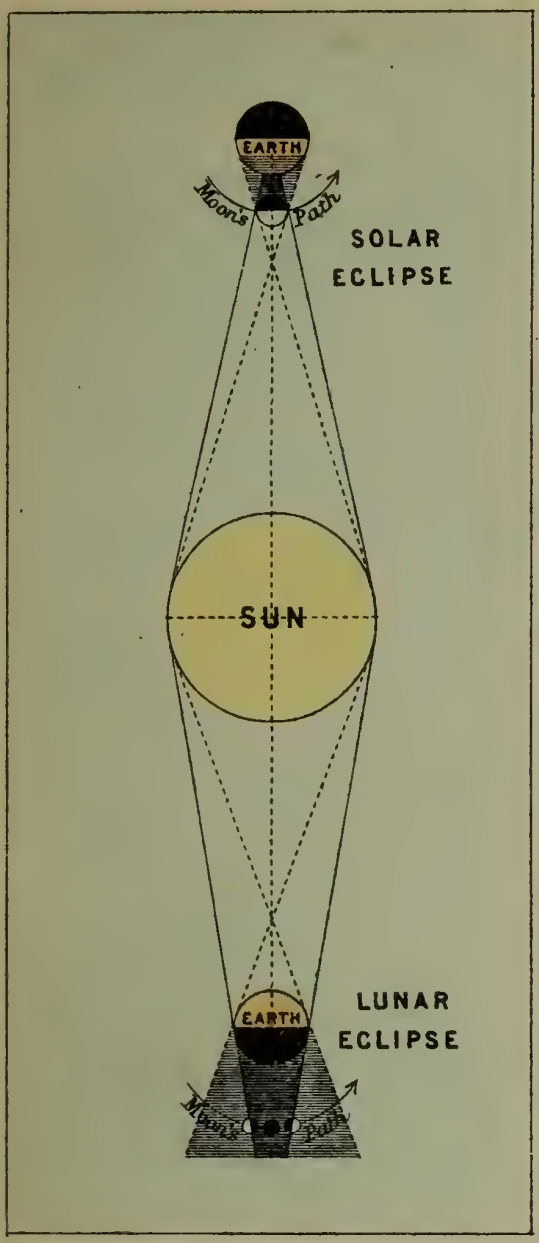


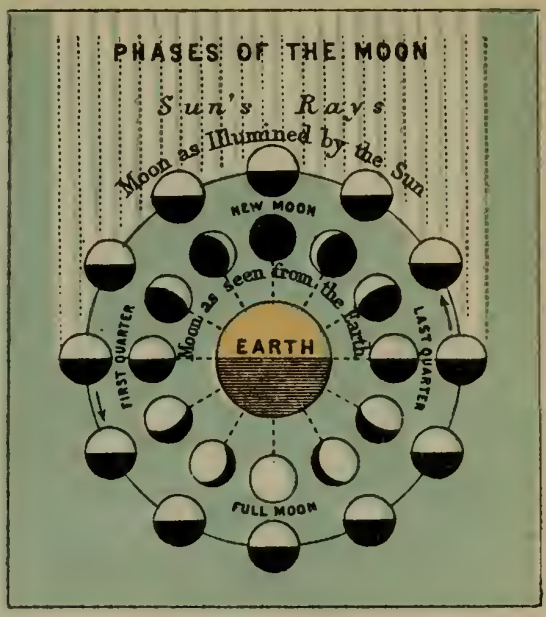
Distance of Planets from the Sun is noted in Millions of Miles

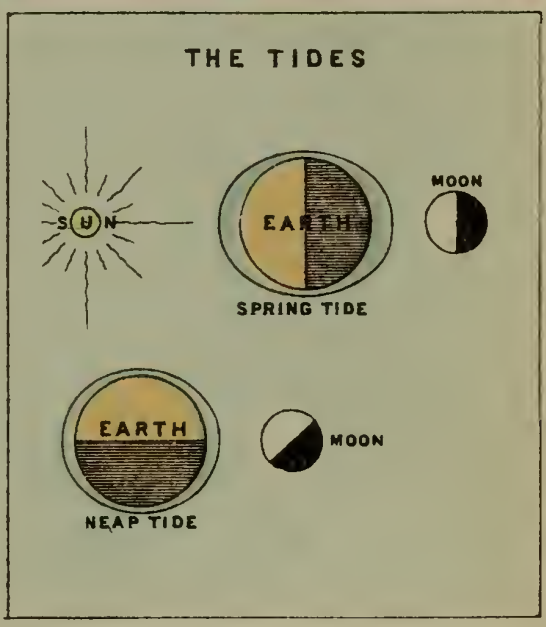


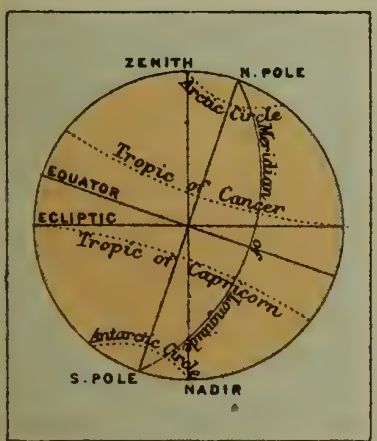
COMPARATIVE SIZES OF THE SUN AND PLANETS

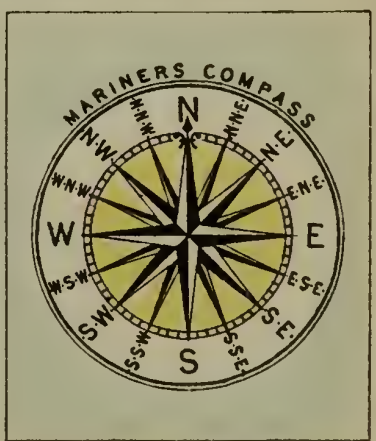
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.







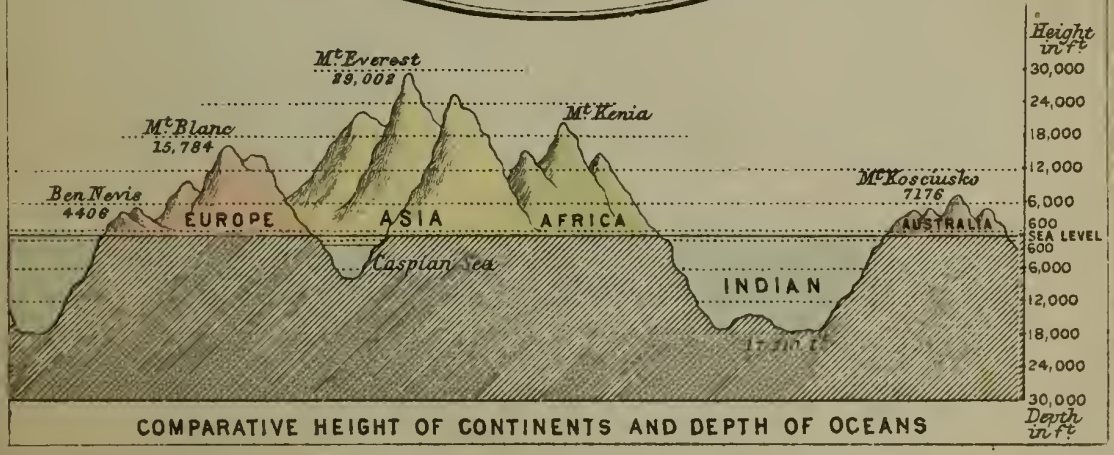




John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

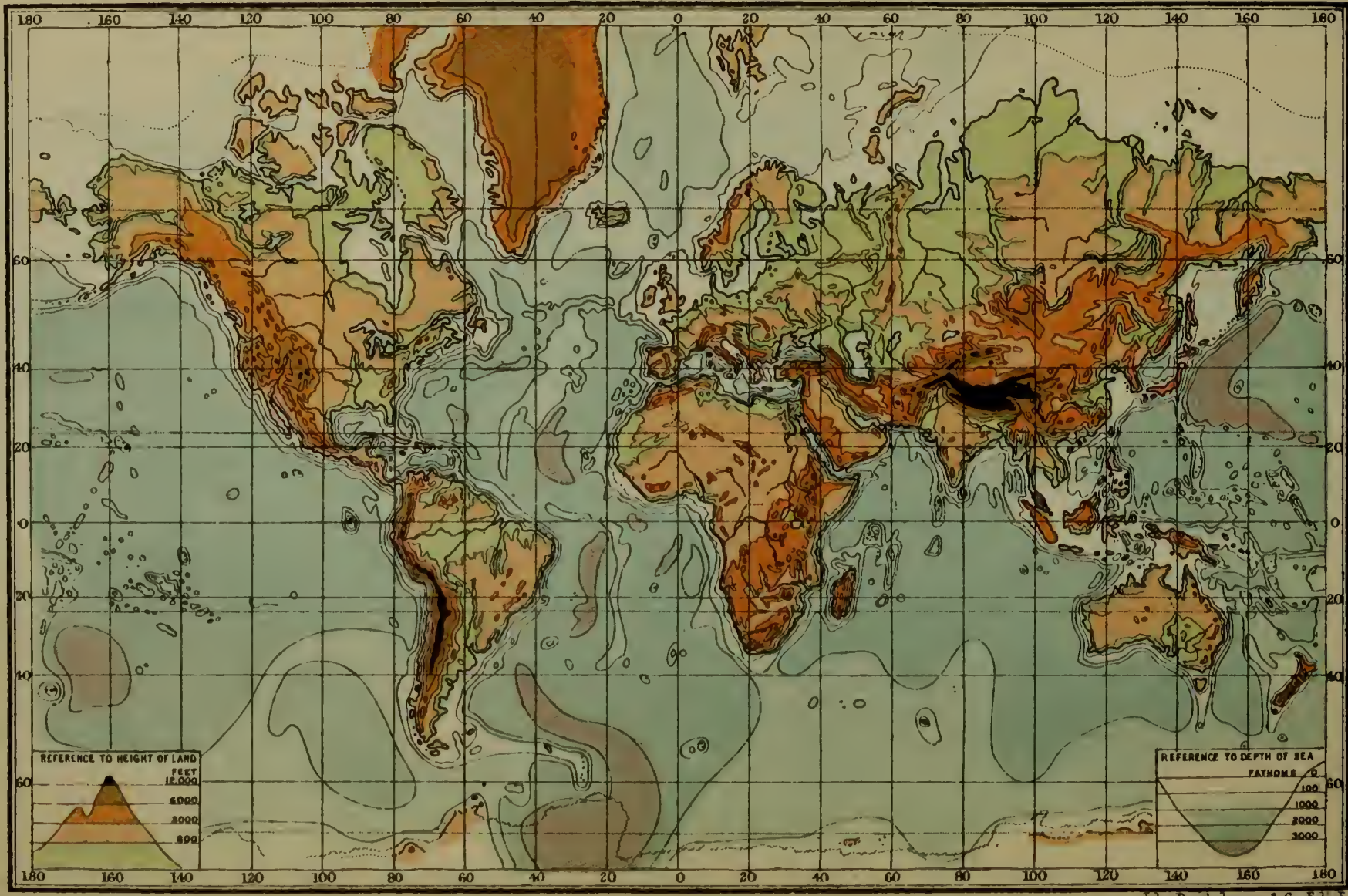
EASTERN HEMISPHERE



COMPARATIVE HEIGHT OF CONTINENTS AND DEPTH OF OCEANS

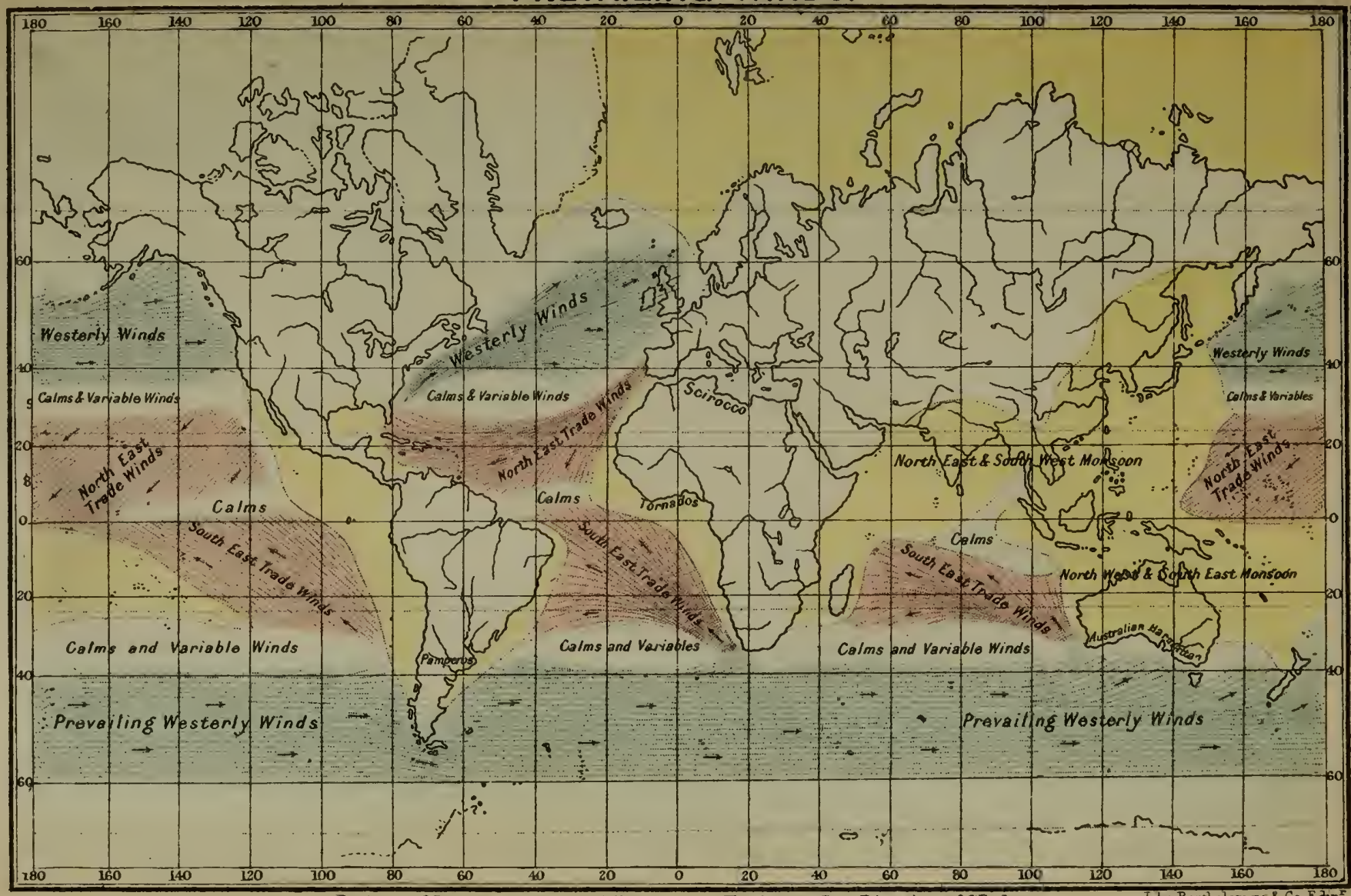
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

OROGRAPHICAL FEATURES.



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

PREVAILING WINDS.



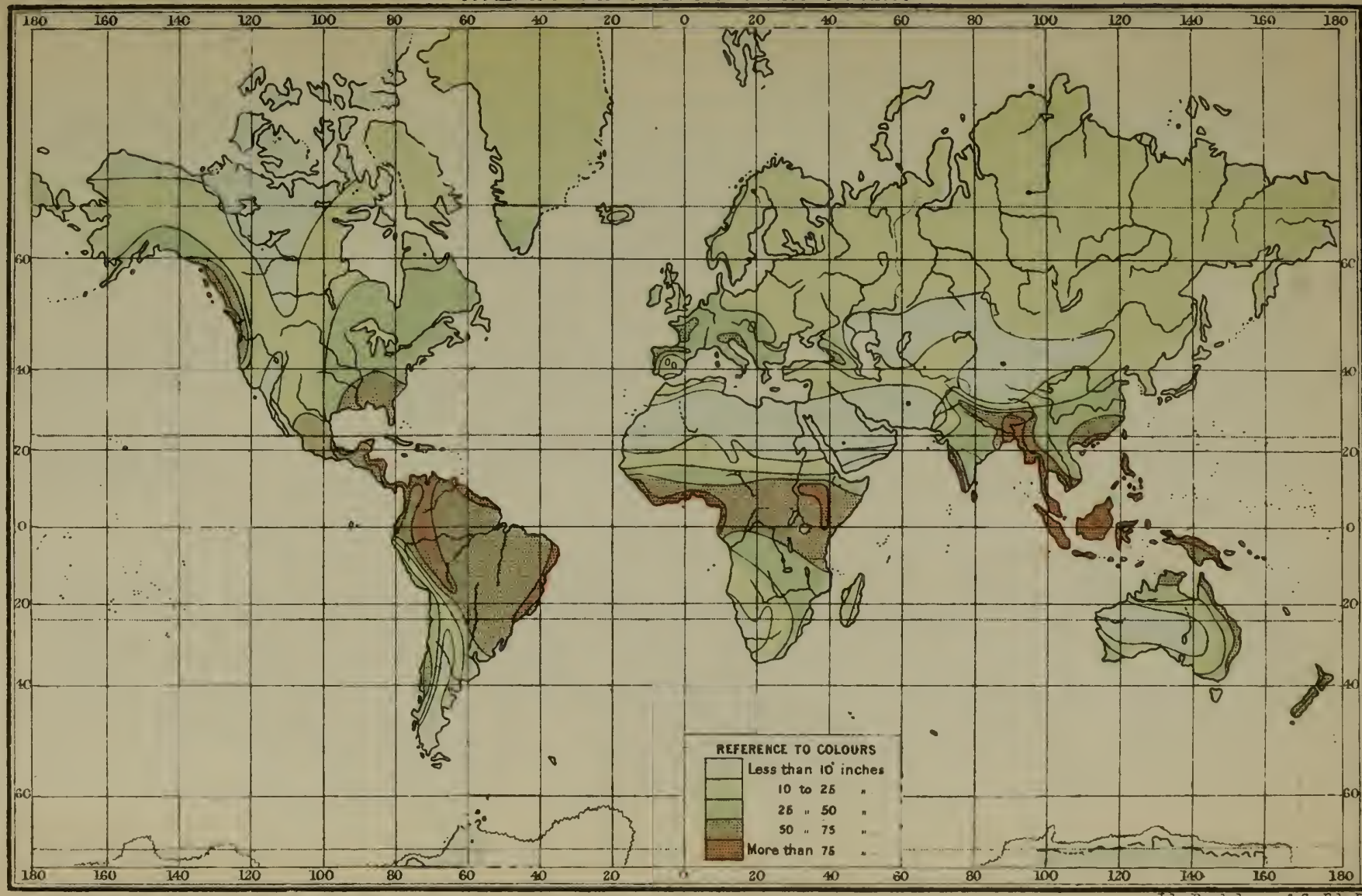
Region of Monsoons coloured Yellow — The Arrows show Direction of Winds

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

CLIMATE CHART

John Bartholomew & Co, F.din.

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

OCEAN CURRENTS, &c.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

ROUTES OF COMMERCE.

Miniature Atlas

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

TIME CHART

Each Meridian drawn on the Map represents 15° of Longitude or one hour in Time

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

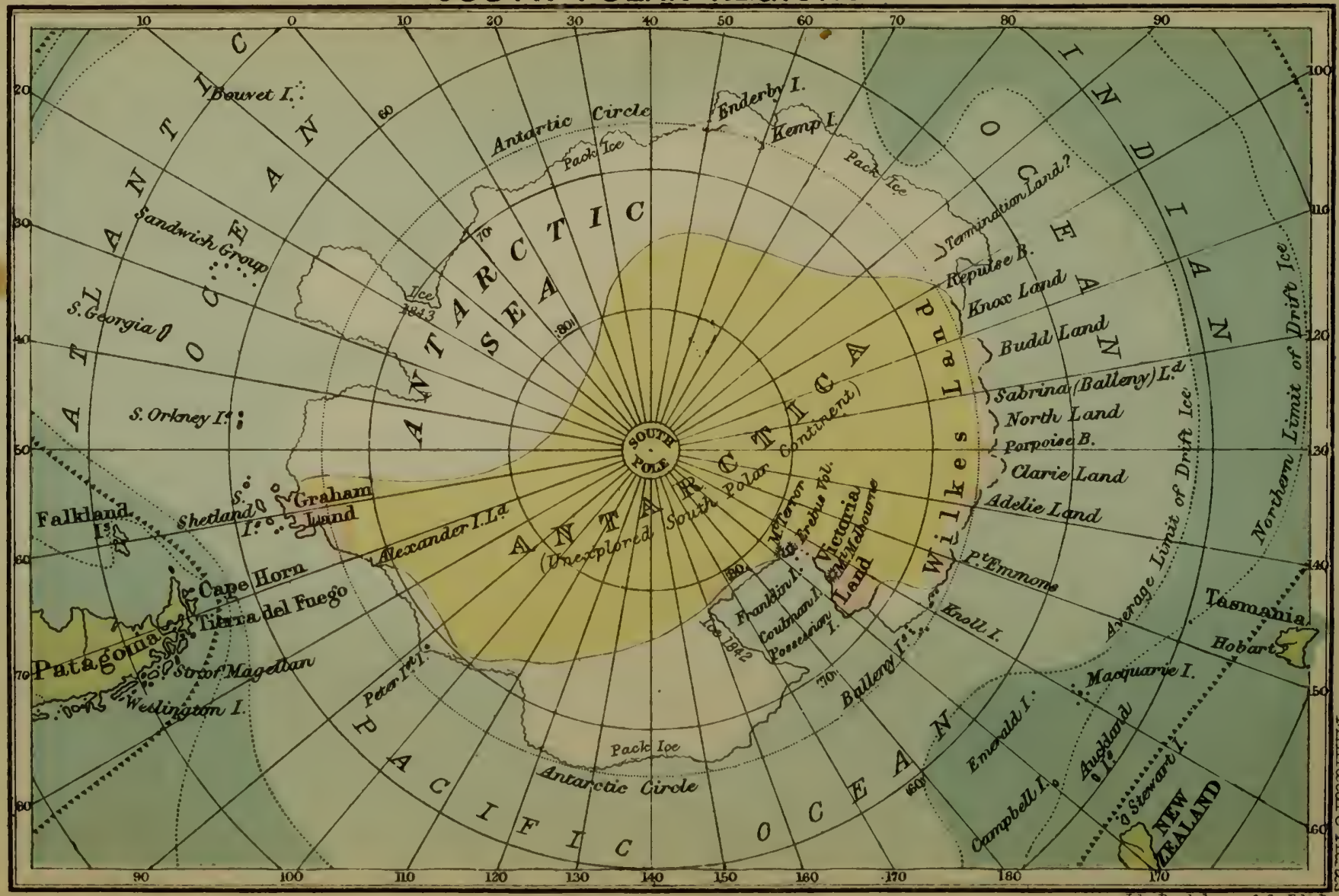
NORTH POLAR REGIONS

Scale of Nature 1 to 47,330,000.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

International Polar Stations thus ∘

SOUTH POLAR REGIONS.



Scale of Nature 1 to 95 660, 000

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

Regions with Temperature below 32° Fahr. coloured Blue. John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

Regions with Temperature below 32° Fahr. coloured Blue

John Bartholomew & Co.,

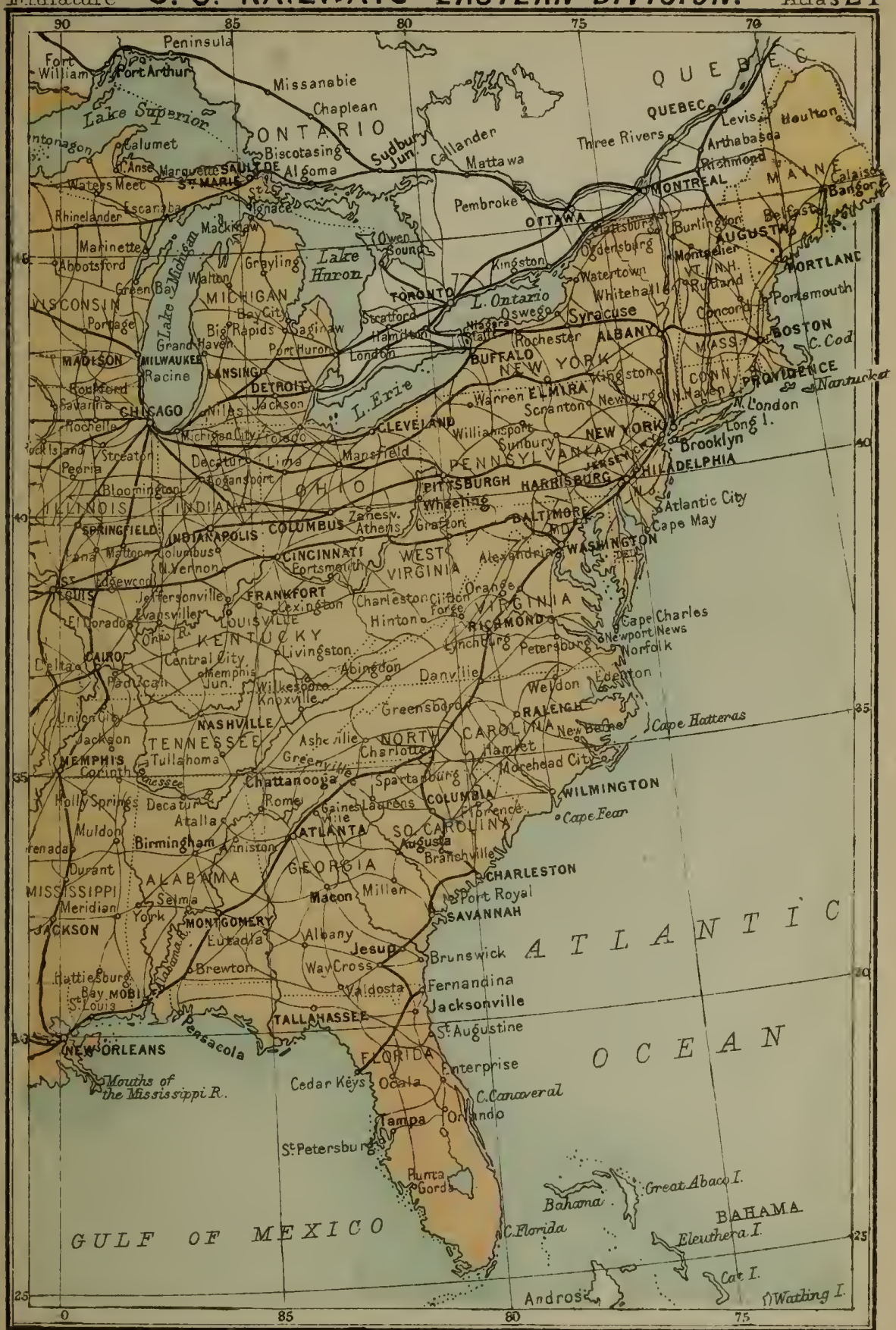
ARCTIC OCEAN
ASIA
Alaska
Greenland
Iceland
Dominion of Canada
Hudson Bay
Labrador
Newfoundland
British Columbia
Vancouver I.
Manitoba
Ontario
Quebec
Nova Scotia
United States
Lower California
Gulf of Mexico
Texas
Mexico
Cuba
West India Islands
Jamaica
Caribbean Sea
Central America
SOUTH AMERICA
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Rocky Mts
Sierra Madre
Behring Str.
Davis Str.
Baffin Bay
Hudson Str.
Bahama Is
Yucatan
Panama
Tropic of Cancer
Arctic Circle
English Miles
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

UNITED STATES

DOMINION OF CANADA
British Columbia
Alberta
Saskatchewan
Assiniboia
Manitoba
Ontario
Quebec
Washington
Oregon
California
Nevada
Idaho
Montana
Wyoming
Utah
Colorado
Arizona
New Mexico
North Dakota
South Dakota
Nebraska
Kansas
Oklahoma
Texas
Minnesota
Iowa
Missouri
Arkansas
Louisiana
Wisconsin
Illinois
Michigan
Indiana
Ohio
Kentucky
Tennessee
Mississippi
Alabama
Georgia
Florida
South Carolina
North Carolina
Virginia
West Virginia
Pennsylvania
New York
Maine
Vermont
Massachusetts
New Jersey
Maryland
Delaware
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
MEXICO
Lower California
Gulf of California
Bahama Isls
Olympia
Portland
Salem
Boise City
Cheyenne
Carson
Salt Lake
Denver
Santa Fe
Phoenix
Tucson
Austin
Houston
New Orleans
Galveston
Jackson
Montgomery
Tallahassee
Atlanta
Columbia
Raleigh
Richmond
Washington
Harrisburg
Albany
Boston
Augusta
Lansing
Madison
St Paul
Chicago
Detroit
Toronto
Ottawa
Montreal
Quebec
Winnipeg
Regina
Pembina
Bismarck
Pierre
Omaha
Lincoln
Des Moines
Springfield
Indianapolis
Columbus
Frankfort
Nashville
Memphis
Little Rock
Jackson
Baton Rouge
Mobile
Charleston
Savannah
Wilmington
Norfolk
Philadelphia
New York
Hartford
Providence
Portland
Concord
Montpelier
Burlington
Albany
Syracuse
Buffalo
Cleveland
Pittsburg
Harrisburg
Baltimore
Wheeling
Cincinnati
Louisville
Nashville
Memphis
Vicksburg
Natchez
Milledgeville
Tuscaloosa
Montgomery
Tallahassee
Pensacola
Mobile
New Orleans
Galveston
Houston
Austin
Waskington
Brownsville
Matamoras
Corpus Christi
Presidio del Norte
Chihuahua
Guaymas
Mazatlan
Culiacan
Tepic
Guadalajara
Mexico
Vera Cruz
Tampico
Monterey
Saltillo
Durango
Zacatecas
San Luis Potosi
Guanajuato
Queretaro
Puebla
Oaxaca
Acapulco
Havana
Nassau
New Providence
Andros
Key West
L. Okeechobee
Cedar Keys
Appalachicola
Pascagoula
Vicksburg
Natchez
Baton Rouge
Shreveport
Dallas
Fort Worth
Waco
Abilene
Amarillo
Santa Fe
Albuquerque
Las Vegas
Prescott
Yuma
Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Sacramento
Virginia City
Salt Lake City
Ogden
Boise City
Lewiston
Helena
Virginia City
Bismarck
Fargo
Grand Forks
Duluth
Superior City
Milwaukee
Chicago
Rock Island
Peoria
Springfield
Terre Haute
Evansville
Louisville
Cincinnati
Columbus
Wheeling
Pittsburg
Erie
Buffalo
Rochester
Syracuse
Albany
Utica
Oswego
Kingston
Montreal
Quebec
Ottawa
Toronto
Hamilton
London
Detroit
Port Huron
Sault Ste Marie
Port Arthur
Fort William
Winnipeg
Brandon
Regina
Prince Albert
Edmonton
Calgary
Banff
Kamloops
Victoria
Vancouver
New Westminster
Nanaimo
Juan de Fuca Str.
Columbia R.
Willamette R.
Cascade Range
Rocky Mts
Sierra Nevada
Coast Range
Mississippi R.
Missouri R.
Ohio R.
Red R.
Rio Grande
Colorado R.
Platte R.
Kansas R.
Arkansas R.
Yellowstone R.
Saskatchewan R.
Red River
Lake Winnipeg
Lake of the Woods
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Lake Champlain
Gulf of St Lawrence
Hudson Bay
James B.
Hudson Str.
Davis Str.
Baffin Land
Labrador
Newfoundland
Anticosti I.
Prince Edward I.
New Brunswick
Nova Scotia
Cape Breton I.
Bay of Fundy
Gulf of Mexico
Florida Str.
Yucatan Str.
Bahama Channel
Cape Sable
Cape Canaveral
Cape Fear
Cape Hatteras
Cape Lookout
Chesapeake B.
Delaware R.
Long I.
Block I.
Martha's Vineyard
Nantucket I.
Cape Cod
Boston
Portland
Augusta
Bangor
Portsmouth
Concord
Manchester
Montpelier
Burlington
Plymouth
Lexington
Harvard
Cambridge
Brooklyn
Staten I.
Sandusky
Toledo
Cleveland
Akron
Zanesville
Marietta
Parkersburg
Charleston
Lexington
Frankfort
Louisville
Evansville
Terre Haute
Indianapolis
Springfield
Peoria
Rock Island
Chicago
Milwaukee
Madison
Green Bay
Lake Michigan
Lake Superior
Superior City
Duluth
Minneapolis
St Paul
Winona
La Crosse
Dubuque
Davenport
Iowa City
Des Moines
Council Bluffs
Omaha
Lincoln
Nebraska City
Atchison
Leavenworth
Kansas City
Topeka
Fort Riley
Junction City
Abilene
Salina
Wichita
Hutchinson
Dodge City
Fort Leavenworth
St Louis
Jefferson City
Hannibal
Kansas City
Independence
Springfield
Cape Girardeau
Memphis
Little Rock
Fort Smith
Van Buren
Fayetteville
Pine Bluff
Helena
Vicksburg
Natchez
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
Shreveport
Dallas
Fort Worth
Waco
Austin
Houston
Galveston
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Matamoras
Monterey
Saltillo
Durango
Zacatecas
San Luis Potosi
Guanajuato
Queretaro
Puebla
Oaxaca
Acapulco
Mexico
Vera Cruz
Tampico
Presidio del Norte
Chihuahua
Guaymas
Mazatlan
Culiacan
Tepic
Guadalajara
Lower California
Gulf of California
Cape San Lucas
La Paz
Mulege
Loreto
San Diego
Los Angeles
Santa Barbara
San Pedro
San Francisco
Sacramento
Virginia City
Carson

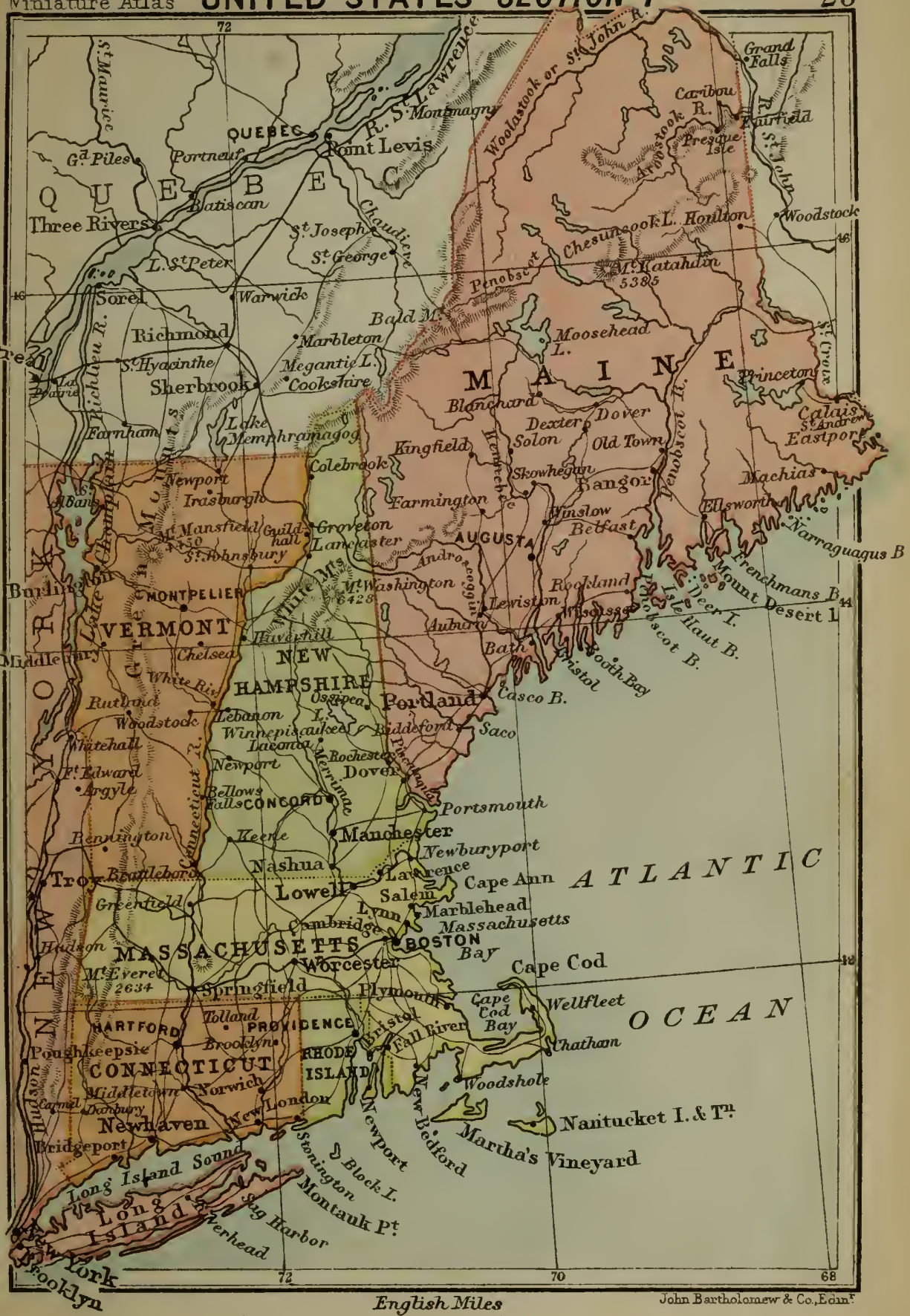
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

U. S. RAILWAYS—*EASTERN DIVISION.*



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

125
120
115
110
105
50
45
40
35
30
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ASSINIBOIA
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
CALIFORNIA
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
PACIFIC OCEAN
MEXICO
LOWER CALIFORNIA
Gulf of California
Donald
Kicking Horse Pass
Calgary
Kamloops
Lytton
Yale
Hope
Vancouver
Vancouver Id.
Fraser R.
Juan de Fuca Str.
C. Flattery
New Westminster
Whatcom
Anacortes
Little Dalles
Columbia R.
Shohomish
Seattle
Tacoma
Olympia
Tenino
Yakima
Kootenai
Shelby Jun.
Ft Assiniboine
Fort Benton
Missouri R.
Spokane Falls
Sprague
Pasco
Pelouse Jun.
Horse Plains
Missoula
Great Falls
Glendive
Garrison
Helena
Butte
Silver Bow
Gallatin
Big Horn
Yellowstone R.
Miles City
Billings
Livingston
Cinnabar
Yellowstone Park
Big Horn R.
Minnesela
Columbia R.
Kalama
Ainsworth
Walla Walla
Lewiston
Moscow
Hillsboro
Portland
Umatilla Jun.
Pendleton
La Grande
Salmon R.
Snake R.
Dillon
Newport
Salem
Albany
Eugene
Baker City
Huntington
Beaver Cañon
Idaho Falls
Monncroft
Roseburg
Nampa
Boise City
Boulder
Hailey
Evgemont
Douglas
Crawford
Casper
Ft Laramie
C. Blanco
Grants Pass
Shoshone
McCammon
Pocatello
Cheyenne
Colorado Jun.
Sisson
Franklin
Rawlins
Kelton
Logan
Green River
Bitter Creek
Laramie
Delta
Tecoma
Ogden
Granger
Winnemucca
Great Salt L.
Echo
Fort Collins
Greeley
Red Bluff
Redding
Tehama
Oreana
Battle Mountain
Palisade
Terminus
Salt Lake City
Provo
Boulder
Denver
Reno
Nephi
Price
Glenwood Springs
Leadville
Grand Jun.
Colorado Springs
Ukiah
Marysville
Carson
Austin
Eureka
Ruby Hill
Duncans Mills
Sacramento
Hawthorne
Candelaria
Green River
Montrose
Pueblo
Gunnison
San Francisco
Lathrop
Frisco
Ouray
Silverton
Wagon Wheel Gap
Chacharas
San Jose
Merced
Parowan
Durango
Alamosa
Trinidad
Monterey
Fresno
Keeler
Antonito
Raton
Tres Piedras
Springer
Goshen
Tulare
Grand Cañon
Espanola
Santa Fe
Las Vegas
Caliente
Peach Spr.
Prescott Jun.
Manuelito
Wingate
Lamy
Albuquerque
Port Hartford
Mojave
Flagstaff
Winslow
S. Jose
Isleta
Pt Concepcion
Los Angeles
Barstow
Yucca
The Needles
Prescott
Holbrook
Socorro
San Marcial
Bagdad
Colton
Indio
Phœnix
Gila R.
Rincon
San Pedro
Oceanside
Mesquite
Colorado R.
Yuma
Casa Grande
Deming
Las Cruces
National City
Adonde
Maricopa
Tucson
Lordsburg
Aden
El Paso
Calabassas
Benson
Paso del Norte
Nogales
St Ignacio
Gallego
Guadalupe I.
Hermosillo
Encinillas
Chihuahua
Pt Eugenio
Guaymas
English Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.



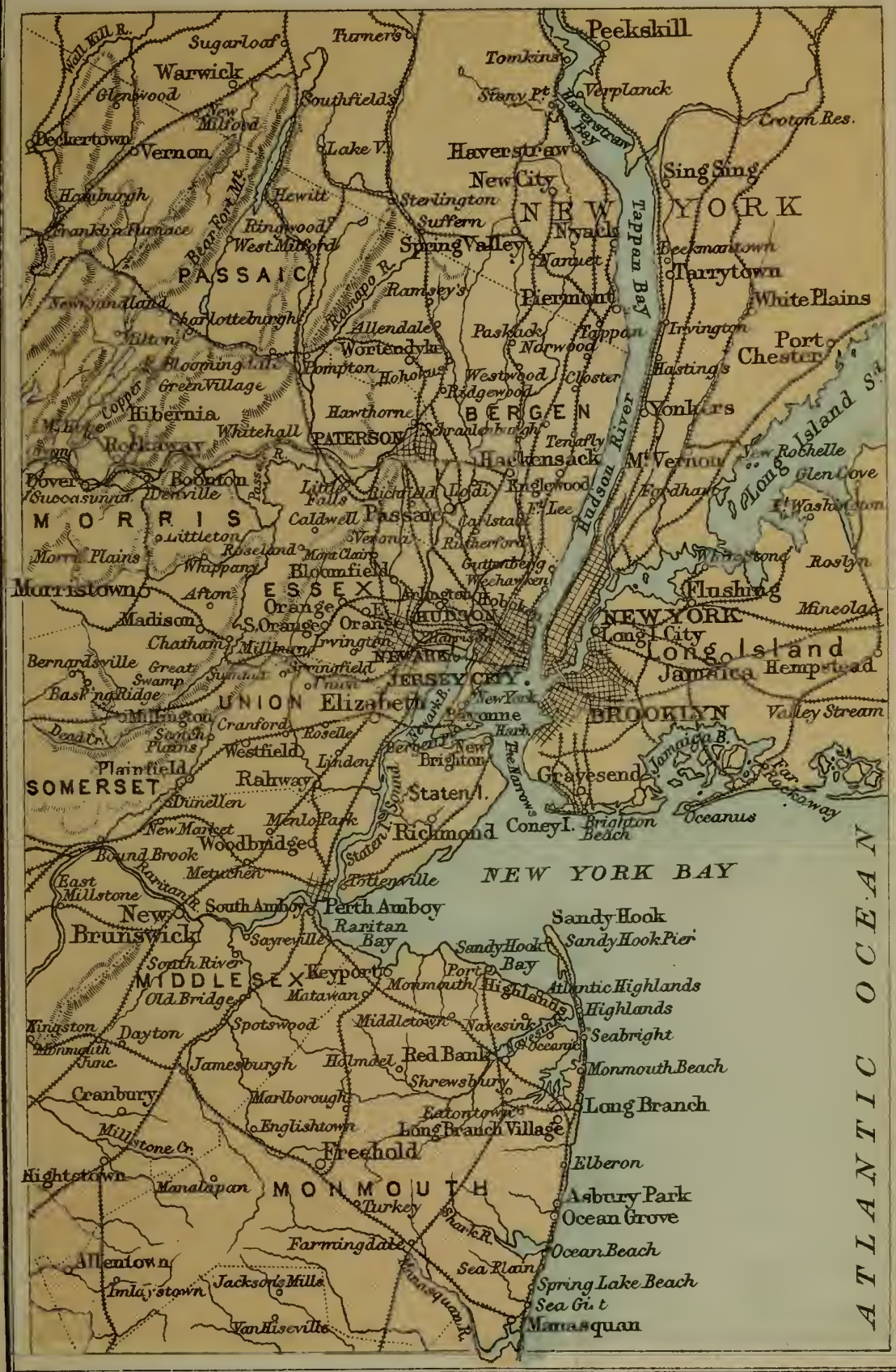
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

UNITED STATES—*SECTION 2.*

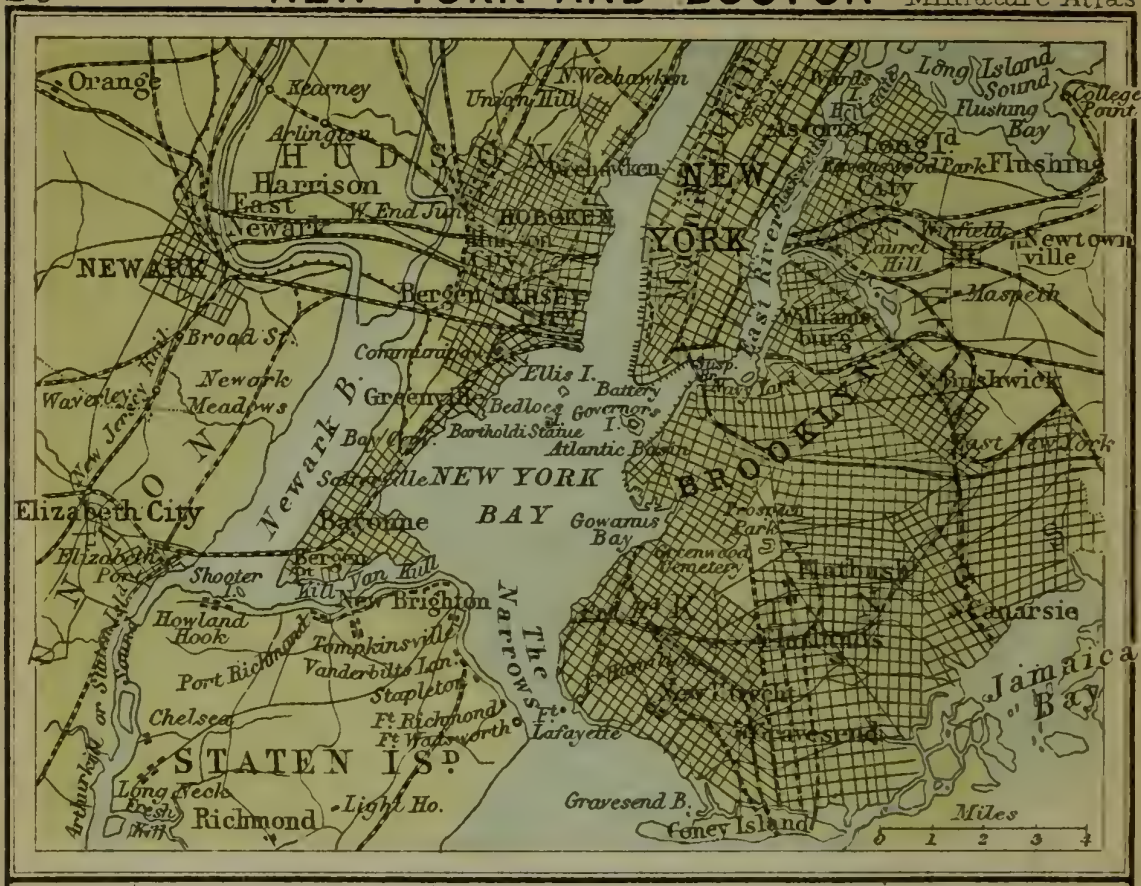
English Miles

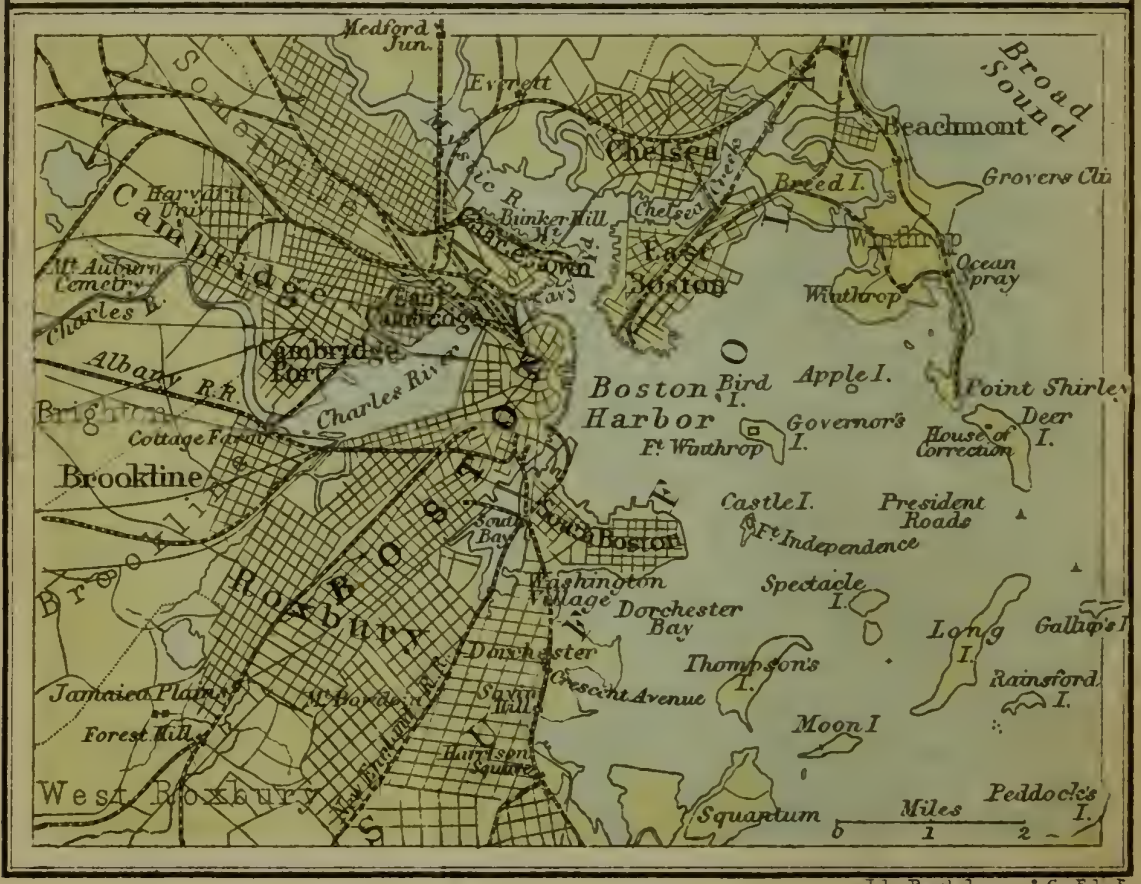
0 50 100 150

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

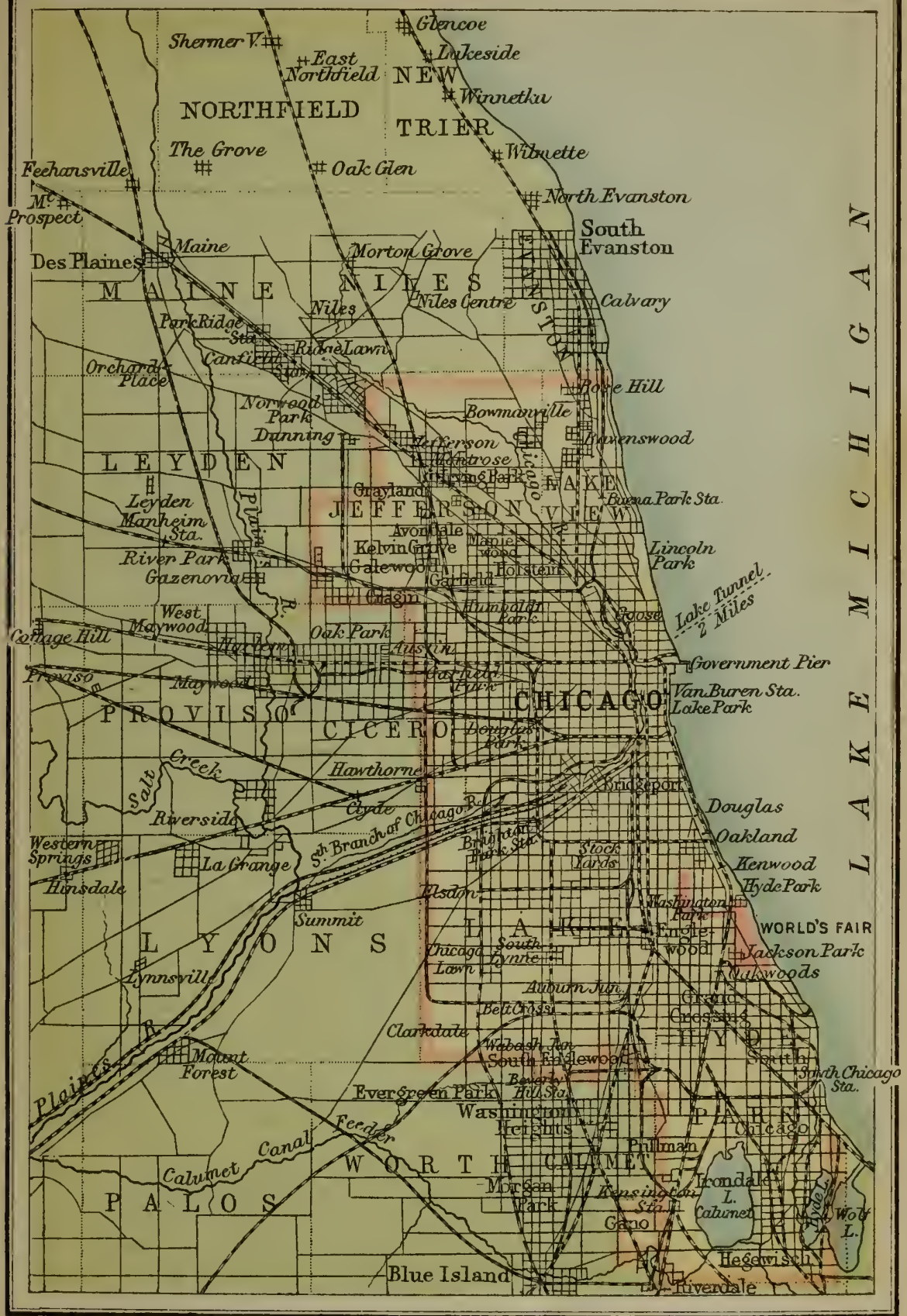




John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

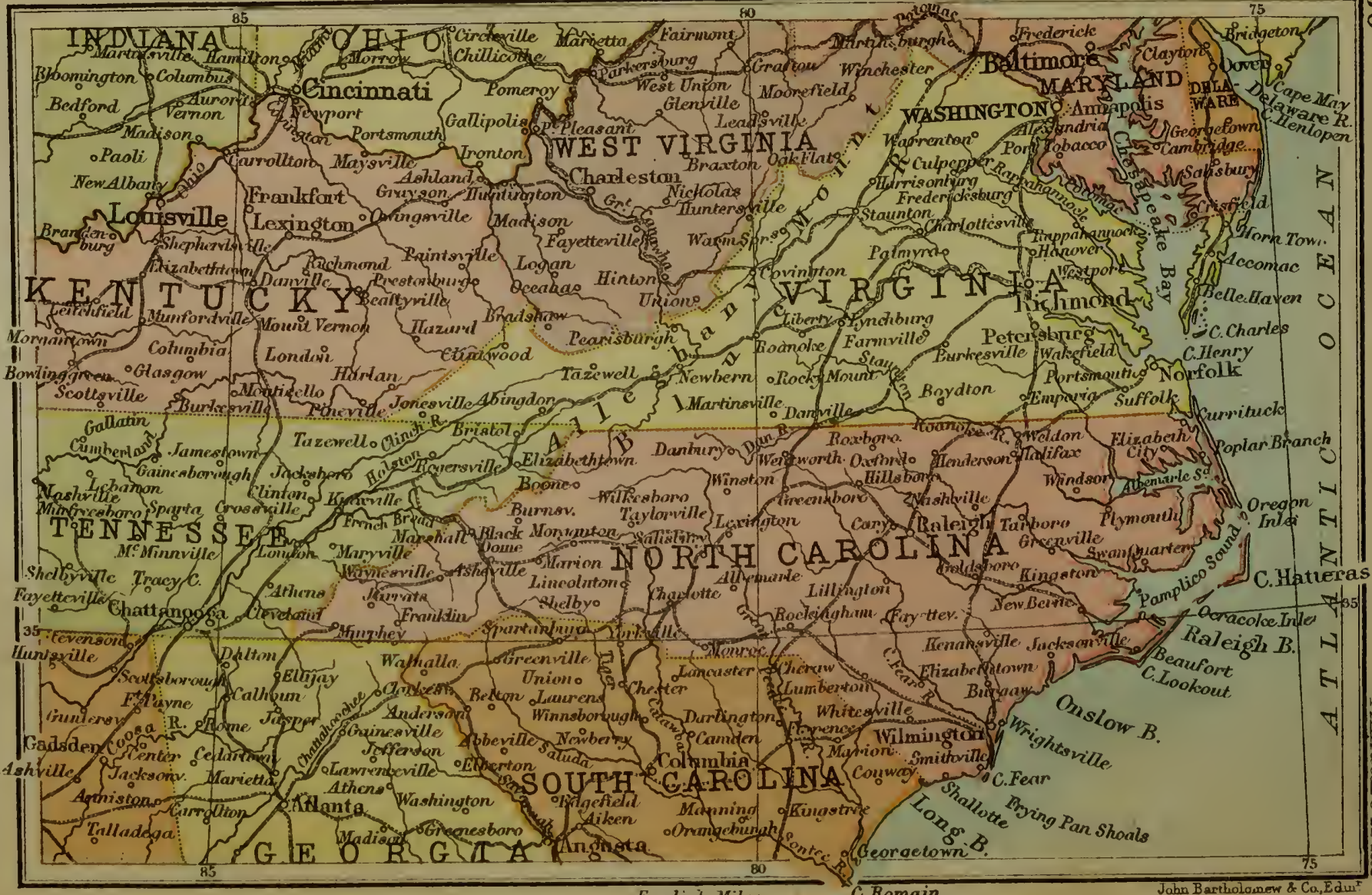
90
85
45
40
Lake Superior
Isle Royale
Passage I.
Otter Head
Michipicoten I.
Michipicoten Har.
Chapleau
ONTARIO
Dalton
Ramsey
Sault Ste Marie
Algoma
North Channel
Gr. Manitoulin I.
Duck I.
Lake Huron
Drummond I.
Bois Blanc I.
Mackinac
Cheboygan
Rogers City
Thunder Bay
Alpena
Harrisv.
Oscoda
Saginaw B.
Bad Axe
Port Huron
St. Clair
Lake St. Clair
Detroit
Sandwich
Toledo
Sandusky
Norwalk
Fostoria
Tiffin
Bucyrus
Marion
Columbus
Springfield
Xenia
Dayton
Circleville
Chillicothe
Zanesville
Newark
Delaware
Urbana
Sidney
Lima
Celina
Bellefontaine
Findlay
Napoleon
Fremont
Bryan
Wauseon
Hicksville
Auburn
Fort Wayne
Huntington
Decatur
Peru
Logansport
Wabash R.
Hartford City
Muncie
Union City
Richmond
Anderson
Crawfordsville
Frankfort
Lafayette
Kokomo
Peru
Winamac
Plymouth
South Bend
Elkhart
Michigan City
Valparaiso
Gary
Hammond
Whiting
Chicago
Waukegan
Kenosha
Racine
Milwaukee
Port Washington
Sheboygan
Fond du Lac
Oshkosh
Winnebago Lake
Green Bay
Kewaunee
Manitowoc
Two Rivers
Sturgeon Bay
Door Peninsula
Lake Michigan
Escanaba
Manistique
Marquette
Ishpeming
Negaunee
Iron Mt.
Iron River
Crystal Falls
Watersmeet
Champion
Newberry
Sault Ste Marie
St. Joseph I.
Sage
Onota
Grand I.
L'Anse
Houghton
Keweenaw B.
Keweenaw Pt.
Eagle River
Hancock
Apostle Islands
Ontonagon
Gr. Marais
Whitefish B.
Whitefish Pt.
Goulais
Michipicoten R.
Spanish R.
Nahma
Manistique
Escanaba
Florence
Rhinelander
Phillips
Flambeau R.
Trout L.
Prentice
Dunbar
Cedar Fork
Menominee
Marinette
Menekaunee
Merrill
Wausau
Medford
Shawano
Oconto
Sturgeon
Green Bay
Bailey
Northport
Charlevoix
Petoskey
Beaver I.
Leland
Kaleva
Kalkaska
Gaylord
Grayling
Roscommon
Traverse City
Benzonia
Manistee
Manistee R.
Cadillac
Tawas
Ludington
Hersey
Farwell
Hart
Big Rapids
Whitehall
Stanton
Saginaw
Bay City
Midland
Lexington
Lapeer
Owasso
Flint
Muskegon
Grand R.
Grand Haven
Grand Rapids
Ionia
Lansing
Holland
Allegan
Charlotte
Pontiac
Jackson
Ann Arbor
Battle Cr.
South Haven
Kalamazoo
Marshall
Coldwater
Adrian
Monroe
Hillsdale
Centreville
Cassopolis
St. Joseph
Benton Harbor
Niles
Elkhart
Bryan
Napoleon
Auburn
Fort Wayne
Huntington
Decatur
Peru
Logansport
Wabash R.
Hartford City
Muncie
Union City
Richmond
Anderson
Crawfordsville
Frankfort
Lafayette
Kokomo



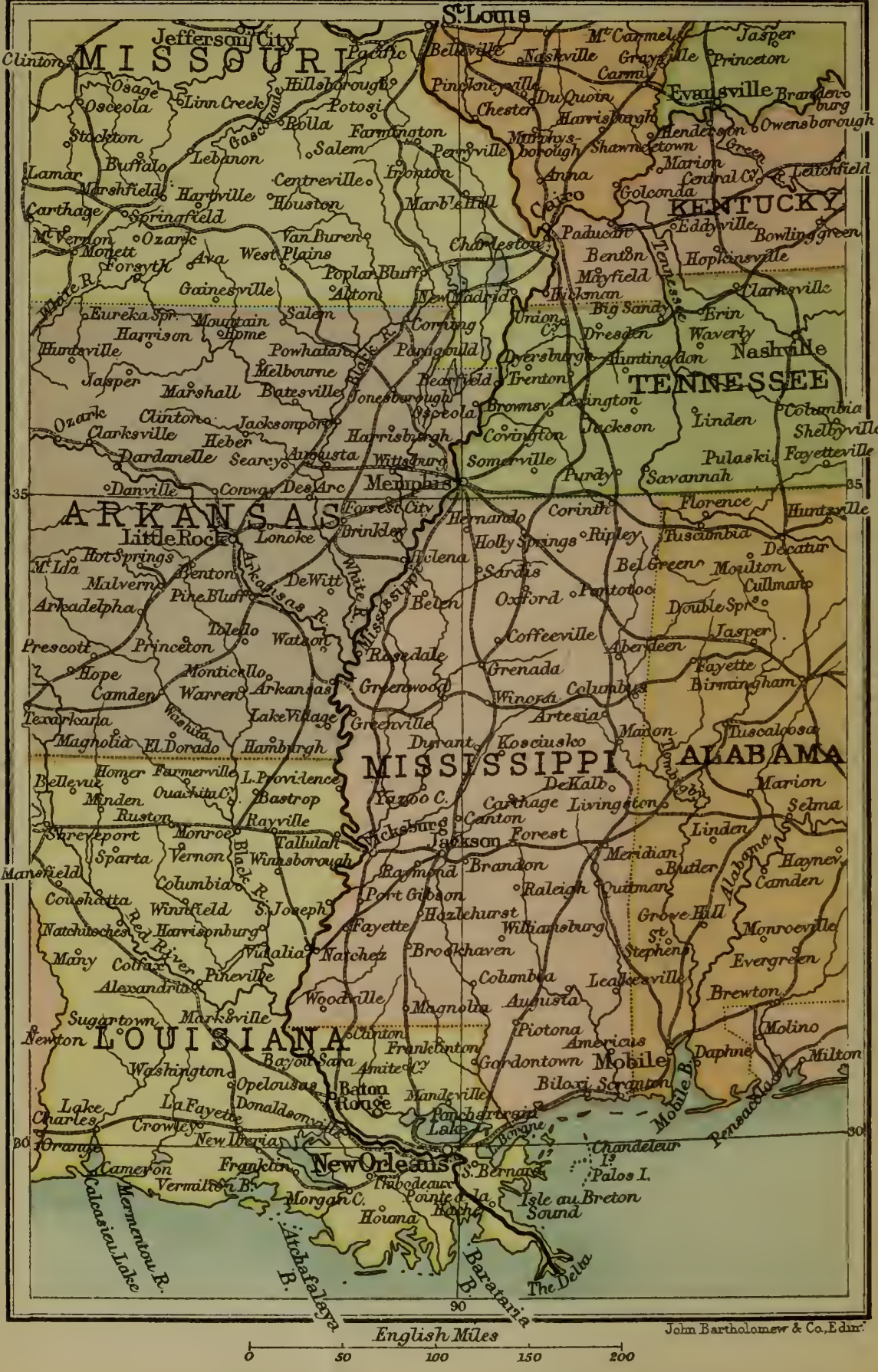
Scale of Miles
0 1 2

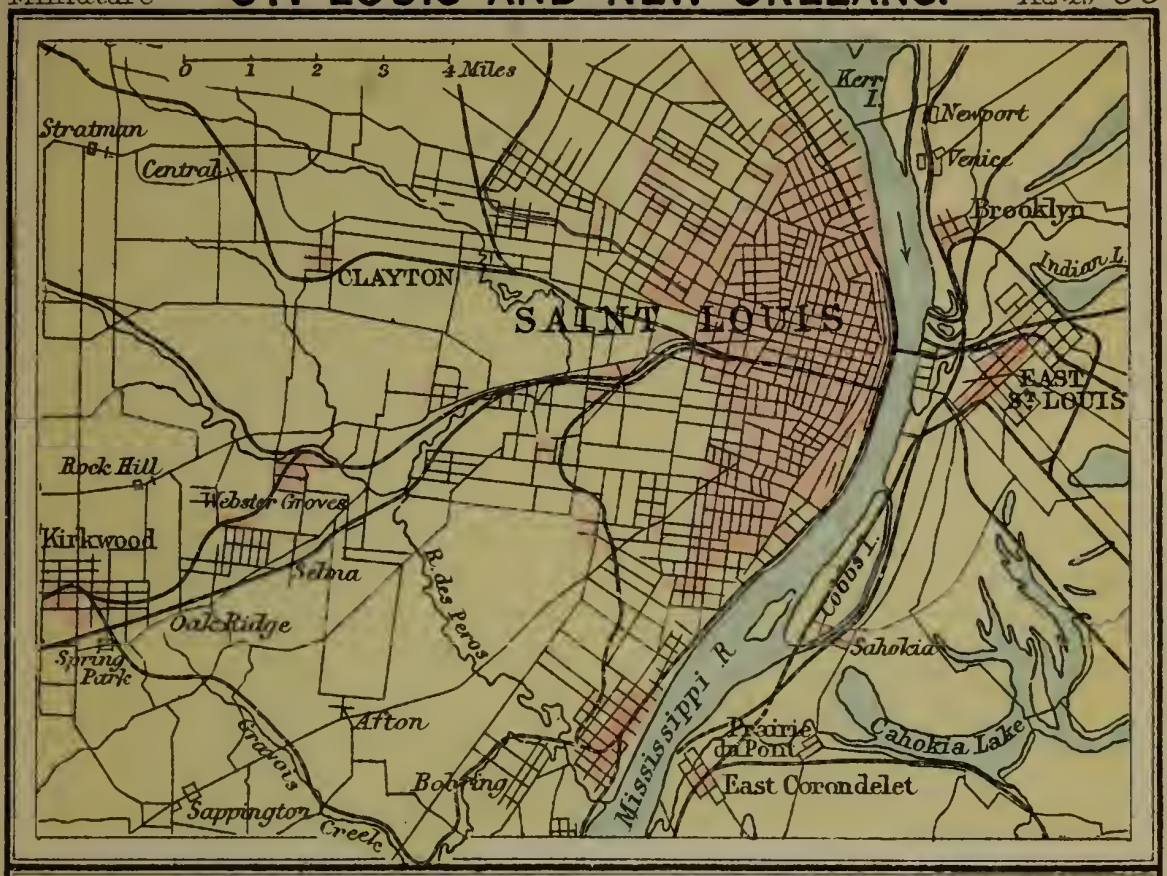
John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

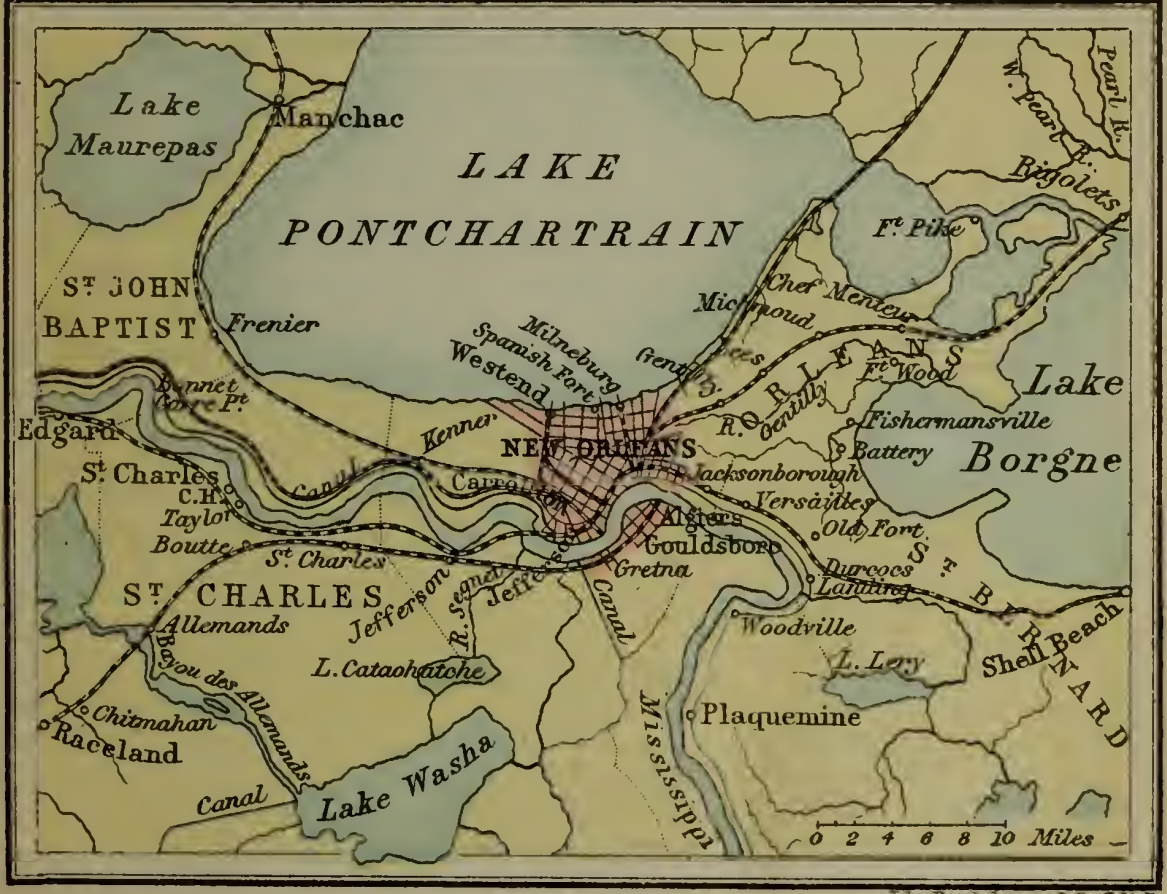
UNITED STATES—*SECTION 4.*


INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
MARYLAND
DELAWARE
WASHINGTON
Cincinnati
Louisville
Lexington
Frankfort
Charleston
Baltimore
Richmond
Norfolk
Petersburg
Chattanooga
Atlanta
Wilmington
Columbia
Raleigh
Greensboro
Nashville
Knoxville
Augusta
Savannah
Charlotte
Fayetteville
Newbern
Roanoke
Lynchburg
Harrisonburg
Staunton
Fredericksburg
Alexandria
Annapolis
Frederick
Hagerstown
Cumberland
Wheeling
Parkersburg
Pittsburgh
Morgantown
Clarksburg
Huntington
Ashland
Maysville
Portsmouth
Cincinnati
Dayton
Springfield
Columbus
Zanesville
Marietta
Chillicothe
Circleville
Steubenville
Wheeling
Fairmont
Grafton
Winchester
Martinsburg
Hagerstown
Frederick
Baltimore
Annapolis
Washington
Alexandria
Warrenton
Culpeper
Fredericksburg
Richmond
Petersburg
Norfolk
Portsmouth
Suffolk
Williamsburg
Yorktown
Hampton
Accomac
Eastville
Onancock
Crisfield
Salisbury
Cambridge
Georgetown
Dover
Bridgeton
Cape May
Delaware R.
Henlopen
Chesapeake Bay
Atlantic Ocean
Onslow B.
Long B.
Pamplico Sound
C. Hatteras
C. Lookout
C. Fear
C. Romain
Shallotte
Frying Pan Shoals
Wrightsville
Beaufort
Ocracoke Inlet
Raleigh B.
Oregon Inlet
Currituck
Poplar Branch
Elizabeth City
Albemarle Sd.
Roanoke R.
Dan R.
Yadkin R.
Catawba R.
Pee Dee R.
Santee R.
Savannah R.
Chattahoochee R.
Coosa R.
Tennessee R.
Cumberland R.
Ohio R.
Kanawha R.
Big Sandy R.
Potomac R.
Rappahannock R.
Blue Ridge Mts.
Alleghany Mts.
Cumberland Mts.
Unaka Mts.
Great Smoky Mts.
Lookout Mt.
Missionary Ridge
Kenesaw Mt.
Stone Mt.
Pine Mt.
Kennesaw Mt.
Lookout Mt.
Missionary Ridge

SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
ALABAMA
FLORIDA
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Atlanta
Augusta
Savannah
Charleston
Columbia
Montgomery
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
Tampa
Lake Okeechobee
Miami
Key Largo
Key West
Gadsden
Jacksonv.
Athens
Washington
Greensboro
Madison
Warrenton
Louisville
Millen
Sylvania
Barnwell
Aiken
Edgefield
Manning
Kingstree
Orangeburgh
Santee R.
Branchville
Waterborough
Salkehatchee
Beaufort
Port Royal
Edingville
Wellers
Clyde
Springfield
Swainsboro
Dublin
Macon
Griffin
Eatonton
Milledgeville
Forsyth
Perry
Hawkinsville
Mount Vernon
Hinesville
Altamaha
South Newport
Darien
Brunswick
Cumberland I.
Fernandina
St. Johns R.
Mandarin
St. Augustine
Matanzas
Daytona
Mosquito Inlet
New Smyrna
Titusville
C. Canaveral
Orlando
Dade Cy.
Kissimmee
Enterprize
Leesburgh
Tavares
Ocala
Volusia
Bronson
L. George
Welaka
Hawthorne
Gainesville
Palatka
Green Cove Spr.
Waldo
New Troy
Lake City
Mc Clenny
Baldwin
Live Oak
Quincy
Monticello
Bristol
Blountstown
Marianna
Vernon
De Funiak Spr.
Milton
St. Andrews
St. Marks
Bainbridge
Thomasville
Trader's Hill
Camilla
Moultrie
Homerville
Way Cross
Douglas
Baxley
Jesup
Alapaha
Albany
Cuthbert
Isabella
F. Gaines
Blakely
Newton
Vienna
Americus
Buena Vista
Columbus
Tuskegee
Seale
Union Spr.
Georgetown
Greenville
Eufaula
Abbeville
Elba
Ozark
Andalusia
Geneva
Rutledge
Dadeville
Hamilton
Butler
Ft. Valley
Oconee R.
Ocmulgee R.
Chattahoochee R.
Point Pk.
Suwannee R.
Cedar Keys
Waccasassee B.
Crawfordville
Apalachicola
St. Andrews B.
St. Joseph
St. Josephs B.
C. St. Blas
St. Vincent I.
Santa Rosa B.
Tampa B.
Palm Key
Sarasota Key
Anclote Keys
Sand Key
Brooksville
Bayport
Manatee
Pine Level
Punta Gorda
Charlotte B.
Myers
Punta Rasa
Oyster B.
C. Romano
Ten Thousand Islands
White Water B.
C. Sable
Bay of Florida
Pine Islands
Dry Tortugas
Marquesas Keys
Sugar Loaf
Key Vaccas
Biscayne B.
Biscayne Key
Ft. Lauderdale
Biscayne
Figulas
Jupiter Inlet & F.
St. Lucie Inlet
St. Lucie
Indian River Inlet
C. Malabar
Indian River
Kissimmee R.
Tavares
Barton
Tampa
Orlando
Dade Cy.
Kissimmee
Enterprize
Leesburgh
Brooksville
Bayport
Ocala
Volusia
Daytona
Mosquito Inlet
New Smyrna
Titusville
C. Canaveral
Suwannee R.
Cedar Keys
Waccasassee B.
Crawfordville
Apalachicola
St. Andrews B.
St. Joseph
St. Josephs B.
C. St. Blas
St. Vincent I.
Santa Rosa B.
Milton
Blountstown
Bristol
Tallahassee
Live Oak
Lake City
Mc Clenny
Baldwin
Jacksonville
St. Johns R.
Mandarin
St. Augustine
Matanzas
Green Cove Spr.
Waldo
Palatka
Gainesville
Hawthorne
Welaka
L. George
New Troy
Quincy
Monticello
Bainbridge
Thomasville
Trader's Hill
Camilla
Moultrie
Homerville
Way Cross
Douglas
Baxley
Jesup
Alapaha
Albany
Cuthbert
Isabella
F. Gaines
Blakely
Newton
Vienna
Americus
Buena Vista
Columbus
Tuskegee
Seale
Union Spr.
Georgetown
Greenville
Eufaula
Abbeville
Elba
Ozark
Andalusia
Geneva
Rutledge
Dadeville
Hamilton
Butler
Ft. Valley
Oconee R.
Ocmulgee R.
Chattahoochee R.
Point Pk.
Macon
Forsyth
Milledgeville
Eatonton
Griffin
Warrenton
Madison
Greensboro
Athens
Washington
Lawrenceville
Elberton
Edgefield
Aiken
Manning
Kingstree
Orangeburgh
Santee R.
Branchville
Barnwell
Waterborough
Salkehatchee
Millen
Sylvania
Louisville
Swainsboro
Dublin
Springfield
Wellers
Clyde
Hawkinsville
Perry
Mount Vernon
Hinesville
Altamaha
South Newport
Darien
Brunswick
Cumberland I.
Fernandina
St. Johns R.
Mandarin
St. Augustine
Matanzas
Daytona
Mosquito Inlet
New Smyrna
Titusville
C. Canaveral
Orlando
Dade Cy.
Kissimmee
Enterprize
Leesburgh
Tavares
Ocala
Volusia
Bronson
L. George
Welaka
Hawthorne
Gainesville
Palatka
Green Cove Spr.
Waldo
New Troy
Lake City
Mc Clenny
Baldwin
Live Oak
Quincy
Monticello
Bristol
Blountstown
Marianna
Vernon
De Funiak Spr.
Milton
St. Andrews
St. Marks


St. Louis
Jefferson City
MISSOURI
Clinton
Osage
Osceola
Linn Creek
Hillsborough
Pacific
Bellville
Nashville
Grayville
Jasper
Princeton
Mt. Carmel
Carmi
Evansville
Brandenburg
Owensborough
Pinckneyville
Du Quoin
Chester
Harrisburgh
Mendenhall
Shawneetown
Green
Marion
Leitchfield
Central City
Golconda
Cairo
KENTUCKY
Eddyville
Bowling Green
Hopkinsville
Paducah
Tennessee R.
Benton
Mayfield
Clarksville
Hickman
New Madrid
Big Sandy
Erin
Waverly
Dresden
Union Co.
Dyersburgh
Huntingdon
Nashville
TENNESSEE
Columbia
Shelbyville
Fayetteville
Pulaski
Savannah
Purdy
Lexington
Brownsville
Jackson
Linden
Trenton
Bearfield
Jonesborough
Osceola
Covington
Somerville
Memphis
Corinth
Florence
Huntsville
Tuscumbia
Decatur
Moulton
Cullman
Double Spr.
Jasper
Aberdeen
Fayette
Birmingham
Columbus
Winona
Artesia
Tuscaloosa
Marion
Selma
Linden
Meridian
Butler
Haynesville
Camden
Grove Hill
Monroeville
St. Stephens
Evergreen
Brewton
Molino
Milton
Daphne
Mobile
Americus
Gordontown
Biloxi
Scranton
Chandeleur
Is.
Palos I.
Isle au Breton Sound
Pensacola
Mobile B.
Alabama R.
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
Yazoo C.
DeKalb
Livingston
Carthage
Canton
Jackson
Forest
Vicksburg
Raymond
Brandon
Raleigh
Quitman
Hazlehurst
Williamsburg
Fayette
Brookhaven
Natchez
Woodville
Magnolia
Columbia
Augusta
Piotona
Franklinton
Clinton
Port Gibson
Durant
Kosciusko
Grenada
Coffeeville
Pontotoc
Oxford
Holly Springs
Ripley
Corinth
Hernando
Sardis
Belen
Helena
Brinkley
Lonoke
Little Rock
ARKANSAS
Forrest City
Wittsburg
Augusta
Searcy
Heber
Clarksville
Jacksonport
Clinton
Ozark
Harrisburgh
Danville
Conway
Des Arc
Dardanelle
Russellville
Paris
Ozark
Mountain Home
Harrison
Eureka Spr.
Gainesville
Alton
Poplar Bluff
Powhatan
Pocahontas
Corning
Salem
Van Buren
West Plains
Ava
Forsyth
Monett
Mt. Vernon
Carthage
Springfield
Marshfield
Hartville
Houston
Centreville
Ironton
Marble Hill
Lebanon
Buffalo
Lamar
Stockton
Cassville
Bolla
Salem
Farmington
Perryville
Potosi
Hillsboro
Osceola
Linn Creek
Osage
Jefferson City
MISSOURI
Clinton





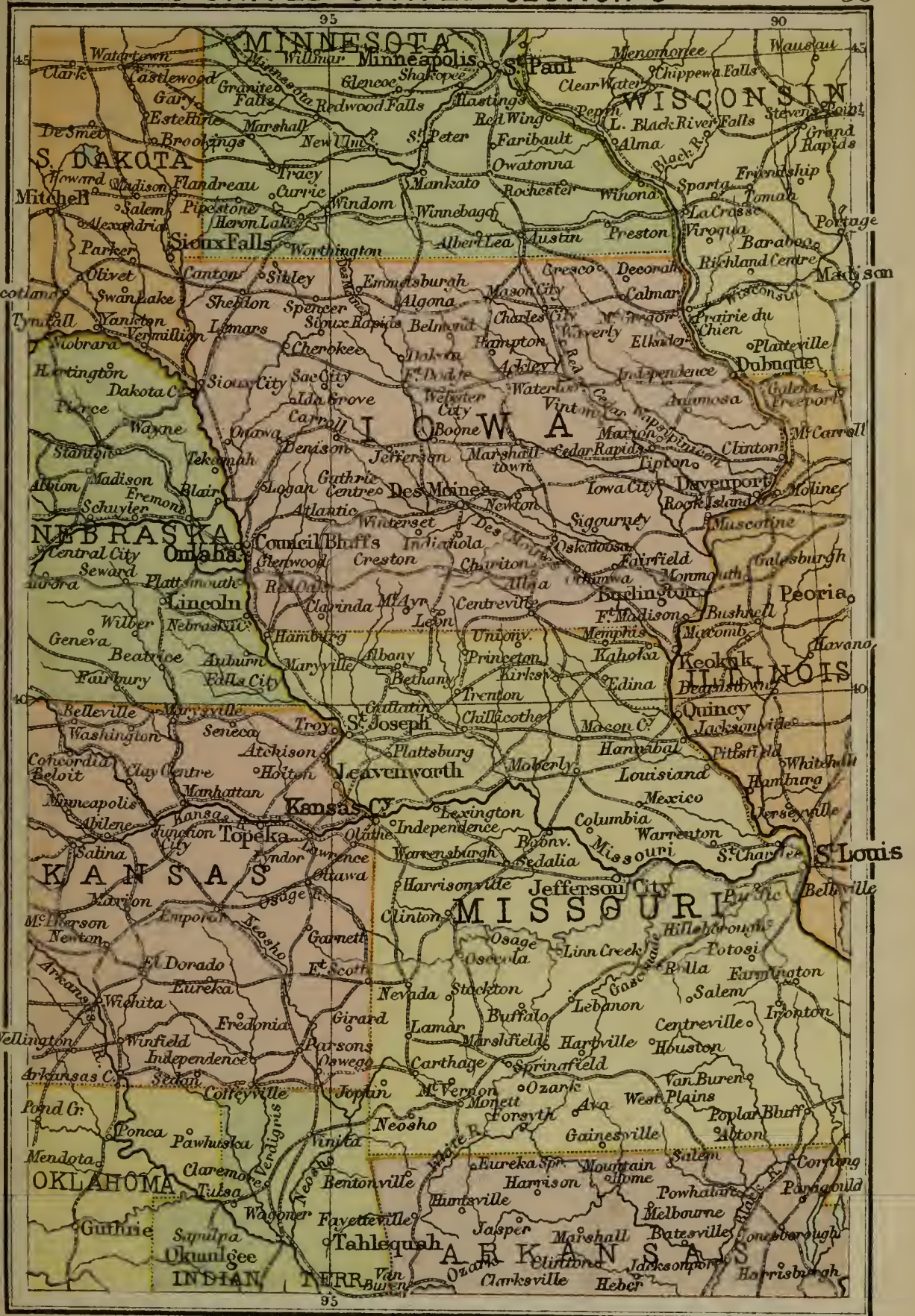
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

OKLAHOMA
INDIAN TERRITORY
ARKANSAS
TEXAS
MEXICO
GULF OF MEXICO
Oklahoma
Eufaula
Van Buren
F. Smith
Greenwood
Clarendon
Norman
Wewoka
Canadian R.
Washita R.
Purcell
McAllister
Wister L.
Waldron
Dog Fork
F. Sill
Childress
Waskita
Lelagh
Tuskahoma
Mt. Ida
F. Arbuckle
Atoka
Main Red River
Tishomingo
Vernon
Wichita Falls
Margaret
Henrietta
Red River
Prescott
Rowland
Hope
Denison
Paris
Montague
Gainesville
Sherman
Bonham
Clarksville
Benjamin
Seymour
Archer
Texarkana
Jacksborough
Denton
Mt. Kimble
Sulphur Spr.
Mt. Pleasant
Throckmorton
Decatur
Rayner
Graham
Greenville
Haskell
Weatherford
Quitman
Jefferson
Bellevue
Snyder
Roby
Anson
Palo Pinto
Brazos R.
Ft. Worth
Dallas
Gilmer
Marshall
Clear Fork
Albany
Granbury
Canton
Longview
Shreveport
Sweet Water
Abilene
Cisco
Cleburne
Tyler
Sabine R.
Colorado
Baird
Athens
Henderson
Mansfield
Red Fork
Glen Rose
Hillsboro
Corsicana
Busk
Concho R.
Coleman
Comanche
Leon R.
Meridian
Brownwood
Ballinger
Waco
Palestine
Centre
San Angelo
Goldthwaite
Groesbeck
Trinity R.
Nacogdoches
Sherwood
San Saba
Gatesville
Merlin
Centreville
Crockett
Homer
Lampasas
Franklin
Keechi
Jasper
Menardville
Belton
Cameron
Heame
Groveton
Corrigan
Newton
Llano
Burnet
Mason
Georgetown
Huntsville
Livingston
Junction City
Llano R.
Colorado
Caldwell
Bryan
Cold Spring
Hardin
Fredericksburg
Giddings
Austin
Montgomery
Liberty
Kerrville
Bastrop
Brenham
Hempstead
Orange
Guadalupe
San Marcos
Houston
Beaumont
Bandera
Lagrange
Trinity R.
Vallisville
New Braunfels
Galveston
Gonzoles
Columbus
Bay
Saline City
Brackettville
Castroville
San Antonio
Halletsville
Wharton
Del Rio
Uvalde
Floresville
Cuero
Brazoria
Galveston
Sporford
Pearsall
Helena
Edna
West End
Rio Grande
Diaz
Eagle Pass
Moore
San Antonio R.
Matagorda
San Luis
Fuente
Pleasanton
Goliad
Victoria
Velasco
Rosa
Dilley
Tilden
Port Lavaca
Matagorda B.
Nava
Carrizo Spr.
Oakville
Corvallo Pass
Peyotes
Cotulla
Beeville
Allende
Nueces R.
Refugio
Hianola
Encinal
Rockport
St. Joseph I.
Sabinas
El Paso
Corpus Christi
Matagorda I.
San Diego
Mustang I.
Laredo Nuevo
Laredo
Corpus Christi Bay
Parajé Sanchez
Lampazos
Laguna del Madre
Rio Guerrero
Santo Domingo
Vallecillo
Salado
Carrizo
Isla del Padre
Sabinas Hidalgo
Villaldama
Paras
Mier
Rio Grande Cy
Port Isabel
Brownsville
Camargo
Hidalgo
Mina
Ceralvo
Reynosa
Brazos Santiago
Garcia
Salinas Victoria
Las Aldamos
Bagdad
Matamoros
Monterey
R. Pesqueria
MEXICO
100
95
35
30
English Miles
0
50
100
150
200
John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
S. DAKOTA
NEBRASKA
I O W A
ILLINOIS
KANSAS
MISSOURI
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
INDIAN TERR.
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Sioux Falls
Mitchell
Omaha
Council Bluffs
Des Moines
Davenport
Dubuque
Lincoln
Topeka
Kansas City
Leavenworth
St. Joseph
Quincy
Keokuk
Peoria
Galesburg
Moline
Rock Island
Muscatine
Burlington
Fairfield
Ottumwa
Oskaloosa
Grinnell
Newton
Winterset
Indianola
Creston
Atlantic
Guthrie Centre
Logan
Denison
Ida Grove
Sac City
Storm Lake
Spencer
Sheldon
Sioux City
Le Mars
Cherokee
Sioux Rapids
Belmond
Algona
Emmetsburgh
Mason City
Charles City
Waverly
Hampton
Ackley
Iowa City
Cedar Rapids
Marion
Clinton
Tipton
Independence
Waterloo
Vinton
Toledo
Marshalltown
Webster City
Boone
Carroll
Ottawa
Harlan
Atlantic
Winterset
Des Moines
Newton
Grinnell
Oskaloosa
Albia
Centreville
Chariton
Creston
Indianola
Winterset
Siggourney
Fairfield
Monmouth
Galesburg
Peoria
Bushnell
Macomb
Memphis
Kahoka
Edina
Bedford
Quincy
Jacksonville
Pittsfield
Whitehall
Hamburg
Louisiana
Hannibal
Mexico
Columbia
Warrenton
Warrensburg
Sedalia
Boonville
Missouri
St. Charles
St. Louis
Belleville
Jefferson City
Harrisonville
Clinton
Osceola
Linn Creek
Hillsborough
Potosi
Farmington
Salem
Ironton
Centreville
Houston
Hartville
Springfield
Lebanon
Buffalo
Marshfield
Lamar
Carthage
Nevada
Jackson
Cape Girardeau
Bloomfield
Piedmont
Poplar Bluff
Van Buren
Ozark
West Plains
Ava
Forsyth
Monett
Mt. Vernon
Joplin
Neosho
Gainesville
Eureka Springs
Mountain Home
Harrison
Bentonville
Fayetteville
Huntsville
Jasper
Marshall
Batesville
Jonesborough
Melbourne
Powhatan
Paragould
Corning
Salem
Clarksville
Heber
Jacksonport
Harrisburgh
Clarendon
Van Buren
Fort Smith
Tahlequah
Sapulpa
Okmulgee
Muskogee
Guthrie
Oklahoma
Claremore
Tulsa
Pawhuska
Ponca
Arkansas City
Winfield
Wellington
Parsons
Independence
Coffeyville
Sedan
Oswego
Girard
Fredonia
Eureka
Wichita
El Dorado
Fort Scott
Garnett
Emporia
Osage
Ottawa
Lawrence
Topeka
Salina
Abilene
Manhattan
Clay Centre
Holton
Atchison
Seneca
Troy
Belleville
Marysville
Washington
Concordia
Belvidere
Beloit
Plattsburg
Maryville
Albany
Princeton
Kirksville
Trenton
Bethany
Chillicothe
Brookfield
Macon City
Moberly
Louisiana
Hannibal
Pittsfield
Whitehall
Hamburg
Jerseyville
Alton
Belleville
Edwardsville
Centralia
Mt. Vernon
Carlyle
Shawneetown
Harrisburg
Metropolis
Cairo
Fulton
Union City
Dyersburg
Tiptonville
Obion
Reelfoot Lake
Memphis
Helena
Marianna
Forrest City
Wynne
Jonesboro
Paragould
Poplar Bluff
Farmington
Ironton
Centreville
Houston
Van Buren
Fort Smith
Clarksville
Heber
Jacksonport
Harrisburgh
Batesville
Jonesborough
Melbourne
Powhatan
Paragould
Corning
Salem
Eureka Springs
Mountain Home
Harrison
Bentonville
Fayetteville
Huntsville
Jasper
Marshall

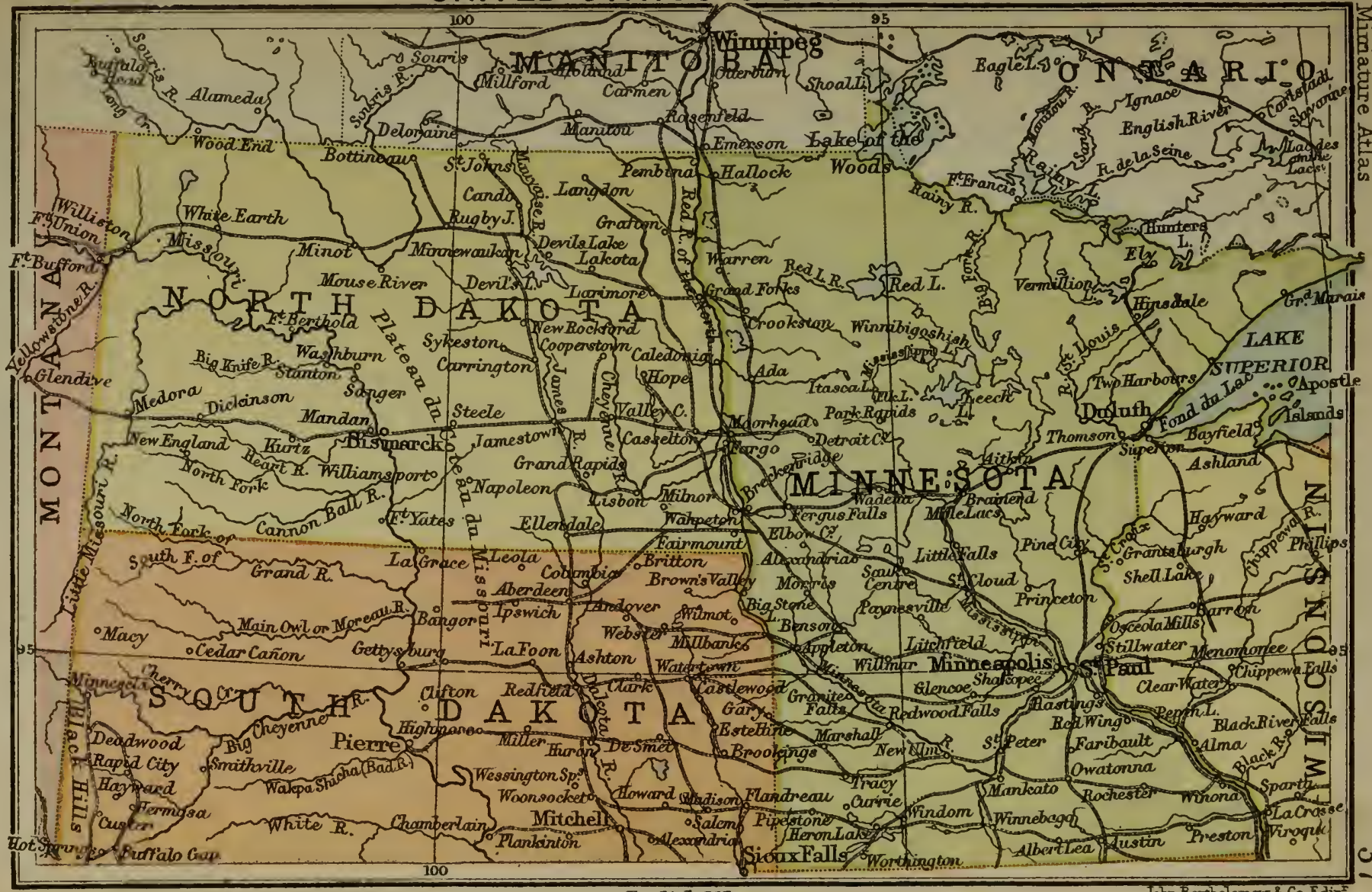
English Miles
0 50 100 150 200

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.


95
90
MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
St. Paul
WISCONSIN
S. DAKOTA
Mitchell
Sioux Falls
NEBRASKA
Omaha
Lincoln
Council Bluffs
IOWA
Des Moines
Dubuque
Davenport
Keokuk
ILLINOIS
Quincy
Peoria
St. Louis
Kansas City
Topeka
KANSAS
Leavenworth
St. Joseph
MISSOURI
Jefferson City
OKLAHOMA
INDIAN TERR.
Tahlequah
ARKANSAS
Fayetteville
Harrisburg
Jonesborough
Batesville
Melbourne
Powhatan
Paragould
Corning
Poplar Bluff
Alton
Gainesville
West Plains
Ozark
Springfield
Carthage
Joplin
Neosho
Pawhuska
Tulsa
Guthrie
Okmulgee
Muskogee
Wichita
Winfield
Arkansas City
Coffeyville
Parsons
Girard
Fredonia
Eureka
El Dorado
Newton
Emporia
Manhattan
Abilene
Salina
Beloit
Concordia
Belleville
Marysville
Seneca
Troy
Atchison
Holton
Lawrence
Ottawa
Osage R.
Garnett
Iola
Yates Center
Chanute
Independence
Coffeyville
Pond Creek
Ponca
Mendota
Claremore
Wagoner
Sapulpa
Okmulgee
Muskogee
Vinita
Neosho
Bentonville
Eureka Springs
Harrison
Huntsville
Jasper
Marshall
Clarksville
Heber
Jacksonport
Batesville
Melbourne
Powhatan
Hardy
Mountain Home
Salem
Thomasville
Ozark
Van Buren
Fort Smith
Clinton
Ozark
Van Buren
Fayetteville
Waldron
Mena
Hot Springs
Arkadelphia
Camden
Texarkana
Fulton
Hope
Prescott
Nashville
Gurdon
Malvern
Benton
Little Rock
Pine Bluff
Stuttgart
Helena
Brinkley
Augusta
Searcy
Newport
Jonesboro
Paragould
Blytheville
Osceola
Wilson
Marion
Memphis
Tiptonville
Dyersburg
Union City
Kenton
Trenton
Princeton
Kirksville
Bethany
Albany
Maryville
Stanberry
Cameron
Chillicothe
Trenton
Brookfield
Macon City
Moberly
Mexico
Columbia
Jefferson City
Warrenton
Washington
Hermann
Owensville
Rolla
Salem
Lebanon
Buffalo
Marshfield
Hartville
Houston
Ironton
Farmington
Potosi
Hillsborough
Linn Creek
Osceola
Stockton
Nevada
Lamar
Carthage
Springfield
Ozark
Monett
Forsyth
Ava
Gainesville
Alton
Eureka Springs
Harrison
Huntsville
Jasper
Marshall
Clarksville
Heber
Jacksonport
Batesville
Melbourne
Powhatan
Paragould
Corning

105
100
40
35
SOUTH DAKOTA
WYOMING
NEBRASKA
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
Great Sand Hills
Public Land
Bad Land
Black Hills
Pierre
Deadwood
Rapid City
Smithville
Big Cheyenne
Highmore
Miller
Huron
De Smet
Wessington Sp.
Woonsocket
Howard
Mitchell
Alexandria
Plankinton
Chamberlain
White R.
Hermosa
Custer
Hot Springs
Buffalo Gap
Rosebud
Theresa
Edgemont
Armour
Grand View
Olivet
Wheeler
Scotland
Yankton
Tyndall
Niobrara
Ft. Randall
Dakota Junc.
Valentine
Douglas
Crawford
Chadron
Springview
Bassett
Ainsworth
Rushville
Harrison
Laramie Peak
Wendover
Ft. Laramie
Nonpariel
O'Neil
Elkhorn R.
Pierce
Bordeaux
Whitman
Thedford
Brewster
Taylor
Willow Spr.
Albion
Chugwater
North Platte
Lookout
Horse Cr.
Ashford
Gandy
Broken Bow
Ord
Scotia
Laramie
Sherman
Lodge Pole
Kimball
Loup City
S. Paul
Loup R.
Central City
Pine Bluff
Sidney
Ogallala
North Platte
Grand Island
Aurora
Cheyenne
Julesburg
Plum Creek
Kearney
Hastings
Ft. Collins
Sterling
South Platte
Holyoke
Hayes Centre
Imperial
Stockville
Homerville
Greeley
Ft. Morgan
Akron
Culbertson
Indianola
Alma
Bloomington
Red Cloud
Boulder
Wray
Benkleman
Beaver City
Republican R.
Denver
Golden
Oberlin
Phillipsburgh
Norton
Mankato
Bird Cr.
Republican R.
Castle Rock
Stockton
Concordia
Kiowa
Limon
Goodland
Colby
Horace
Solomon R.
Osborne
Hill Cr.
Saline R.
Lincoln
Cheyenne Wells
Russel Spr.
Wakeeney
Hays Cr.
Pikes Pk.
Colorado Spr.
Big Sandy
Sharon Spr.
Gove
Smoky Hill R.
Ellsworth
Cañon City
Leoti
Scott
Great Bend
Lyons
Arkansas R.
Pueblo
Sheridan Lake
Tribune
Dighton
Ness Cr.
Rosita
Lamar
Garned
Hutchinson
Syracuse
Garden Cr.
Kinsley
La Junta
Las Animas
Lakin
Cimarron
Walsenburgh
Johnson
Sta Fe
Dodge City
Pratt
Kingman
Ulysses
Springfield
Greensburgh
Las Animas
el Moro
Richfield
Cimarron R.
Meade
Medicine Lodge
S. Louis
Trinidad
Liberal
Anthonys
Optima
Alva
Pond Cr.
Elizabethtown
Bald Pk.
Laughlins Pk.
N. Fork
Heman
Cimarron
Springer
Woodward
Ochiltree
Canadian R.
Gage
Hansford
Lipscomb
Mora
Big Blue Cr.
Canadian R.
Kingfisher
Canadian
Las Vegas
Tascosa
Wheeler
Miami
Minco
S. Miguel
Panhandle
Ft. Cobb
Gallinas
Amarillo
Washburn
Clarendon
Washita R.
R. Pecos
Puerta de Luna
English Miles
0
50
100
150
200
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

UNITED STATES—*SECTION 10.*

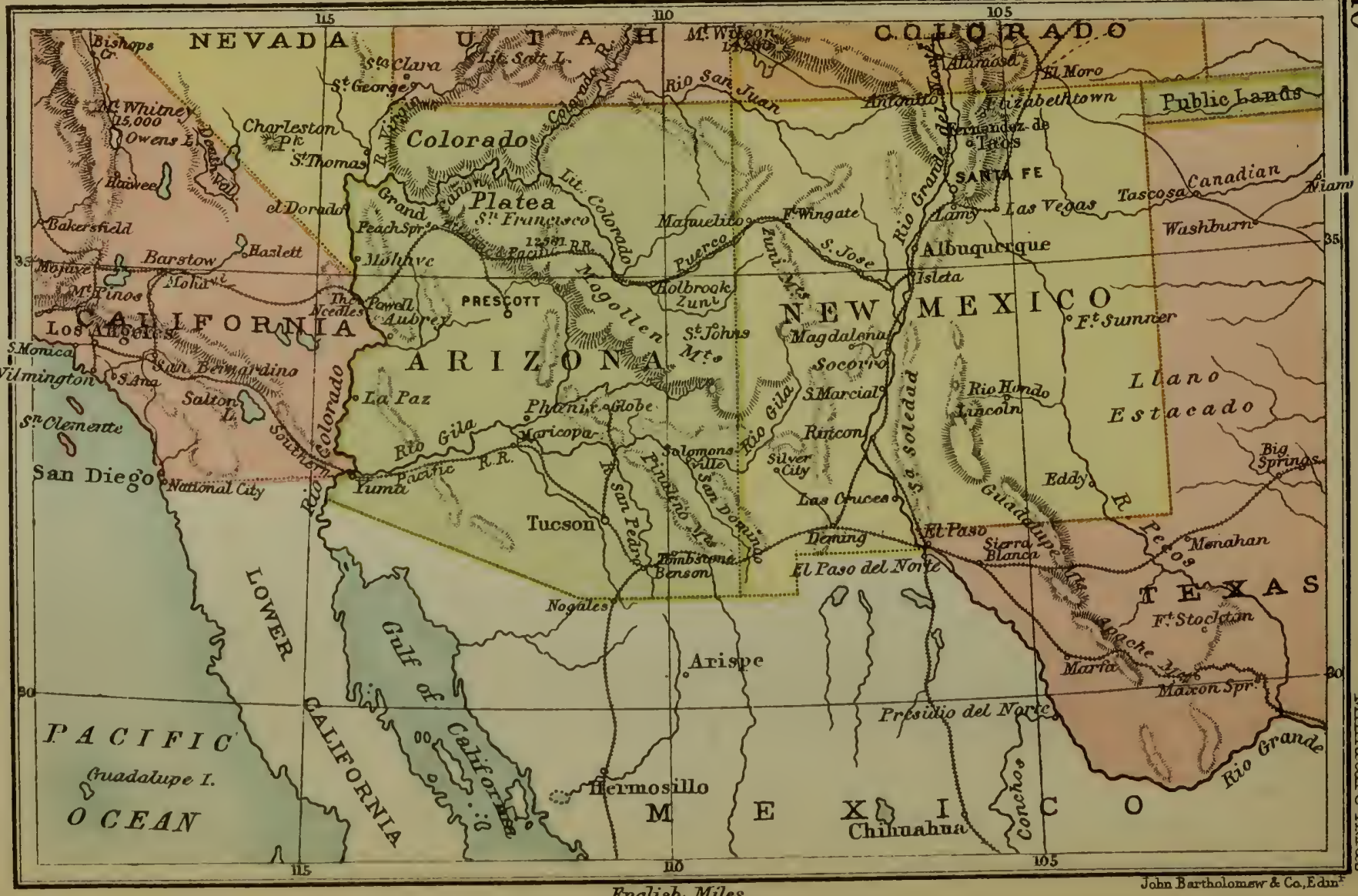


John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

ALBERTA
ASSINIBOIA
MONTANA
IDAHO
WYOMING
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
NEW MEXICO
ARIZONA
Medicine Hat
Koolenay Lake
Ft. McLeod
Lethbridge
Cypress Hills
Souris R.
Wood Mountn
Kootenay R.
Pend d'Oreille
Clarke's Fork
Shelby J.
Milk R.
Marias
Ft. Assiniboine
Malta
Ft. Union
Ft. Buford
Flathead L.
Missouri
Fort Benton
Great Falls
Glendive
Farmington
Palouse
Moscow
Lewiston
Bitter Root R.
Bitter Root Mts.
Missoula
Garrison
HELENA
Miles City
Yellowstone R.
Riverside
Clearwater
Deer Lodge
Grantsdale
Gallatin
Livingston
Billings
Lit. Missouri
Florence
Madison
Bozeman
Tongue
Powder
Ashland
Lewis's Fork of Salmon R.
Salmon City
Dillon
Cinnabar
Mammoth Hot Spr.
Big Horn
Big Horn Mts.
Minnesela
Deadwood
Bannock
Virginia City
Bonanza C.
Yellowstone
Yellowstone L. 7427
National Park
Buffalo
Moorcroft
Fayette
Pleasant Valley
Placerville
Idaho City
BOISE CITY
Idaho Falls
Hailey
Washakee Needle
Wind River Mts.
Edgemont
Boise
Silver Cy
Pocatello
Shoshone
Fremont Peak 13,570
North Fork of Platte
Mt. Common
Sweet Water
Douglas
South Pass C.
Malad City
Green R.
Union Pacific R.R.
Carbon
Laramie
Logan
Box Elder
Granger
Rawlins
CHEYENNE
Pacific R.R.
Central
Great Salt L.
Ogden
SALT LAKE CY
Elko
Uintah Mts 13,000
Snake
North Park
Greeley
Jordan
Provo
Ashley
Longs Peak 14,271
Utah L.
Mid. Park
Boulder City
White
Mt. Nebo 12,000
Castle Gate
Central City
DENVER
Eureka
Golden
Colorado Spr.
Ruby Hill
Hamilton
Sevier L.
Grand R.
Leadville
Park
Pikes Peak
Frisco
Fillmore
Buena Vista
Preuss L.
Blake
Green R.
Salida
Montrose
Gunnison
Canon
Pueblo
Pioche
Sevier R.
Wasatch Mts.
14,235
Mt. Wilson
Mt. Uncompahgre
Blanca Pk
San Luis Parks
Sta Clara
Lit. Salt L.
Alamosa
El Moro
St. George
Rio San Juan
Antonito
Elizabethtown
Colorado R.
Charleston Pk
St. Thomas
Virgin R.
Fernandez de Taos
Grand Canon
Plateau
et Dorado
SANTA FE
Ft. Wingate
Alamo
115
110
105
50
40
English Miles
0 50 100 200 300
John Bartholomew & Co. Edinr.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

UNITED STATES—*SECTION 12.*



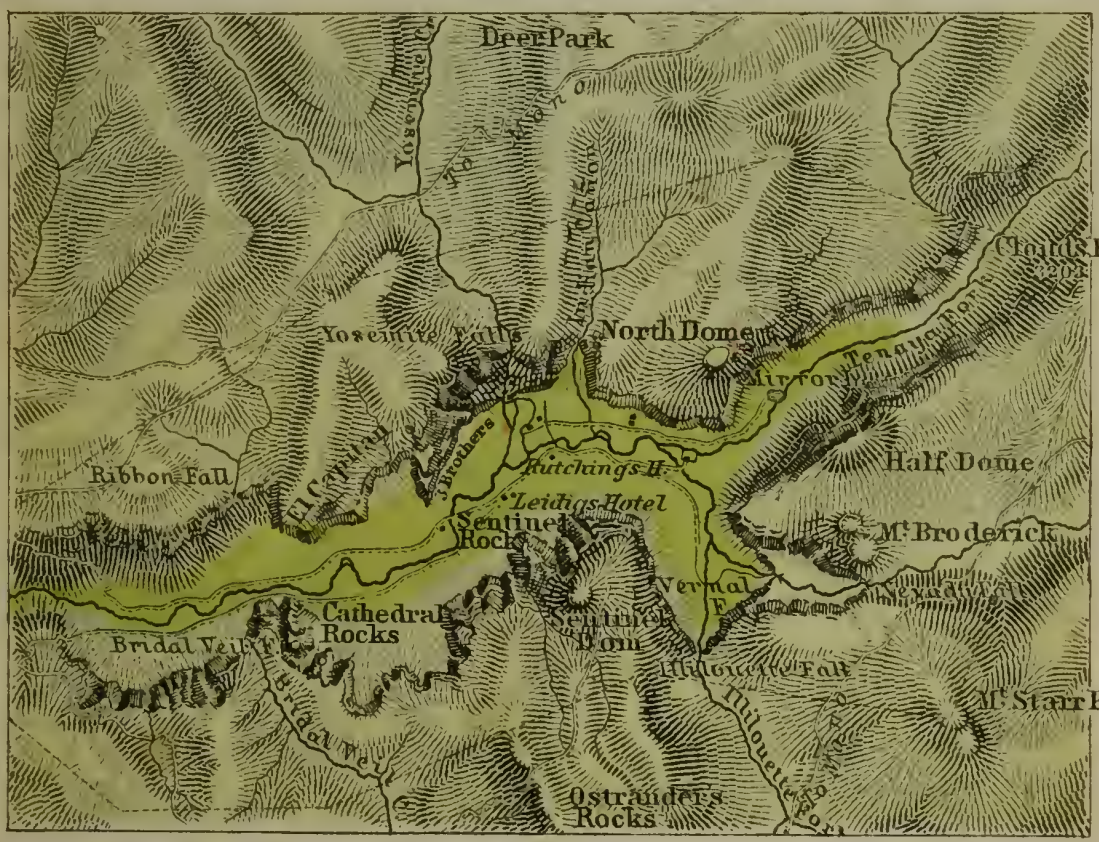
English Miles
0 50 100 200 300

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

Miniature Atlas

120
Eagle Pk
Winnemucca
Goconda
Humboldt B.
Eureka
Trinity R.
Pit R.
Sierra
Eagle L.
Mill Cy
Battle Mountain
C. Hydesville
Weaverville
Lassen Pk
Humboldt Ho.
Mendocino
Shasta
Pt Gorda
Eel R.
Susanville
Honey L.
Truckee Ra.
Humboldt R.
Lewis
Red Bluff
Pyramid L.
Range
Bridges
40
Mt Linn
Sacramento R.
Chico
Quincy
White Plains
Carson Sink
Cherokee
Downieville
Reno
Wadsworth
Austin
Mts
Mts St Johns
Oroville
Truckee
Stillwater
Mendocino
Ukiah
Princeton
Nevada City
Virginia
NEVADA
Colusa
Marysville
Carson L.
Lakeport
Yuba Cy
L. Tahoe
Carson C.
Point Arena
Clear L.
Auburn
Genoa
Walker L.
Belmont
Cloverdale
Woodland
Placerville
Markleeville
Hawthorne
Cloverdale
Healdsburgh
St Helena
Sacramento
Santa Rosa
Winters
Washington
Duncan Mills
Napa
Elmira
Jackson
Bridgeport
Aurora
Petaluma
Fairfield
Candelaria
San Rafael
Vallejo
San Andreas
Pta de los Reyes
Cornwall
Woodbridge
Sonora
Mono Lake
Martinez
Stockton
Yosemite Valley
Benton
Ralston Desert
San Francisco
Oakland
Alameda
Oakdale
Mt Lyell
San Mateo
Haywards
Modesto
Merced R.
Grapevine Mts
Redwood Cy
Mariposa
Bishop Cr.
Sta Clara
San Jose
San Joaquin R.
Merced
New Almaden
Gilroy
Kings R.
Independence
Santa Cruz
Castroville
Death Val
Telescope M
B. of Monterey
Fresno Cy
Salinas
Mt Whitney
Owens L.
Pt Pinos
S. Benito Pt
Monterey
Visalia
Point Sur
Soledad
Watson
Tulare L.
Hawee
S. Miguel
San Simeon
Bakersfield
Kern R.
Havilah
Ophir
San Luis Obispo
Buenavista L.
Tehachipi
35
Mojave
Barstow
Guayama R.
Great Basin
Casmatic
Los Alamos
Mt Pinos
Elizabeth
C. Arguello
Coro
Santa Ynez
New Pass
Pt Concepcion
S. Gabriel Mt
Santa Barbara
S. Bernardino
Santa Barbara Channel
S. Fernando
Los Angeles
San Miguel
Anacapa
Colton R.
Santa Rosa
Santa Cruz
Santa Monica
Anaheim
Orange
S. Pedro
Sta Ana
PACIFIC
Santa Barbara
Wilmington
Santa Catalina
San Nicolas
San Luis Rey
San Clemente
San Diego
National City
S. Arguello
OCEAN
Cortez Bank
Descanso
120
English Miles
0 50 100 150 200
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.



John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Alaska
North West Territory
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ATHABASCA
KEEWATIN
ASSINIBOIA
SASKATCHEWAN
ALBERTA
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
LABRADOR
Newfoundland
HUDSON BAY
Baffin Land
Greenland
Davis Strait
Hudson Strait
Melville Peninsula
Southampton I.
Vancouver I.
Queen Charlotte Islands
Prince of Wales I.
Northern Territory
Labrador Peninsula
UNITED STATES
WASHINGTON
OREGON
IDAHO
MONTANA
DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
San Francisco
Salt Lake City
New York
Detroit
Montreal
Ottawa
Toronto
Halifax
Boston
Portland
Quebec
Victoria
Winnipeg
Port Arthur
Lake Superior
Lake Winnipeg
Mackenzie R.
Yukon R.
Peace R.
Saskatchewan R.
Red R.
Missouri R.
Columbia R.
Fraser R.
Albany R.
Moose R.
Nelson R.
Churchill R.
Mississippi or Churchill R.
St. Lawrence R.
Ottawa R.
Gulf of St. Lawrence
Bay of Fundy
Cape Race
Cape Breton I.
Cape Sable
Cape Farewell
Cape Walsingham
Cape Chidley
Cape Wolstenholme
Cape Churchill
Cape Mendocino
Resolution I.
Southampton I.
Mansfield I.
Akpatoke I.
Hebron
Hamilton Inlet
Lake Athabasca
Great Slave L.
Great Bear L.
Great Fish or Back R.
Lake of the Woods
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Lake Champlain
Lake Winnipegosis
Lake Manitoba
Lake Superior
Lake St. Clair
Lake Nipigon
Lake Mistassini
Lake St. John
Lake Temiscamingue
Lake Abitibi
Lake Nipissing
Lake Timiskaming
Lake Simcoe
Lake Ontario
Lake Erie
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Superior
Lake St. Clair
Lake Winnipeg
Lake Manitoba
Lake Winnipegosis

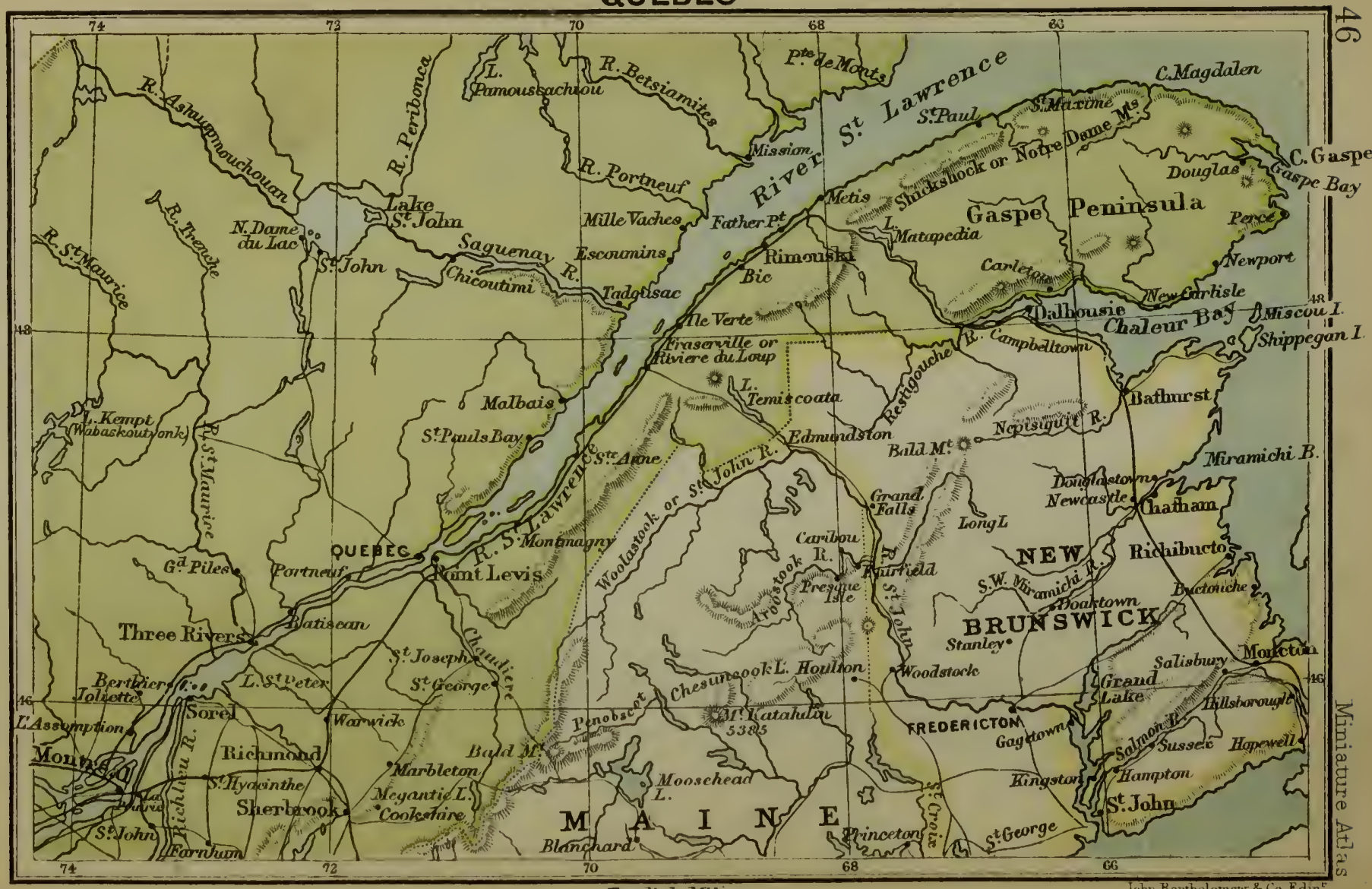
ONTARIO.

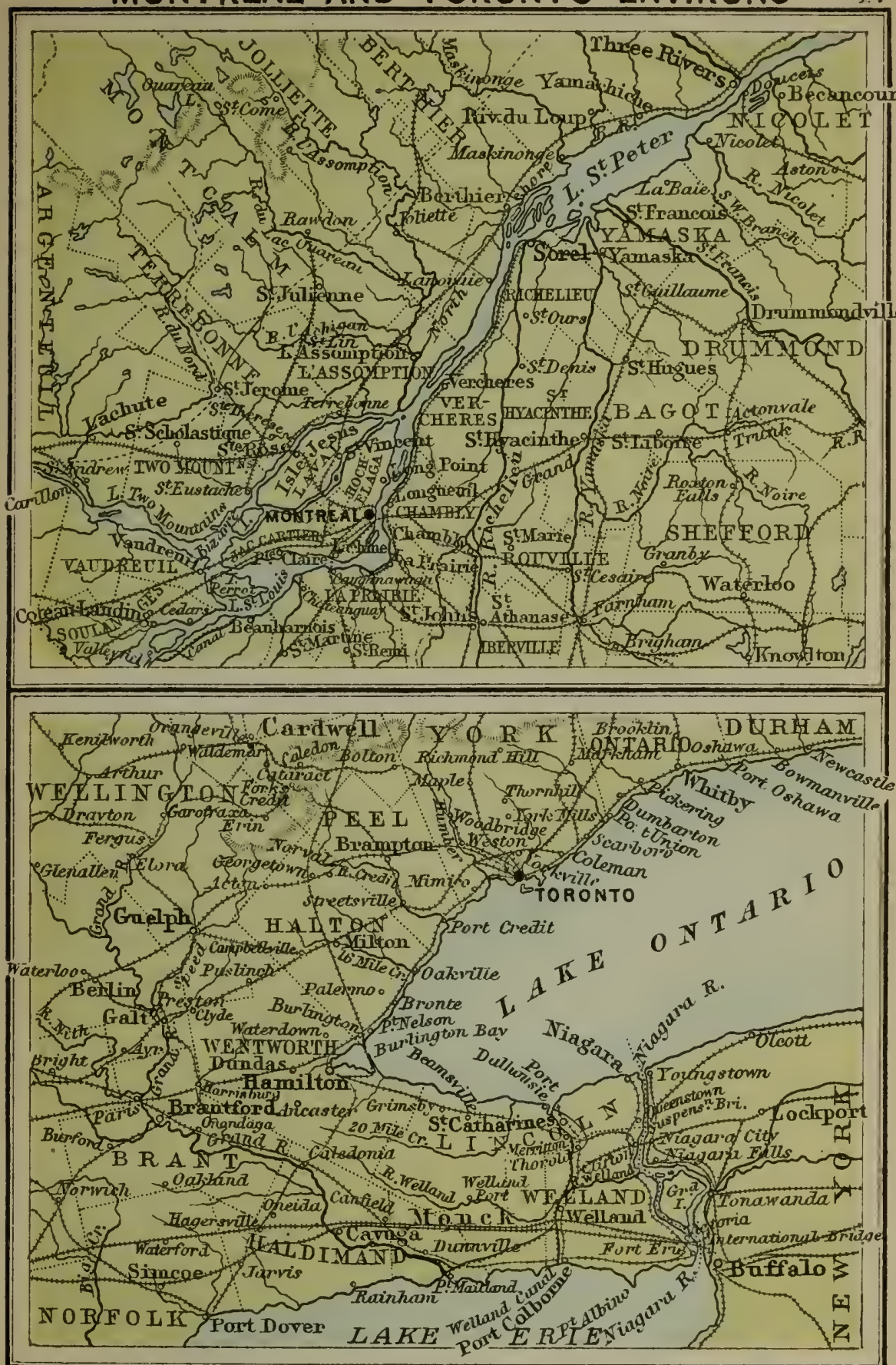
English Miles

0 50 100 150

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

QUEBEC


74
72
70
68
66
48
46
R. Ashuapmouchouan
R. Peribonca
L. Pamoustachiou
R. Betsiamites
Pte de Monts
River St. Lawrence
C. Magdalen
St. Maxime
St. Paul
Mission
R. Portneuf
Lake St. John
N. Dame du Lac
R. Trenche
R. St. Maurice
Saguenay R.
St. John
Chicoutimi
Escoumins
Mille Vaches
Father Pt.
Metis
Shickshock or Notre Dame Ms.
Douglas
C. Gaspe
Gaspe Bay
Gaspe Peninsula
Perce
L. Matapedia
Rimouski
Bic
Tadoussac
Carleton
Newport
New Carlisle
Dalhousie
Chaleur Bay
Miscou I.
Shippegan I.
R. Campbelltown
Ile Verte
Fraserville or Riviere du Loup
L. Temiscoata
Restigouche
Bathurst
Nepisiguit R.
Malbais
St. Pauls Bay
Edmundston
Bald M.
Miramichi B.
Douglastown
Newcastle
Chatham
Grand Falls
Long L.
Caribou R.
Fairfield
NEW BRUNSWICK
Richibucto
S.W. Miramichi R.
Boaztown
Buctouche
Presque Isle
Aroostook
Woolastook or St. John R.
St. John
Stanley
Moncton
Salisbury
Woodstock
Houlton
Grand Lake
Hillsborough
Chesuncook L.
Penobscot
Mt. Katahdin 5385
FREDERICTON
Gagetown
Sussex
Hopewell
Salmon R.
Kingston
Hampton
St. John
Mooshead L.
St. Croix
St. George
Princeton
Blanchard
MAINE
Cookshire
Megantic L.
Sherbrooke
St. Hyacinthe
Marbleton
Richmond
Bald M.
Warwick
Sorel
L. St. Peter
Berthier
Joliette
L'Assomption
Montreal
St. John
Farnham
Richlieu R.
St. Maurice
Gd. Piles
Portneuf
QUEBEC
R. St. Lawrence
Point Levis
Montmagny
Ste. Anne
Three Rivers
Batiscan
St. Joseph
St. George
Chaudiere
L. Kempt (Wabaskoutyonk)
English Miles
0
50
100
150
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.



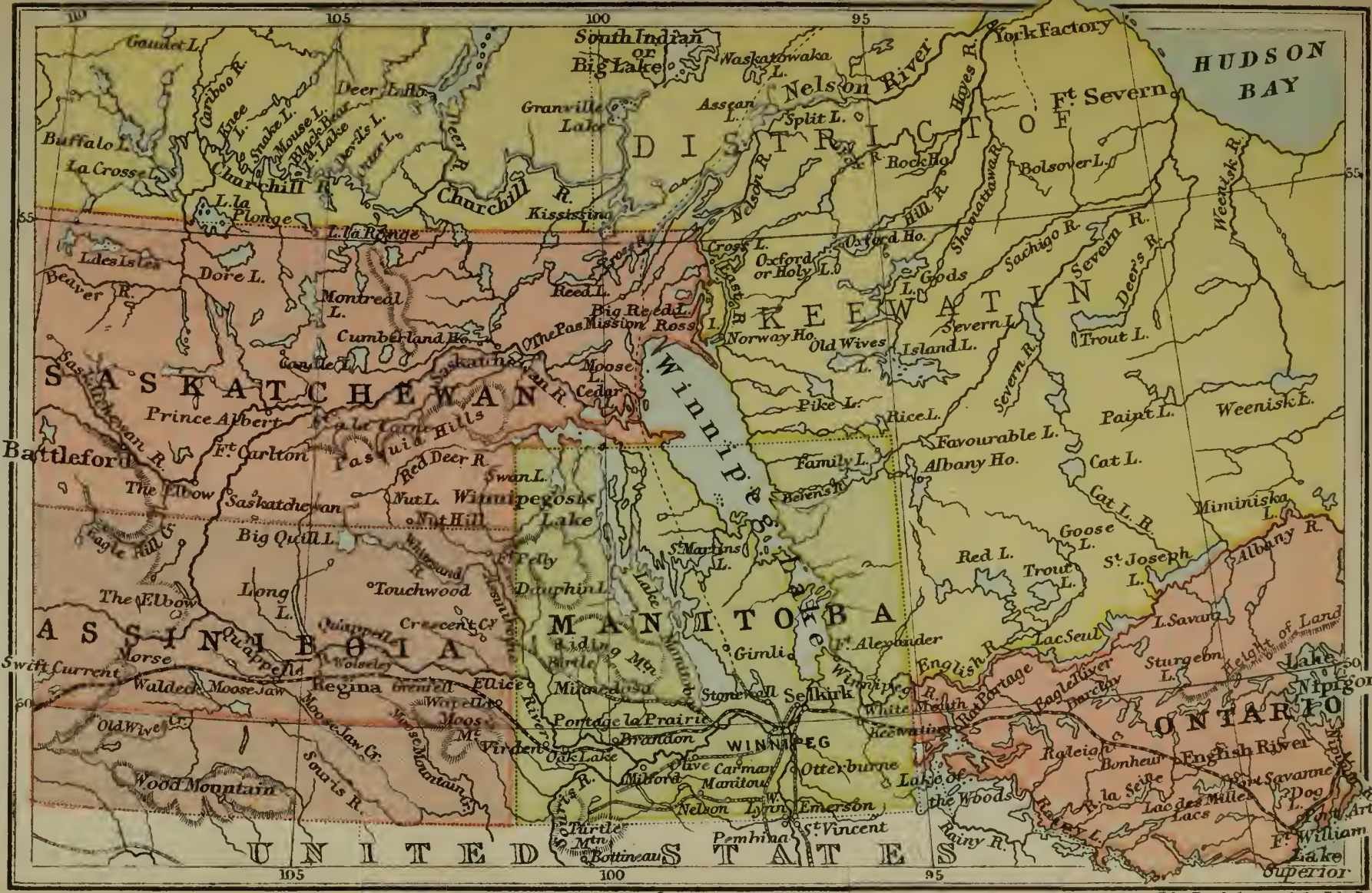
English Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

LOWER PROVINCES.

MANITOBA & N. W. PROVINCES



English Miles

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

135
130
125
120
115
55
60
Pr. of Wales Arch.
Dixon Entrance
Graham I.
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS
Moresby I.
Houston Stewart Ch.
C. St. James
Prevost I.
Milbank Sd.
Queen's Sd.
Hecate I.
Rivers Inlet
Queen Charlotte Str.
Scott I.
Fr. Rupert
Quatsceenough Sd.
C. Cook
Kyoukut Sd.
Esperanza Inl.
Nootka Sd.
Flores I.
PACIFIC OCEAN
VANCOUVER ISLAND
Barclay Sd.
C. Flattery
Juan de Fuca Str.
Christians Sound
Duke of Edinburgh I.
Pr. of Wales I.
Revilla Gigedo I.
Behm Canal
Dundas I.
Hecate Str.
Banks I.
Princess Royal I.
Aristazabal I.
Price I.
Milbanke Sd.
Caamaño Sd.
Seymour Inlet
Smith Inlet
Burke Ch.
Dean Ch.
Douglas Ch.
Gardner Ch.
Fraser Reach
Bentinck Arm
Salmon R.
Bella Coola R.
Dean R.
Kitlope R.
Kimsquit R.
Dean Channel
Milbanke Sd.
Caamaño Sd.
Fitzhugh Sd.
Kynoch Inl.
Burke Channel
Labouchere Inl.
Bentinck Arm
Dean R.
Kimsquit R.
Kitlope R.
Dean Channel

MEXICO.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

CENTRAL AMERICA

English Miles

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

NICARAGUA CANAL ROUTE

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr

WEST INDIES.

Miniature Atlas

John Bartholomew & Co, Edin.r

SOUTH AMERICA

West India Islands
Trinidad
Venezuela
Colombia
Ecuador
Peru
Brazil
Bolivia
Dutch Guiana
French Guiana
Georgetown (Demerara)
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo
Cayenne
Macapa
Mouth of R. Amazon
Para
Maranhão
Equator
Parnahyba
Fortaleza
C.S.Roque
Natal
Pernambuco
C.Branco
Bahia
All Saints B.
Olinença
P.te Seguro
P.te Alegre
Victoria
Rio de Janeiro
Santos
Paranagua
Asuncion
Paraguay
Argentine Republic
Uruguay
Monte Video
Rio de la Plata
Buenos Ayres
Bahia Blanca
C. Corrientes
Patagonia
G. of St. George
Port Desire
G. of S. Matias
Falkland Is.
Port Stanley
Str. of Magellan
Tierra del Fuego
Str. of Le Maire
Staten I.
Cape Horn
C. Froward
Valparaiso
Santiago
Juan Fernandez
Concepcion
Valdivia
Chiloe I.
Chonos Arch.
Wellington I.
Callao
Lima
Quito
Guayaquil
Arica
Iquique
Cobija
Truxillo
Paita
Panama
Porto Bello
Carthagena
Maracaybo
La Guayra
Margarita
Caracas
Valencia
Merida
Bogota
Cayenne
Para
Maranhão
Bahia
Rio de Janeiro
Santos
Asuncion
Montevideo
Buenos Ayres
Valparaiso
Santiago

English Miles

0 100 200 300 400 500 1000

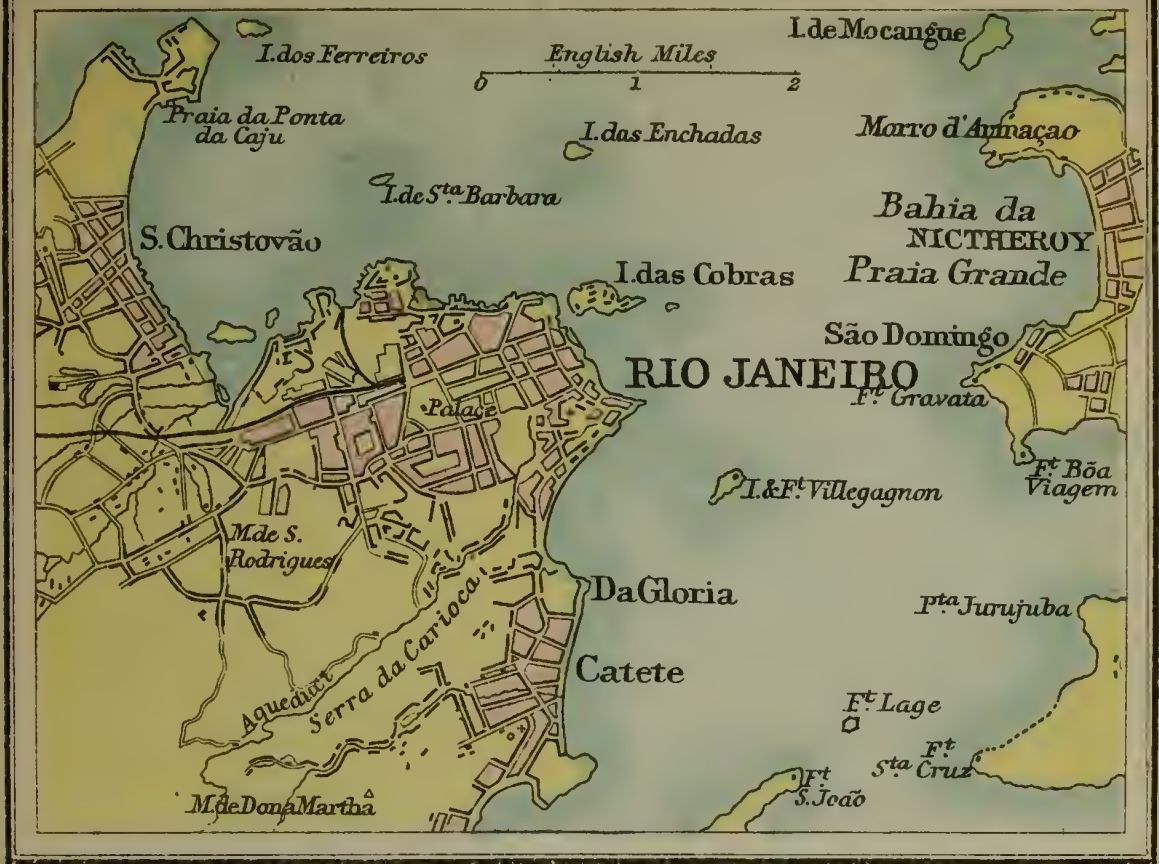
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.r

English Miles

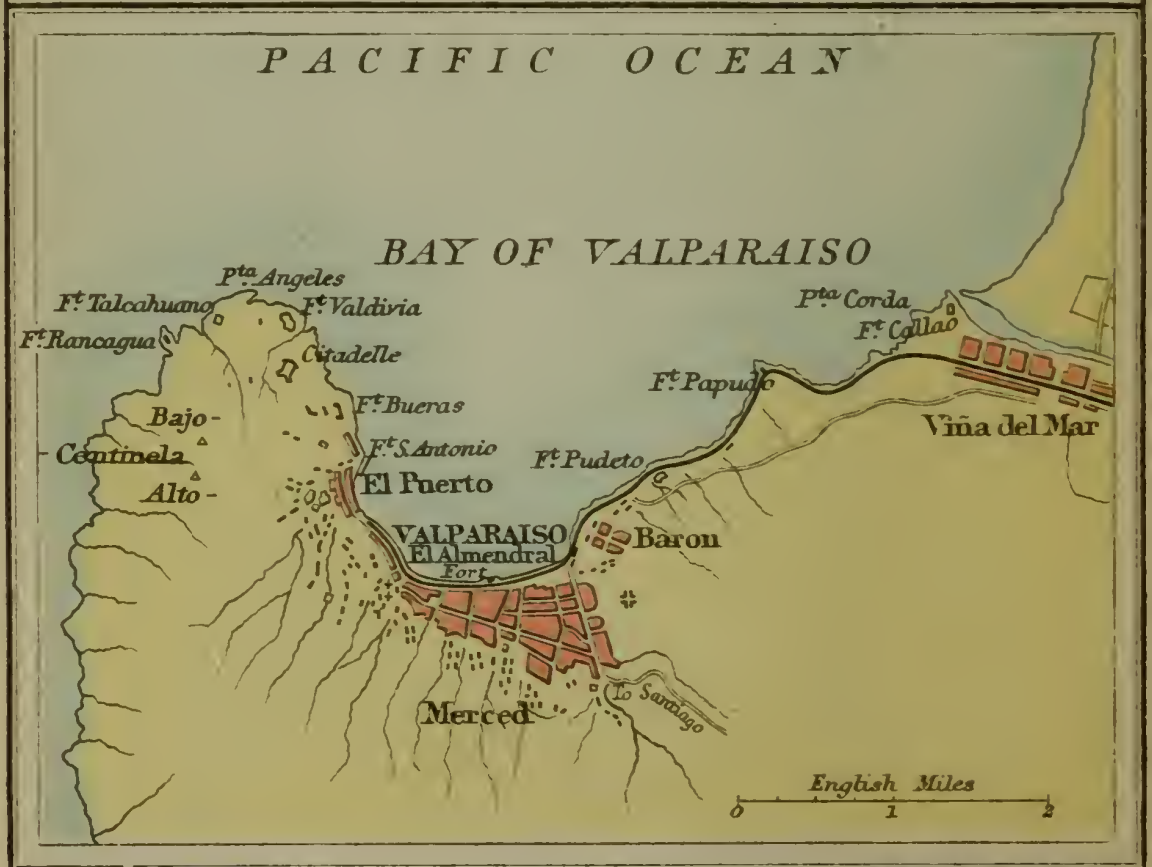
0 100 200 300 400 500 1000

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

70
60
50
40
80
20
30
40
50
B O L I V I A
B R A Z I L
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
PARAGUAY
URUGUAY
P A C I F I C O C E A N
A T L A N T I C O C E A N
Cochabamba
Islay
Tacna
Oruro
Chuquisaca or Sucre
Aricа
Gualatier
Pisagua
Potosi
Iquique
Nova Coimbra
Miranda
Cobija
Arucana
Tarija
Jujuy
Oran
Villa Real
Salta
Chimba B.
Antofogasta
Tucuman
Asuncion
Humaita
Curuba
Caldera
Copiapo
Catamarca
Santiago
Corrientes
Coquimbo
Rioja
Cordova
Santa Fe
Salto
L. Patos
S. Juan
Parana
Pto Alegre
R. Pardo
Valparaiso
Mt Aconcagua
Vol.
Mendoza
S. Luis
Rosario
Durazno
Colonia
Santiago
Talca
Mt Descabezado
Buenos Ayres
La Plata
C. S. Maria
Maldonado
Monte Video
Rio de la Plata
C. S. Antonio
Constitucion
Concepcion
Chillan
Azul
Juarez
Pampas
Arauco
Antuco
R. Colorado
Bahia Blanca
C. Corrientes
Araucania
Valdivia
R. Negro
Carmen
Pto Montt
Ancud
Chiloe I.
G. of S Matias
Chubut
S. José Penª
R. Chubut
Chonos Archº
St. Georges B.
Tres Montes
G. of Peñas
Port Desire
Wellington I.
Falkland Isˢ
Madre I.
Hanover I.
Arenas
Str. of Magellan
Desolation I.
S. Ines
C. Froward
Le Maire Str.
Staten I.
Tierra del Fuego
Hoste I.
Cape Horn
Santos
Iguape
Paranagua
Desterro
Isˢ Catharina
S. Paulo
R. Parana
R. Pilcomayo
R. Paraguay
R. Parana
Gran Chaco
Pampas
Patagonia
Atacama Desert
English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 1000
John Bartholomew & Co. Edinr

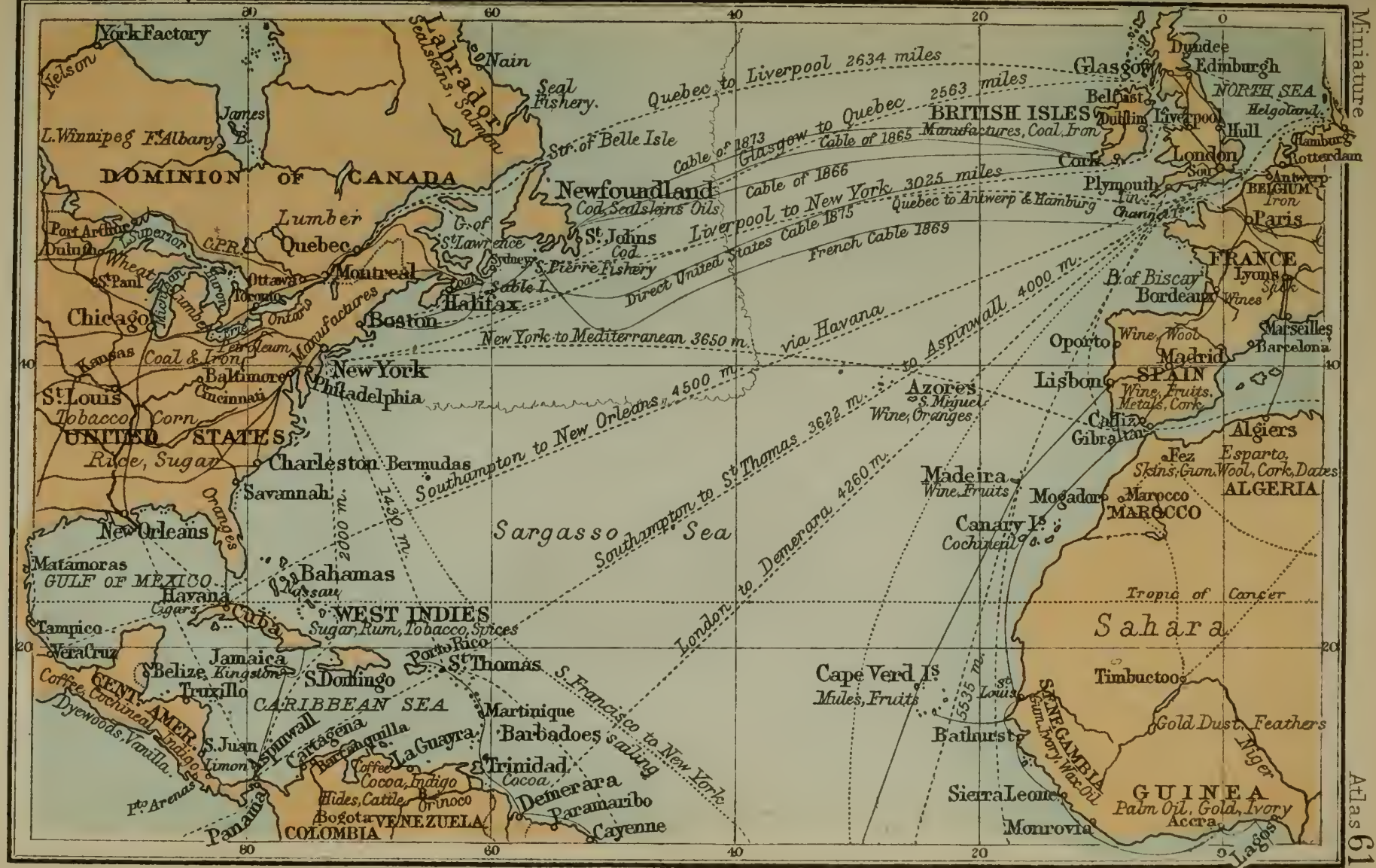


John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.



John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.r

ATLANTIC ROUTE CHART



John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

EUROPE.

ARCTIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
BALTIC SEA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
BLACK SEA
CASPIAN SEA
Arctic Circle
North Cape
Nordkyn
Lofoden Is.
Malstrom
Iceland
Reikiavik
Hecla
Farol Is.
Shetland Is.
Orkney Is.
C. Wrath
Hebrides
Edinburgh
Glasgow
Belfast
Dublin
Liverpool
Manchester
C. Clear
Land's End
London
English Chan.
Brussels
Rotterdam
Amsterdam
Hamburg
Bremen
Berlin
Dresden
Cologne
Rouen
Paris
Nantes
Orleans
Bay of Biscay
C. Finisterre
Bordeaux
Lyons
Marseilles
Pyrenees
Oporto
Douro
Lisbon
Tagus
Madrid
Portugal
Spain
C. St. Vincent
Str. of Gibraltar
Gibraltar
Cadiz
Seville
Granada
Valencia
Barcelona
Balearic Is.
Carthagena
Algiers
Tunis
Morocco
Algeria
Corsica
Sardinia
Naples
Florence
Rome
Italy
Sicily
Etna
Malta
Adriatic Sea
Trieste
Venice
Munich
Danube
Vienna
Austro-Hungary
Budapest
Pesth
Prussia
Germany
Poland
Warsaw
Cracow
Lemberg
Carpathian Mts.
Transylvania
Roumania
Bucharest
Bulgaria
Servia
Belgrade
Sofia
Adrianople
Constantinople
Sea of Marmora
Turkey
Asia Minor
Smyrna
Ionian Is.
Corfu
Greece
Athens
Candia
Cyprus
Jerusalem
Persian Gulf
Persia
R. Euphrates
R. Tigris
R. Aras
Caucasus Mts.
Tiflis
Sea of Azov
Taganrog
Don
R. Dnieper
Kiev
Kharkov
Astrakhan
Volga
Saratov
R. Ural
Orenburg
Aral Sea
Russia
Moscow
Nijni Novgorod
R. Volga
Kazan
St. Petersburg
Gulf of Finland
Riga
R. Dwina
Memel
Konigsberg
Dantzic
Stettin
Gulf of Bothnia
Stockholm
Upsala
Gothenburg
Christiania
Bergen
Trondhiem
Norway
Sweden
Scandinavia
Lapland
Finland
L. Saima
L. Ladoga
L. Onega
L. Peipus
Onega
R. Dwina
Archangel
White Sea
Kolguev I.
C. Kanin
R. Petchora
Ural Mts.
Perm
Ekaterinburg
R. Ob or Obi
Tobolsk
Siberia
ASIA
EUROPE
Miniature Atlas
English Miles
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

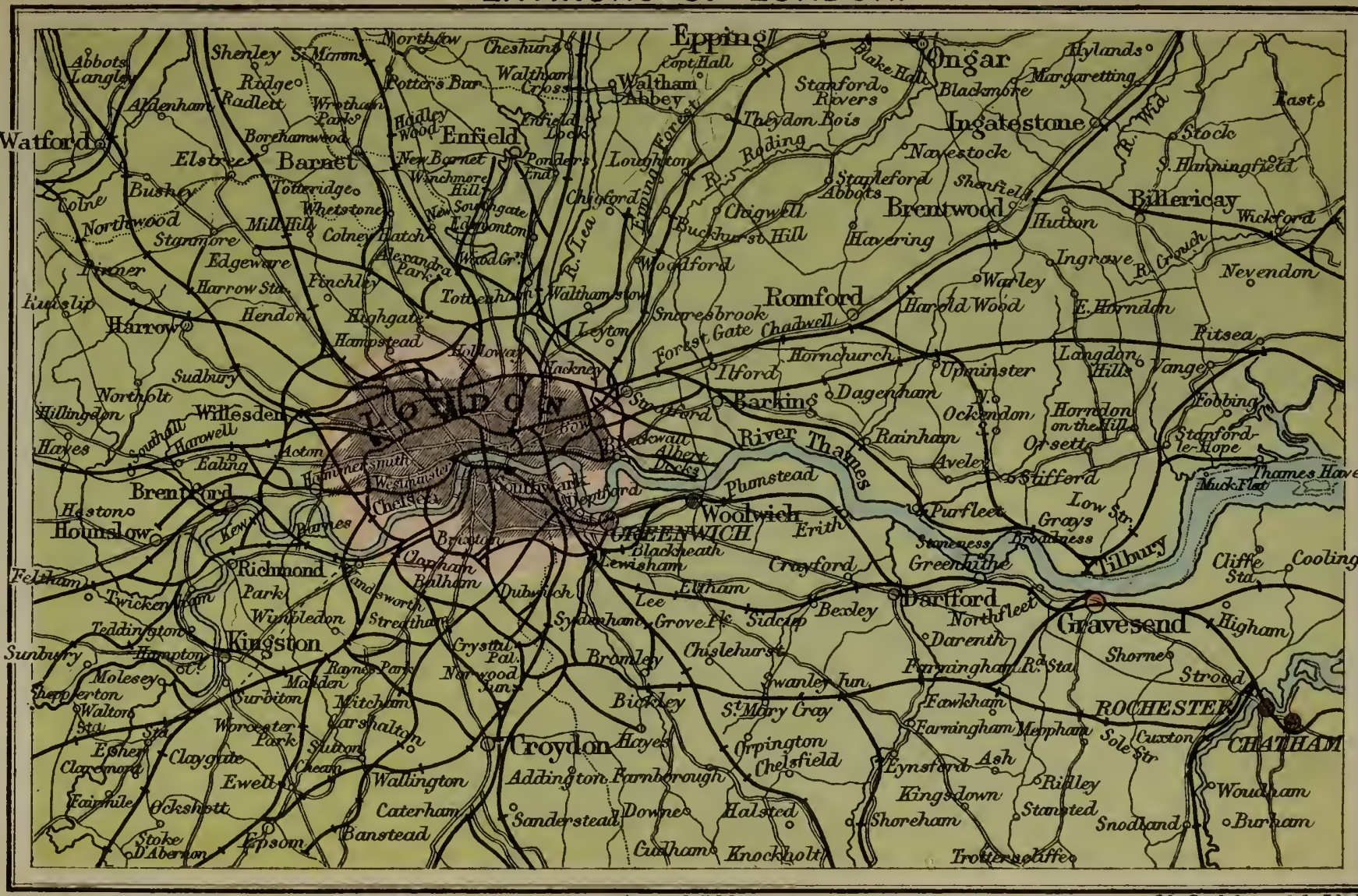
CENTRAL EUROPE.

NORTH SEA
ENGLAND
Liverpool
Leeds
York
Hull
Manchester
Humber
Wash
Birmingham
Yarmouth
Swansea
Snowdon
Anglesea
Bristol
Thames R.
Bath
Exeter
Southampton
Brighton
Dover
Str. of Dover
Portsmouth
I. of Wight
Plymouth
English Channel
Channel Is.
Cherbourg
Havre
Caen
R. Seine
Normandy
Brittany
Brest
Lorient
Rennes
Alencon
Le Mans
Nantes
Angers
Loire R.
Tours
Orleans
Dieppe
Amiens
Rouen
PARIS
Calais
Boulogne
Lille
BELGIUM
Ghent
Antwerp
BRUSSELS
Liege
Cologne
Coblentz
Luxemburg
Moselle R.
Meuse R.
Rhine R.
Frankfort
Rheims
Oise R.
Marne R.
Metz
Nancy
Epernay
Chalons
Troyes
Saone R.
Besancon
Basel
Vosges Mts.
Black Forest
Strasburg
Dijon
Nevers
Loire R.
Poitiers
La Rochelle
R. Gironde
Rochefort
Montbuson
Clermont
Limoges
Perigueux
Dordogne R.
Bordeaux
Lyons
St. Etienne
M.t Dore
Cevennes Mts.
Rhone R.
Jura Mts.
Geneva
Savoy
M.t Blanc
Grenoble
Turin
Milan
Como
Lago Maggiore
Alps
SWITZERLAND
BERNE
Zurich
L. of Constance
Munich
Augsburg
Ulm
Stuttgart
Darmstadt
Nuremberg
Bavaria
Metz
Moyenne
Chalons
Epernay
Troyes
Nancy
Strasburg
Besancon
Basel
Dijon
Nevers
Loire R.
Tours
Orleans
Le Mans
Alencon
Rennes
Brest
Lorient
Nantes
Angers
Poitiers
La Rochelle

ENGLAND AND WALES—*SOUTHERN SECTION.*

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

ENVIRONS OF LONDON.


Epping
Ongar
Ingatestone
Brentwood
Billericay
Romford
Barking
Dagenham
Ilford
Hornchurch
Upminster
Tilbury
Gravesend
Dartford
Woolwich
GREENWICH
LONDON
River Thames
Enfield
Barnet
Watford
Harrow
Hounslow
Brentford
Richmond
Kingston
Croydon
Sutton
Wimbledon
Hampton
Teddington
Twickenham
Feltham
Sunbury
Molesey
Walton
Esher
Claygate
Epsom
Ewell
Banstead
Caterham
Wallington
Addington
Farnborough
Sanderstead
Downe
Halsted
Orpington
Chelsfield
Hayes
Bromley
Beckenham
Penge
Sydenham
Forest Hill
Lewisham
Blackheath
Deptford
Greenwich
Woolwich
Erith
Crayford
Bexley
Sidcup
Eltham
Lee
Dulwich
Streatham
Clapham
Battersea
Chelsea
Kensington
Hammersmith
Acton
Ealing
Hanwell
Southall
Hayes
Uxbridge
Ruislip
Northolt
Hillingdon
Willesden
Hendon
Finchley
Highgate
Hampstead
Holloway
Hackney
Stratford
Bow
Poplar
Limehouse
Whitechapel
Shoreditch
Islington
Clerkenwell
Westminster
Southwark
Lambeth
Wandsworth
Putney
Barnes
Mortlake
Kew
Richmond Park
Wimbledon Park
Kingston
Surbiton
Malden
Mitcham
Carshalton
Sutton
Cheam
Worcester Park
Epsom
Ewell
Claygate
Esher
Walton
Shepperton
Chertsey
Staines
Windsor
Slough
Uxbridge
Rickmansworth
Watford
Bushey
Elstree
Borehamwood
Aldenham
Radlett
Shenley
Abbots Langley
Chorleywood
Northwood
Pinner
Harrow
Stanmore
Edgware
Colney Hatch
Mill Hill
Totteridge
Whetstone
New Barnet
Hadley Wood
Enfield
Enfield Lock
Waltham Cross
Waltham Abbey
Epping
Ongar
Stanford Rivers
Theydon Bois
Loughton
Chigwell
Buckhurst Hill
Woodford
Leyton
Walthamstow
Tottenham
Wood Green
Alexandra Park
New Southgate
Finchley
Hendon
Harrow
Ruislip
Northolt
Hillingdon
Hayes
Southall
Hanwell
Ealing
Acton
Hammersmith
Chiswick
Brentford
Hounslow
Heston
Feltham
Twickenham
Teddington
Sunbury
Hampton
Molesey
Shepperton
Walton
Esher
Claygate
Epsom
Ewell
Banstead
Caterham
Wallington
Addington
Farnborough
Sanderstead
Downe
Halsted
Orpington
Chelsfield
Hayes
Bromley
Beckenham
Penge
Sydenham
Forest Hill
Lewisham
Blackheath
Deptford
Greenwich
Woolwich
Erith
Crayford
Bexley
Sidcup
Eltham
Lee
Dulwich
Streatham
Clapham
Battersea
Chelsea
Kensington
Hammersmith
Acton
Ealing
Hanwell
Southall
Hayes

IRISH SEA
RIVER DEE
RIVER MERSEY
LIVERPOOL
BIRKENHEAD
St. Helens
Knowsley
Prescot
Huyton
Roby
Edgehill
Kirkdale
Fazakerley
Kirkby
Aintree
Waterloo
Seaforth
Bootle
Walton
Rock L. H.
New Brighton
Wallasey
Bidston
Moreton
Meols
Hoylake
Hilbre Pt.
Dee L.S.
West Kirby
Caldy
Thurstaston
Heswall
Parkgate
Neston
Ellesmere Port
Frodsham
Runcorn
Widnes
Halewood
Farnworth
Ramhill
Garston
Hale
Speke
Bromborough
Eastham
Hooton
Ince
Elton
Helsby
Alvanley
Delamere Forest
Barrow
Houldsworth
Tarvin
Sandycroft
Hawarden
Northop
Mostyn
Llanasa
Whitford
Holywell
Greenfield
Bagillt
FLINT
Caerwys
Nannerch
Mod. Arthur
Leasham
Sutton
Burton
Capenhurst
Stoke
Dunham
Mollington
Mickle Trafford
CHESTER
Rhydymwyn
Mount
Halkin
Ysceifiog
Connah's Quay
Shotwick
Backford
Ledsham
Whitefield
Middleton
OLDHAM
Royton
Shaw
Castleton
Heywood
BURY
Bolton
Wigan
Leigh
Atherton
Tyldesley
Abram
Hindley
Farnworth
Bolton
Horwich
Blackrod
Standish
Haigh
Shevington
W. Houghton
Ince
Chequerbent
Peel
Worsley
Astley
Patricroft
Eccles
Pendleton
Salford
MANCHESTER
Stretford
Irlam
Flixton
Glazebrook
Warrington
Padgate
Warburton
Altrincham
Bowdon
Hale
Ashley
Ringway
Timperley
Northenden
Baguley
Cheadle
Cheadle Hulme
Bramhall
Poynton
Disley
Hazel Grove
Davenport
Marple
STOCKPORT
Hyde
Denton
Gorton
Droylsden
Ashton
Audenshaw
Openshaw
Gorton
Old Trafford
Hulme
Moss Side
Platting
Newton Heath
Middleton
Prestwich
Heaton Park
Whitefield
Bury
Radcliffe
Bradley Fold
Darcy Lever
Farnworth
Bolton
Lostock Jun.
Haigh
Shevington
Wigan
Ince
Hindley
Atherton
Tyldesley
Abram
Leigh
Bryn
Ashton in Makerfield
Newton Bri.
Earlestown
Croft
Kenyon Jun.
Lowton
Golborne
Newton
Winwick
St. Helens Jun.
Sankey
Penketh
Cuerdley
Runcorn
Norton
Preston Brook
Dalton
Stretton
Daresbury
Appleton
Aston
Rostherne
Mere
Tatton Park
Knutsford
Arley Hall
Great Budworth
Wilmslow
Mobberley
Handforth
Warford
Chorley
Adlington
Poynton
Bramhall
Disley
Hazel Grove
Davenport
Marple
Romiley
Reddish
Denton
Droylsden

SCOTLAND—NORTHERN SECTION

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

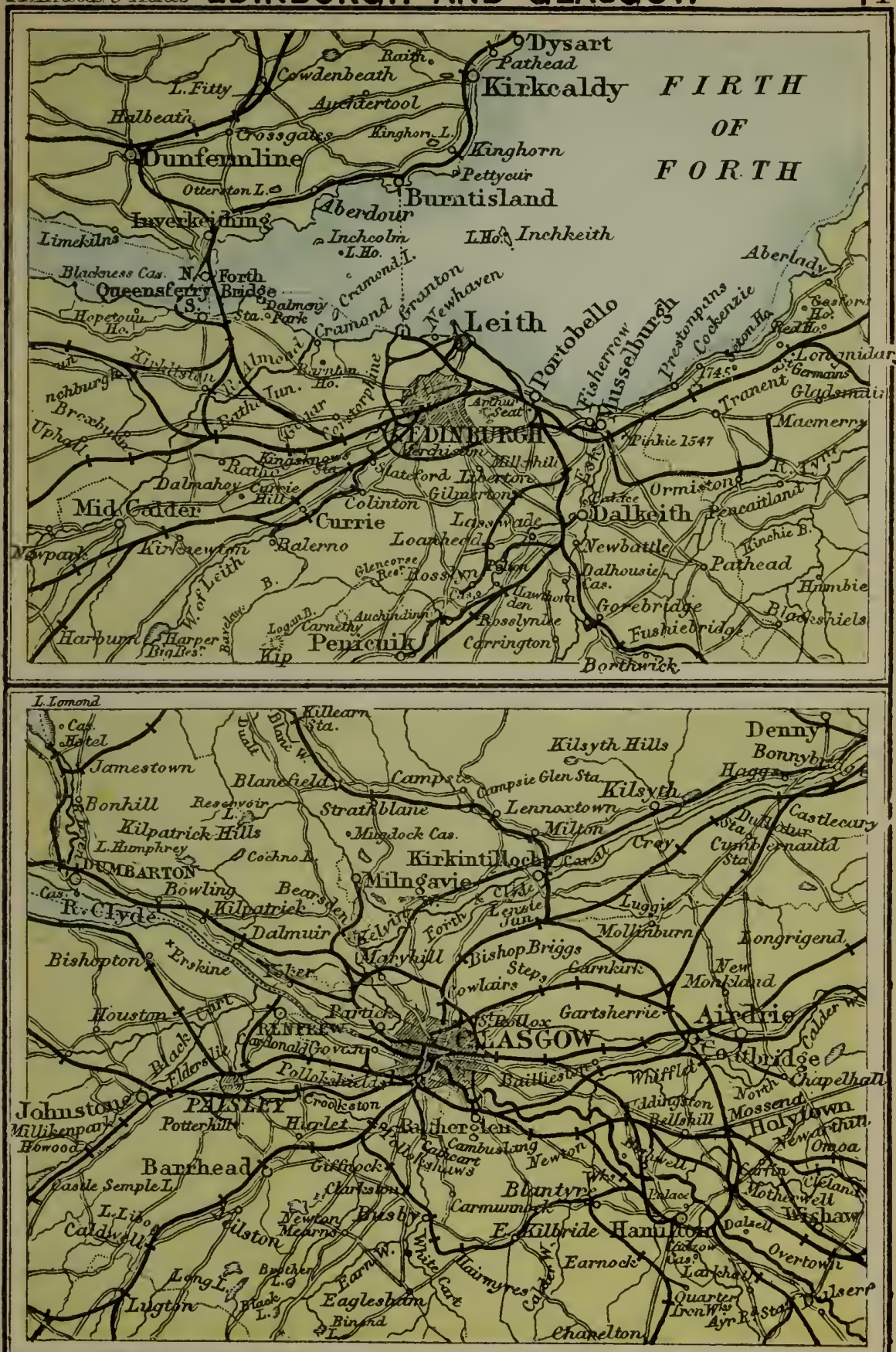
SCOTLAND—*SOUTHERN SECTION.*

English Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

Miniature Atlas


Dysart
Pathead
Kirkcaldy
FIRTH
OF
FORTH
Raith
Cowdenbeath
L. Fitty
Auchtertool
Halbeath
Crossgates
Kinghorn L.
Kinghorn
Dunfermline
Pettycur
Otterston L.
Burntisland
Aberdour
Inverkeithing
Inchcolm
L.Ho.
Inchkeith
Limekiln
Aberlady
Blackness Cas.
N. Forth
Queensferry
Bridge
Dalmeny Park
Cramond I.
Cramond
Granton
Newhaven
Leith
Portobello
Fisherrow
Musselburgh
Prestonpans
Cockenzie
Seton Ho.
Redhouse
Castle Ho.
Hopetoun Ho.
Kirkliston
Ratho Jun.
Ratho
Arthur Seat
EDINBURGH
Merchiston
Mill hill
Slateford
Liberton
Gilmerton
Colinton
Currie
Mid Calder
Dalmahoy
Currie Hill
Kirknewton
Balerno
Loanhead
Lasswade
Dalkeith
Ormiston
Pencaitland
Tranent
Gladsmuir
Macmerry
Pinkie 1547
Newbattle
Dalhousie Cas.
Pathead
Hinchie B.
Humbie
Glencorse Res.
Rosslyn
Gorebridge
Fushiebridge
Blackshiels
Auchindinny
Carnethy
Penicuik
Carrington
Harburn
Harper Bigglies
Kip
Borthwick
L. Lomond
Cas. Hotel
Jamestown
Killearn Sta.
Kilsyth Hills
Denny
Bonnybridge
Haggs
Blanefield
Campsie
Campsie Glen Sta.
Kilsyth
Bonhill
Reservoir
Strathblane
Lennoxtown
Milton
Castlecary
Kilpatrick Hills
Mingdock Cas.
Cumbernauld
L. Humphrey
Cochno L.
Kirkintilloch
Milngavie
DUMBARTON
Bowling
Bearsden
Kilpatrick
R. Clyde
Cas.
Dalmuir
Clyde
Forth & Clyde
Lenzie Jun.
Luggie
Mollinburn
Bishopton
Erskine
Mary hill
Bishop Briggs
Steps
Garnkirk
Cowlairs
New Monkland
Houston
Court
Partick
Govan
Gartsherrie
Airdrie
RENFREW
GLASGOW
Coatbridge
Black
Elderslie
Pollokshields
Baillieston
Whifflet
Chapelhall
Johnstone
PAISLEY
Crookston
Hurlet
Rutherglen
Cambuslang
Mossend
Holytown
Millikenpark
Potterhill
Howood
Barrhead
Giffnock
Castle Semple L.
Clarkston
Blantyre
Carmunnock
Motherwell
Wishaw
L. Lib
Caldwell
Uplston
Newton Mearns
Busby
E. Kilbride
Hamilton
Dalzell
Overtown
Earnock
Long L.
Lugton
Eaglesham
Chapelton
Quarter
Iron Wks
Ayr R. Sta.
Wilserf
English Miles
0 1 2 3 4 5 10
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

IRELAND—NORTHERN SECTION

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr

IRELAND—SOUTHERN SECTION

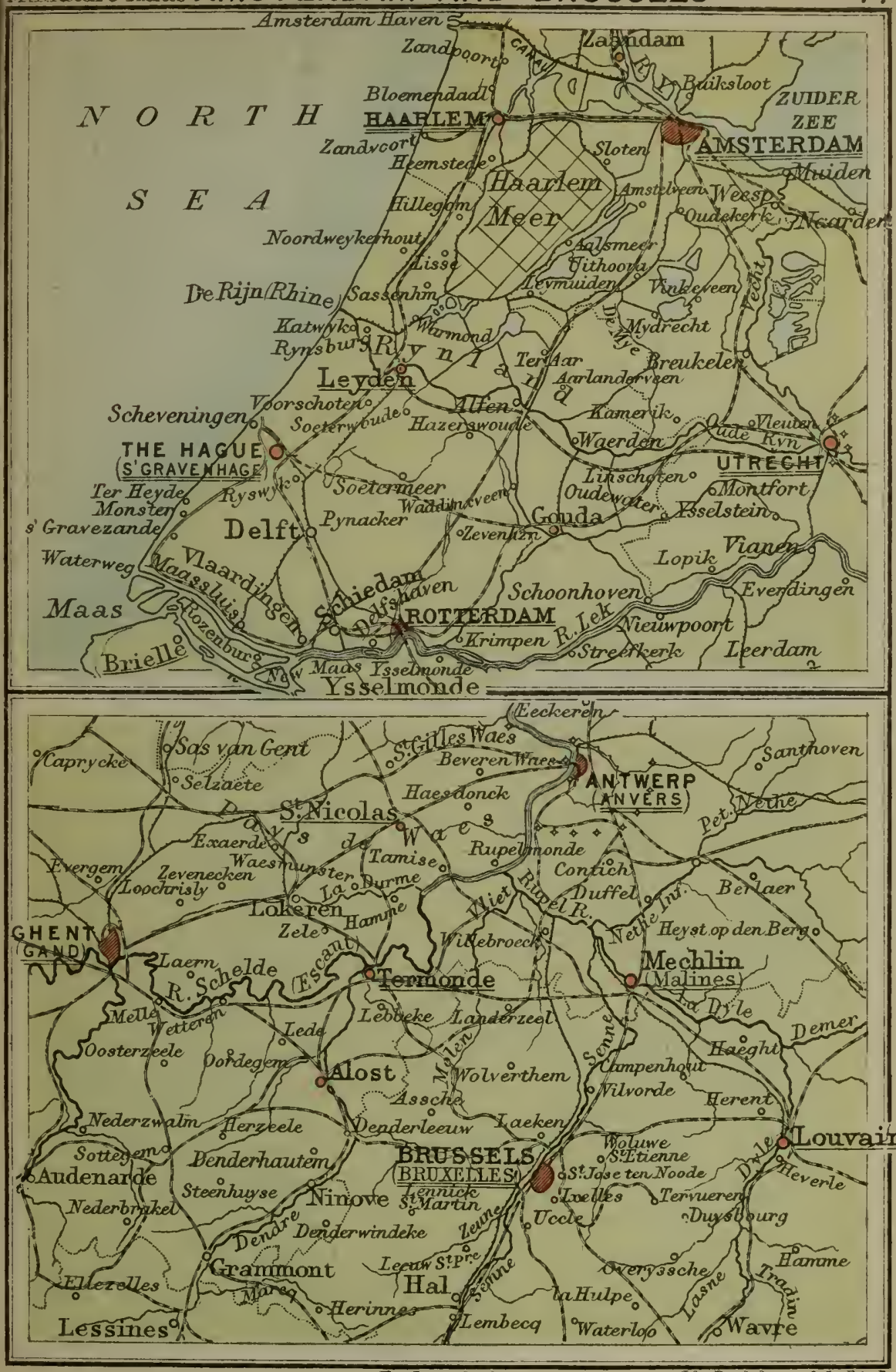
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.r

Batoath
Broad Meadow Water
Donaghmore
Kilsallaghan
The Black Bush
Butterstown
Chapelmidway
Swords
Malahide
Lambay I
Kiln Pt
Castle
Portraine Ho.
Baldoyle
Ireland's Eye
Howth
Portmarnock
Sea Mount
Grange Ho.
Cloghran
Coolock
Finglas
Glasnevin
Raheny
Clontarf
Baily Light Ho.
Leixlip
Lucan
Castleton
Celbridge
Clondalkin
Hazelhatch
Newcastle
Rathcoole
Saggart
Tallaght
Kill
Johnstown
Rathmore
Kilbride
DUBLIN
Dublin Bay
Sandymount
Merrion
Booterstown
Black Rock
Kingstown
Dalkey
I.
Killiney
Ballybrack
Shankill
Stillorgan
Dundrum
Carrickmines
Two Rock Mtn. 1699
Glendoo Mtn. 1919
Glencullen
Shanganagh Cas.
Cork Abbey
The Scalp
Bray
Kish
Blarney
Kilcully
Glanmire
CORK
Middleton
Carrigtohill
Little I.
Great I.
Carrigaloe
Queenstown
Cloyne
Monkstown
Passage West
Rathcooney
Carrigshane
Ballynacorrig
Inchicarra Ch.
Kilcrea
Killarney
Waterfall
Ballinhassig
Carrigaline
Crosshaven
Roche's Point
CORK HARBOUR
Power Hd.
Innishannon
Ballymartle
Cullen
Tracton
Ballyfeard
Kinsale
Kilbrittain Castle
Ballinspittle
Oyster Haven
Sovereign I.
Robert's Cove
Carrigadda B.
Reanies Pt.
Flat Hd.
Reanies Bay
Barry's Hd.
Newfoundland B.
Nohoval
Belgooly
Ringabella Bay
Ballindaggin
Clifford
BANDON
Ballinadee
Shippool
Dunderrow
Inishannon
Upton
Brinny
Ringale Junction
Aghamarta Cas.
Haddersfield Ho.
Heathburn Hall
Britfieldstown
Mirlane
Ballymartle Ho.
Ballintober Ho.
Kilgobbin Cas.
Garretstown Ho.
Shanballyvo
Ring
Camden
Carlisle
Roche Point
Inch
Glen
Power Hd.
Barryscourt
Barrylaha
Rostellan Cas.
Cloyne
Middleton Sta.
Carrigshane
Ballynacorrig
Rathcooney
Queenstown
Great I.
Carrigaloe
Passage West
Monkstown
Rostellan
Barrylaha
Roche Point
Inch
Glen
Power Hd.
CORK HARBOUR
Robert's Cove
Robert's Hd.
Carrigadda B.
Reanies Pt.
Flat Hd.
Reanies Bay
Barry's Hd.
Newfoundland B.
Oyster Haven
Sovereign I.
Ringabella Bay
Belgooly
Nohoval
Ballindaggin
Tracton
Cullen
Ballyfeard
Mirlane
Britfieldstown
Haddersfield Ho.
Aghamarta Cas.
Carrigaline
Ballinhassig
Waterfall
Killarney
Kilcrea
Inchicarra Ch.
Innishannon
Ballymartle
Cullen
Tracton
Ballyfeard
Kinsale
Clifford
BANDON
Ballinadee
Shippool
Dunderrow
Kilbrittain Castle
Ballinspittle
Upton
Brinny
Ringale Junction
Kilgobbin Cas.
Garretstown Ho.
English Miles
0 1 2 3 4 5 10
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.r

ROUTES FROM ENGLAND TO CONTINENT.

NORTH SEA
ENGLAND
WALES
Liverpool
Manchester
Leeds
Hull
Preston
Humber
The Wash
Snowdon
Chester
Sheffield
Crewe
Nottingham
Grantham
Leicester
Peterborough
Yarmouth
Birmingham
Wolverhampton
Hereford
Gloucester
Cambridge
Thames
Harwich
LONDON
Reading
Windsor
Bristol
Southampton
Guildford
Dover
Brighton
Folkestone
Portsmouth
Newhaven
Exmouth
I. of Wight
Sheerness
Flushing
Rotterdam
The Hague
AMSTERDAM
Texel
Helder
Zuyder Zee
Groningen
Staveren
Zwolle
Utrecht
Arnhem
Wesel
Emden
Oldenburg
Bremen
Hamburg
Cuxhaven
Norderney
Harburg
Lüneburg
R. Elbe
Celle
Hanover
Osnabrück
R. Weser
Brunswick
Hildesheim
Magdeburg
Halle
Cassel
GERMANY
The Harz
Minister
Deventer
Arnhem
Ostende
Antwerp
Ghent
BRUSSELS
Calais
Boulogne
Lille
Waterloo
Mons
Namur
Liège
Aix la Chapelle
Maestricht
Venlo
Düsseldorf
Cologne
Marburg
Bebra
Eisenach
Erfurt
Coblenz
Ems
Wiesbaden
Frankfort
Giessen
Meiningen
Coburg
Hof
Fichtel Geb.
Würzburg
Nürnberg
Bingen
Mayence
Darmstadt
Heidelberg
Kaiserslautern
Carlsruhe
Stuttgart
Strasburg
Hohenzollern
Ulm
Augsburg
Munich
Kempten
Mülhausen
Schwarzwald
R. Danube
R. Rhine
R. Moselle
R. Meuse
R. Oise
R. Seine
R. Loire
R. Somme
R. Sambre
R. Aisne
R. Marne
R. Yonne
R. Saône
R. Rhône
Channel Islands
Guernsey
Jersey
Granville
St. Malo
St. Brieuc
C. de la Hague
Cherbourg
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
Caen
Carentan
Abbeville
Amiens
La Fère
Laon
Soissons
Reims
Verdun
Metz
Thionville
Sedan
Mézières
Nancy
Toul
Châlons
Versailles
St. Denis
PARIS
Argentan
Chartres
Nogent
Fontainebleau
Troyes
Epinal
Rennes
Le Mans
Joigny
Langres
Vannes
Orléans
FRANCE
CHANNEL
BELGIUM
HOLLAND
Zeeland
Tirlemont
Maubeuge
Givet
Trèves
Luxemburg
Thionville
Sedan
Mézières
Nancy
Toul
Epinal
Langres
Joigny
Orléans
Fontainebleau
Troyes
Nogent
Chartres
Argentan
Rennes
Le Mans
Vannes
St. Brieuc
St. Malo
Granville
Jersey
Guernsey
Channel Islands
Havre
Rouen
Caen
Carentan
Dieppe
Abbeville
Amiens
La Fère
Laon
Soissons
Reims
Verdun
Metz

East Frisian Islands
Norderney
Borkum
Norden
West-Frisian Islands
Ameland
Terschelling
Vlieland
Leeuwarden
Dollart
Emden
Groningen
Harlingen
NORTH SEA
Texel
Helder
Camperdown
Alkmaar
Hoorn
Zuider Zee
Zwolle
Ijmuiden
Zaandam
Haarlem
IJ R.
AMSTERDAM
Old Rhine
Leyden
HOLLAND
Deventer
Enschede
Scheveningen
The Hague
Delft
Utrecht
Zutphen
Arnhem
Münster
Briell
Schiedam
Rotterdam
R. Waal
Nimegen
Emmerich
Hellevoetsluis
Dordrecht
Cleves
Wesel
Schouwen I.
Bois le Duc
De Peel
Xanten
R. Lippe
Walcheren I.
East Scheldt
Breda
Tilburg
Bochum
Middelburg
Bergen op Zoom
Essen
Flushing
West Scheldt
Kempen Land
Venlo
Crefeld
Elberfeld
Barmen
Ostende
Bruges
Antwerp
or Campine
R. Maas
Roermond
Gladbach
Düsseldorf
Ghent
R. Schelde
Malines
Dendermonde
Ypres
Oudenarde
Louvain
Maastricht
Cologne
Deutz
R. Lys
Courtray
BRUSSELS
Eschweiler
Düren
Neerwinden
Stolberg
Bonn
Sieben
BELGIUM
Tournay
Waterloo
Aix la Chapelle
Rhenish
Prussia
Lille
Fontenoy
Warre
Liege
Verviers
Eupen
Geb
Quatre Bras
Ligny
Huy
Spaa
Mons
Namur
Valenciennes
Jemappes
Charleroi
Malmedy
Malplaquet
Coblenz
Cambrai
R. Sambre
Kochem
Escaut
Givet
R. Our
R. Kyll
R. Mosel
St. Quentin
Rocroy
R. Sauer
R. Oise
LUXEMBURG
Treves
Sedan
Laon
Luxemburg
R. Aisne
R. Meuse
St. Wendel
Soissons
Saarlouis
Dieedenhofen
Saarbrück
Reims
FRANCE
R. Marne
Verdun
Gravelotte
Metz
Saargemünd
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.


Amsterdam Haven
Zandpoort
Zaandam
Bloemendaal
HAARLEM
Braksloot
ZUIDER ZEE
AMSTERDAM
NORTH SEA
Zandvoort
Heemstede
Sloten
Haarlem Meer
Amstelveen
Weesp
Muiden
Hillegom
Oudekerk
Naarden
Noordwijkerhout
Lisse
Aalsmeer
Tjithoorn
Leymuiden
Vinkeveen
De Rijn (Rhine)
Sassenheim
Mydrecht
Katwyk
Wormond
Ryns burg
Ter Aar
Breukelen
Leyden
Aarlanderveen
Scheveningen
Voorschoten
Ilfen
Kamerik
Oude Vleuten
Soeterwoude
Hazerswoude
Waerden
Oude Rijn
THE HAGUE
(S'GRAVENHAGE)
UTRECHT
Linschoten
Soetermeer
Ter Heyde
Ryswyk
Waddinxveen
Oudewater
Montfort
Monster
Ysselstein
Pynacker
Gouda
s' Gravezande
Delft
Zevenhuizen
Vianen
Waterweg
Vlaardingen
Lopik
Maassluis
Schiedam
Schoonhoven
Everdingen
Maas
Delfshaven
ROTTERDAM
Nieuwpoort
Krimpen
R. Lek
Brielle
Rozenburg
Streefkerk
Leerdam
Maas
Ysselmonde
Ysselmonde
(Eeckeren)
Caprycke
Sas van Gent
St. Gilles Waes
Beveren Waes
Santhoven
Selzaete
ANTWERP
(ANVERS)
Haesdonck
St. Nicolas
Pet. Nethe
Exaerde
Rupelmonde
Evergem
Waesmunster
Tamise
Contich
Zevenecken
Loochrisly
La Durme
Duffel
Berlaer
Lokeren
Hamme
Vliet
Rupel R.
Zele
Wilebroeck
Heyst op den Berg
GHENT
(GAND)
Laern
Mechlin
(Malines)
R. Schelde
(Escaut)
Termonde
Melle
Wetteren
Lebbeke
Landerzeel
Lede
Demer
Oosterzeele
Oordegem
Haeght
Alost
Wolverthem
Campenhout
Assche
Vilvorde
Herent
Nederzwalm
Herzeele
Denderleeuw
Laeken
Louvain
Sottegem
Woluwe St. Etienne
BRUSSELS
(BRUXELLES)
Denderhautem
Audenarde
St. Josse ten Noode
Heverlé
Steenhuyse
Ninove
Ixelles
Tervueren
Nederbrakel
St. Martin
Uccle
Duysbourg
Denderwindeke
Grammont
Hamme
Overyssche
Ellezelles
Hal
la Hulpe
Lessines
Lembecq
Waterloo
Wavre
English Miles
0 10 20
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

FRANCE—*NORTHERN SECTION.*

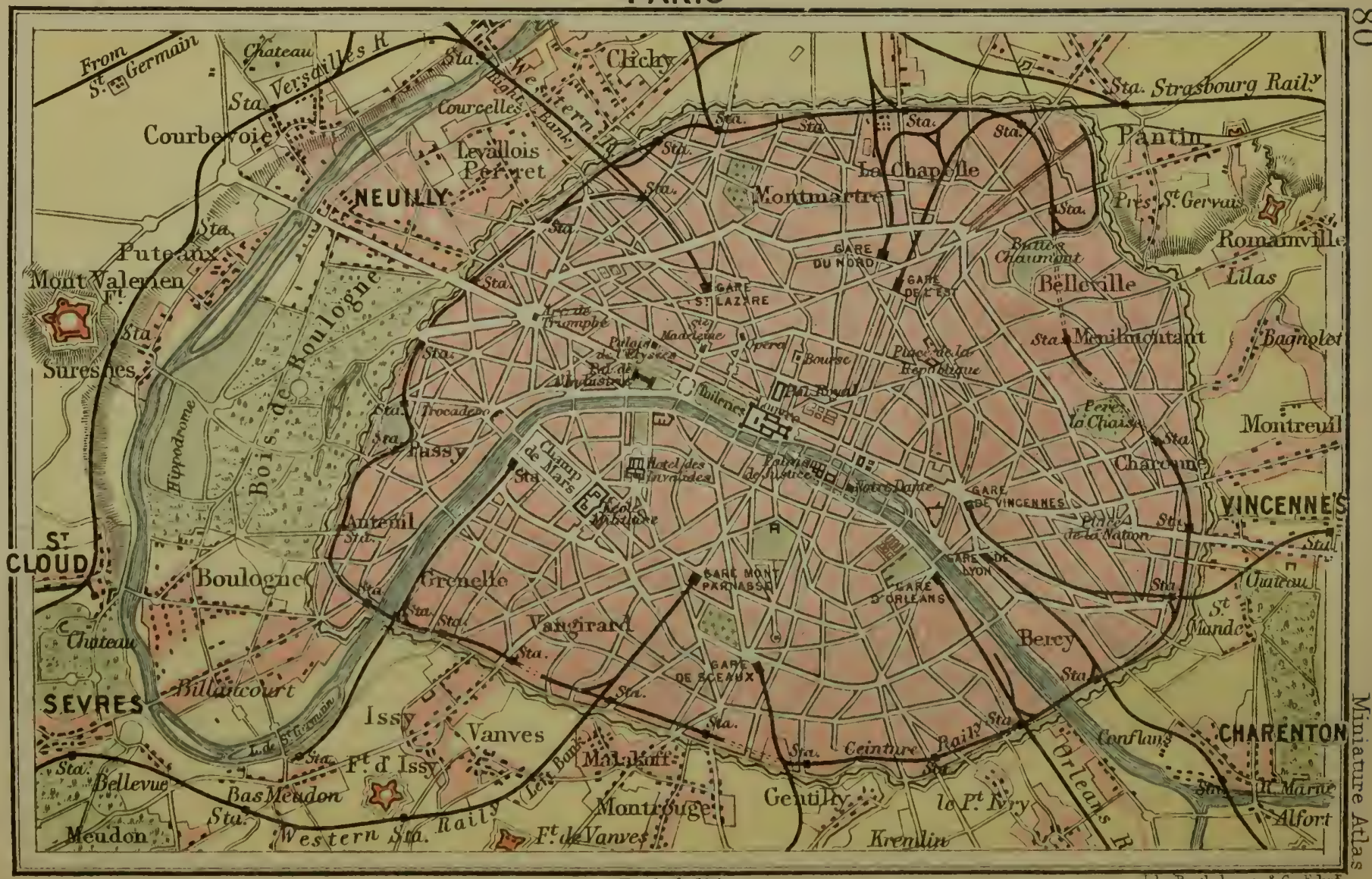
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

FRANCE—SOUTHERN SECTION.

English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

PARIS



English Miles

0 1 2

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

English Miles

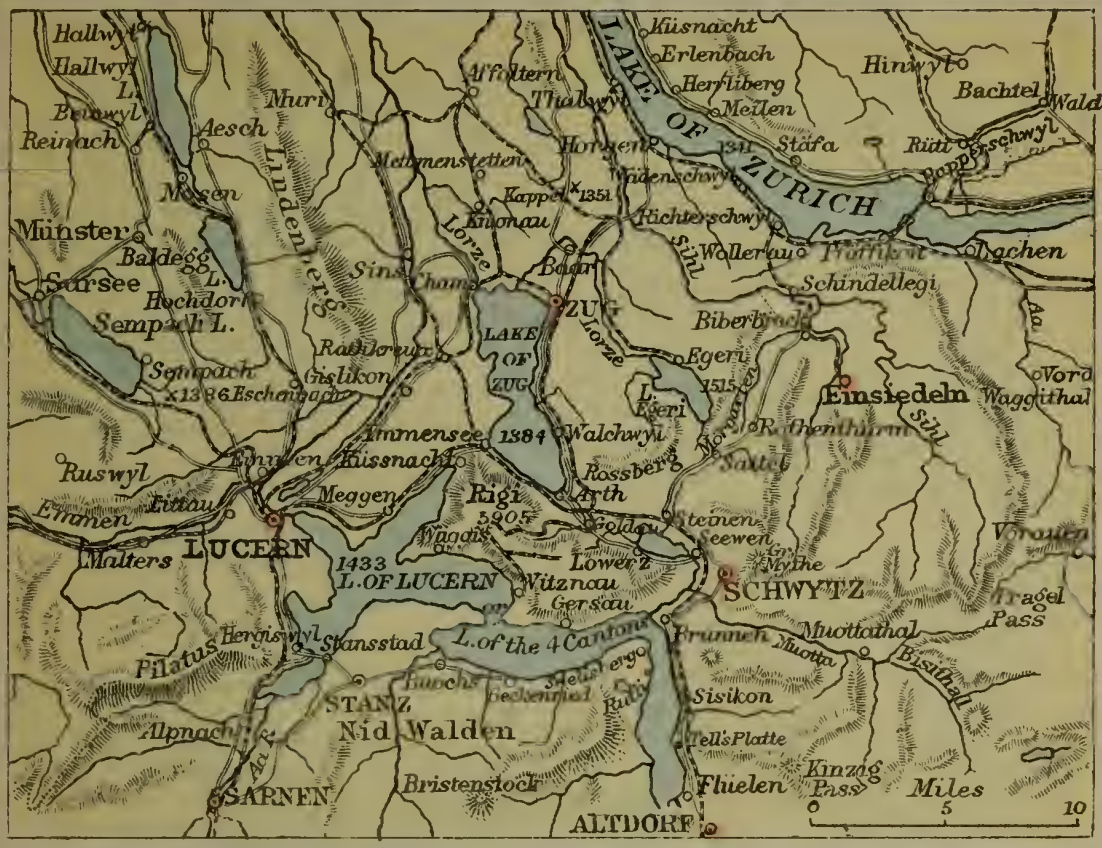
0 10 20 30 40

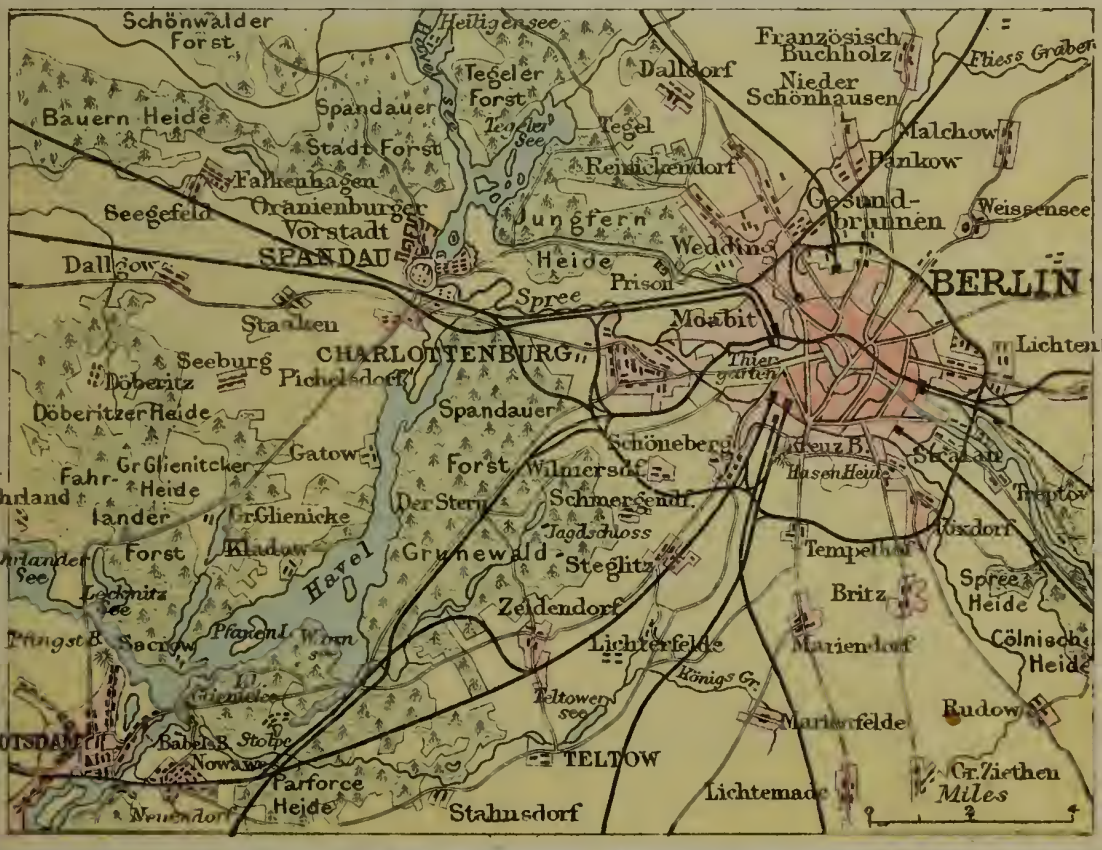
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

SWITZERLAND.

Guebwiller
Luxeuil
Jussey
Vesoul
Lure
Belfort
Montbeliard
Muhlhausen
Altkirch
Huningen
Basle
Zell
Schaffhausen
Falls of the Rhine
Constance
Lake of Constance
BAVARIA
BADEN
THURGAU
Romanshorn
Lindau
Frauenfeld
Rheineck
St. Gall
Trogen
Appenzell
Wallenstadt
Liechtenstein
Zurich & Lake
Baden
Hapsburg
Brugg
Aarau
Olten
Soleure
Langenthal
Sempach
Lucerne
Lake
Stanz
Altorf
Schwyz
Glarus
Todi
Chur
Tiefenkasten
Rhäzüns
TYROL
R. Inn
R. Rhine
Engadine
Schulz
Ortler Spitz
Rhætian Alps
GRISONS
Vorder Rhein
Hinter Rhein
Splügen Pass
Septimer
St. Bernina
Mt. Adamello
R. Adda
Lake Como
Lecco
R. Oglio
L. Garda
Como
Sesto Calende
ITALY
Bellinzona
Locarno
TICINO
Lepontine Alps
St. Gotthard
Furca Pass
Grimsel Pass
Brienz
Interlaken
Grindelwald
Wetterhorn
Jungfrau
Aletschhorn
Finster Aar Horn
Gemmi Pass
Leuk
Rhone
Brieg
Simplon Pass
Weissthor
Monte Leone
Lake Maggiore
Monte Rosa
Great St. Bernard Pass
Aosta
Lat. St. Bernard
Martigny
Sion
Visp
Zermatt
Pennine Alps
Mont Cervin
Mt. Blanc
Chamonix
Sallenche
Annecy
L.
Albertville
Aix
R. Rhone
Bonneville
St. Maurice
Geneva
Ferney
Thonon
L. of Geneva
Vevey
Montreux
Chillon
Villeneuve
Bouveret
Martigny
Bex
Aigle
Bex
Les Rousses
Morges
Lausanne
Bulle
Fribourg
Yverdon
Neuchatel
Lake
Fontainemelon
Locle
Pontarlier
Biel
Soleure
Moutier
Delle
Porrentruy
Hericourt
Montbeliard
Oeuse Canal
Liesthal
St. Ursanne
Delle
Hohgant
Thun & L.
Berne
Burgdorf
Langnau
Sumiswald
Sarnen
Unterwald
Uri
Schwyz
Glarus
Wallenstadt
Zurich
Winterthur
Frauenfeld
Constance
Rheineck
Appenzell
St. Gall
Trogen
Lindau
Romanshorn
Schaffhausen
Zell
Altkirch
Muhlhausen
Huningen
Basle
Delle
Porrentruy
Soleure
Moutier
Biel
Neuchatel
Lake
Fontainemelon
Locle
Pontarlier
Besançon
S. Hippolyte
Oeuse Canal
Montbeliard
Hericourt
Belfort
Lure
Vesoul
Jussey
Luxeuil
Guebwiller
Muhlhausen
Ensisheim
Basle
Hapsburg
Brugg
Aarau
Olten
Langenthal
Sempach
Lucerne
Lake
Stanz
Altorf
Schwyz
Glarus
Wallenstadt
Zurich
Winterthur
Frauenfeld
Constance
Rheineck
Appenzell
St. Gall
Trogen
Lindau
Romanshorn
Schaffhausen
Zell
Altkirch

LUCERN AND BERLIN ENVIRONS.





John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

English Miles
0 20 40 60 100 150

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

DÜSSELDORF
ELBERFELD-BARMEN
COLOGNE (KÖLN)
Mülheim
Deutz
Bonn
Coblenz
Andernach
Mayen
Creuznach
Kreuznach
Siegen
WIESBADEN
MAYENCE (MAINZ)
FRANKFORT
Darmstadt
Worms
Mannheim
Ludwigshafen
Kaiserslautern
Heidelberg
Limburg
Weilburg
Wetzlar
Marburg
Alzey
Bingen
Rheinfels
Ehrenbreitstein
Hohenfels
Braubach
Boppard
Oberwesel
Bacharach
Lahnstein
Nassau
Runkel
Diez
Ems
Wiesbaden
Hochheim
Castel
Biebrich
Mosbach
Rüdesheim
Johannisberg
Hattenheim
Geisenheim
Ingelheim
Bingerbrück
Stromberg
Kirchberg
Simmern
Enkirch
Traben
Trarbach
Zell
Bullay
Cochem
Treis
Moselkern
Alken
Camp
Katzenelnbogen
Nastätten
St. Goarshausen
St. Goar
Langenschwalbach
Idstein
Homburg
Usingen
Camberg
Zollhaus
Braunfels
Butzbach
Wetzlar
Lollar
Dillenburg
Herborn
Ehringshausen
Driedorf
Gladenbach
Elbach
Eibelshausen
Laasphe
Berleburg
Bilstein
Schmallenberg
Winterberg
Kahle
Astenberg
Fredeburg
Finnentrop
Attendorn
Olpe
Drolshagen
Hilchenbach
Kreuzthal
Schl. Wittgenstein
Schl. Breidenstein
Neunkirchen
Eisern
Rothe Mühle
Freudenberg
Denklingen
Nor. Schelden
Waldbröl
Rippichterroth
Kirchen
Hennef
Eitorf
Siegburg
Troisdorf
Brühl
Kierberg
Overath
Drabenderhöh
Wiehl
Lindlar
Gummersbach
Bergneustadt
Meinertshagen
Leichlingen
Burscheid
Solingen
Remscheid
Lennep
Radevormwald
Lüdenscheid
Plettenberg
Ohle
Altena
Vörde
Schwelm
Elberfeld
Barmen
Ronsdorf
Cronenberg
Hilden
Merscheid
Langerich
Wermelskirchen
Wipperfürth
Haver
Lüttringhausen
Grafrath
Mettmann
Wülfrath
Rattingen
Metman
Honsel
Hohscheid
Porz
Königswinter
Unkel
Linz
Dierdorf
Altenkirchen
Marienberg
Hachenburg
Daaden
Wied
Holzbach
Westerburg
Meerenberg
Selters
Frickhofen
Siershahn
Montabaur
Hadamar
Weilburg
Ehrenbreitstein
Vallendar
Bendorf
Andernach
Neuwied
Engers
Sinzig
Remagen
Bad Neuenahr
Ahrweiler
Altenahr
Breisig
Hammerstein
Rolandseck
Nonnenwerth
Honnef
Meckenheim
Euskirchen
Ollheim
Ob. Cassel
Bonn
Brühl
Ahr
Rhein
Mosel
Nahe
Lahn
Sieg
Wupper
Erft
Rur
Lippe
Ruhr
Sauerland
Westerwald
Taunus
Hunsrück
Soonwald
Idarwald
Hochwald
Eifel
Odenwald
Bergstrasse
Rheingau
Rheinhessen
Pfalz
Haardt
Vogesen
Nahe
Glan
Blies
Lauter
Queich
Speyerbach
Isenach
Selz
Pfrimm
Eisbach
Appel
Ahr
Wied
Sieg
Agger
Dhünn
Wupper
Erbes Kopf 2677
Donnersb. 2254
Ob. Moschel
Meisenheim
Kirchheim-bolanden
Obersteinfeld
Birkenfeld
Baumholder
Nohfelden
Türkismühle
Nonnweiler
Tholey
Ottweiler
Lebach
St. Wendel
Kusel
Altenglan
Wolfstein
Langweiler
Otterberg
Enkenbach
Quirnbach
Landstuhl
Dürkheim
Frankenthal
Lambsheim
Freinsheim
Oggersheim
Grünstadt
Offstein
Monsheim
Osthofen
Bobenheim
Lampertheim
Weinheim
Hochspeyer
Dudesheim
Wachenheim
Friedrichsfeld
Gernsheim
Biblis
Pfungstadt
Oppenheim
Armsheim
Flonheim
Sprendlingen
Gau-Algesheim
Ingelheim
Bischofsheim
Gr. Gerau
Goddelau
Nierstein
Ockenheim
Odernheim
Alsheim
Alsenz
Waldbockelheim
Sobernheim
Kirn
Herrstein
Idar
Enkirch
Traben
Trarbach
Wittlich
Wengerohr
Rachtig
Piesport
Bernkastel
Neumagen
Gemünden
Castellaun
Bertrich
Ellerath
Lutzerath
Daun
Kaisersesch
Ulmen
Münstermayfeld
Polch
Kelberg
Mayen
Virneburg
Mendig
Adenau
Abteilaach
Kempenich
Wissingen
Ems
Limburg
Diez
Runkel

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

English Miles
0 2 4 6 8 10

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

RUSSIA—NORTHERN SECTION.

ARCTIC OCEAN
Novaia Zemlia
Kara Sea
Waigatz
Kara Boy
North Cape
Hammerfest
Tromsoe
Lofoten Is.
Malstrom
West Fiord
Enara L.
Kolguev I.
C. Kanin
Kanin Pen.
Pustozersk
Obdorsk
R. Ussa
Ust Usa
Sabbia
Berezovo
R. Obi
Lapland
Kola Peninsula
White Sea
Mezen
R. Mezen
Pechora R.
Timan Range
R. Iehma
Toll Pass 5434
R. Pechora
R. Ural
Archangel
R. Pinega
Onega G.
Onega
Kem
Tornea
Pitea
Uleaborg
Umea
Wikolaistadt
Wasa
Finland
Gulf of Bothnia
Wygl.
Segosero
Kuopio
Bjornborg
Petrosavodsk
Lake Onega
Yarensk
R. Dwina
R. Vaga
R. Vologda
Gefle
Upsala
Alands Is.
Abo
Tavastehus
Helsingfors
Viborg
Lake Ladoga
Olonetz
Vytegra
Veliki Ustyuk
Tcherdin
Denezhkin Kamen 5259
Petropavlovsk
M. Kobjakovski
R. Kama
Sotikamsk
Verkhoturie
STOCKHOLM
Gulf of Finland
Bielo-osero
Suchona
Nikolsk
Siobodskoi
Tagilsk
Irbit
Ekaterinburg
R. Isset
Hungur
Krasno Ufimsk
Taganai 6262
Tchelyabinsk
Slatoust
Troitsk
Ufa
Kazan
R. Kama
R. Volga
Nishni Novgorod
Vladimir
Moscow
Tver
Yaroslav
Kostroma
Rybinsk
Vologda
Vyatka
Perm
Oshansk
Veliuga
R. Vyatka
Sarapul
Valdai Hills
Nishni Volotchok
Volga
Roslav
Polotsk
R. Dwina
Dunaburg
Libau
Mitau
Windau
Riga
Gulf of Riga
Prov. Pskov
Dorpat
Pernau
Revel
Baltic
Dago
Ösel
Gothland
Oland
Narva
Novgorod
Lepsic
Pskov
BALTIC SEA
R. Niemen
Kovno
Tilsit
R. Volga
R. Iehma
R. Pechora
R. Kara
R. Obi
R. Ural
R. Kama
R. Vyatka
R. Volga
R. Dwina
R. Niemen
R. Vistula
R. Vistula
R. Vistula

RUSSIA—*SOUTHERN SECTION*

Moscow
Vladimir
Kazan
Ufa
Orenburg
Saratov
Astrakhan
Caspian Depression
Ust Urt
ASIA
CASPIAN SEA
Russia
East
West Russia
Poland
Warsaw
Lodz
Lublin
Brest Litovsk
Pinsk
Minsk
Vilna
Grodno
Bialostock
Smolensk
Kaluga
Tula
Riazan
Kolomna
Orel
Kursk
Voronesh
Bielgorod
Kharkov
Little Russia
Poltava
Kremenchug
Ekaterinoslav
Kherson
Nikolaev
Odessa
Berdiansk
Mariupol
Taganrog
Rostov
Don Cossacks
Tsaritsyn
Saratov
Kamyshin
Uralsk
Orsk
Orenburg
Samara
Simbirsk
Penza
Tambov
Kozlov
Jeletz
Bolkov
Bryansk
Gomel
Chernigov
Galicia
Lemberg
Cracow
Carpathian Mts
HUNGARY
Transylvania
Moldavia
Wallachia
Bucharest
Danube
Kishinev
Jassy
Akerman
Kilia
Crimea
Sea of Azov
Kertch
Sevastopol
Simferopol
Eupatoria
Yeisk
Azov
Manytch R.
Stavropol
Caucasia
Elbruz 18,493
Kasbek 16,550
Vladikavkas
Mosdok
Georgievsk
Petrovsk
Derbent
Baku
Tiflis
Kutais
Batum
Poti
TRANS-CAUCASIA
Georgia
Armenia
Kars
Erivan
Erzerum
Ararat
Gotchal.
Sukhum Kaleh
BLACK SEA
TURKEY
Constantinople
Adrianople
Sinope
Trebisond
Angora
Smyrna
Aegean Sea
Salonika
Sofia
Varna
Shumla
Rustchuck
Widin
Nikopoli
BULGARIA
Balkan Mts
East Roumelia
Burghas
Servia
Belgrade
Temesvar
Hermanstadt
Klausenburg
Szegedin
Maros R.
Theiss R.
Dniester R.
Pruth R.
Bug R.
Vistula R.
Niemen R.
Dantzig
Konigsberg
Tilsit
Memel
Libau
Mitau
Dwina R.
Beresina R.
Pripet R.
Desna R.
Oka R.
Don R.
Volga R.
Ural R.
Samara R.
Kuma R.
Terek R.
Kur R.
Araxes R.
Manytch R.
Caspian Sea
Aral Sea
Lenkoran
Krasnovodsk
Apsheron
Petrovsk
Vladikavkas
Mosdok
Georgievsk
Stavropol
Yeisk
Azov
Taganrog
Rostov
Tsaritsyn
Saratov
Kamyshin
Uralsk
Orsk
Orenburg
Samara
Simbirsk
Kazan
Ufa
Bugulma
Sterlitamak
Ural Mts
Zlatoust
Miass
Troitsk
Kurgan
Petropavlovsk
Omsk
Ishim
Tobolsk
Tiumen
Perm
Ekaterinburg
Nizhni Tagilsk
Kungur
Ufa
Sarapul
Votkinsk
Kazan
Nizhni Novgorod
Vladimir
Moscow
Kolomna
Riazan
Tula
Kaluga
Smolensk
Vitebsk
Polotsk
Minsk
Mohilev
Grodno
Bialystock
Brest Litovsk
Pinsk
Bobruisk
Gomel
Bryansk
Orel
Kursk
Voronesh
Bielgorod
Kharkov
Poltava
Kremenchug
Ekaterinoslav
Kherson
Nikolaev
Odessa
Berdiansk
Mariupol
Taganrog
Rostov
Tsaritsyn
Saratov
Kamyshin
Uralsk
Orsk
Orenburg
Samara
Simbirsk
Penza
Tambov
Kozlov
Jeletz
Bolkov
Bryansk
Gomel
Chernigov

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

AUSTRIA HUNGARY.

English Miles
0 1 2

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

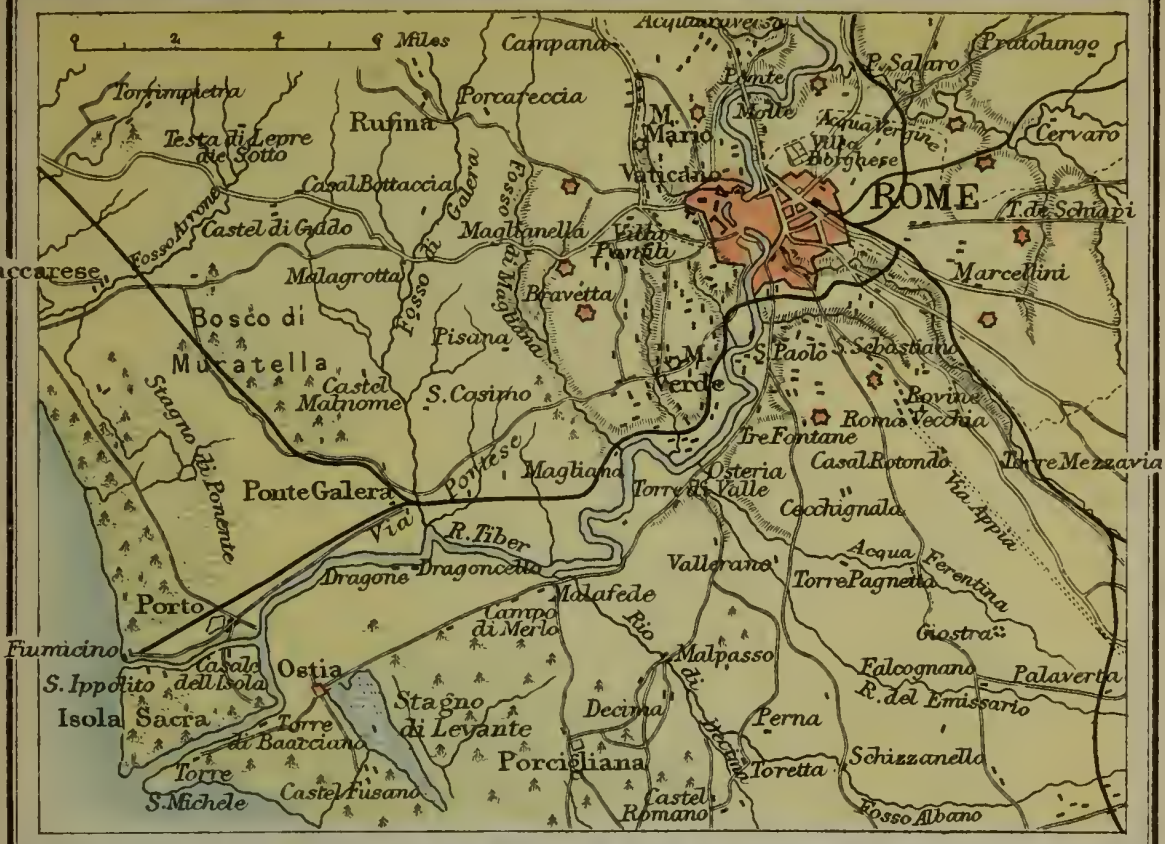
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL

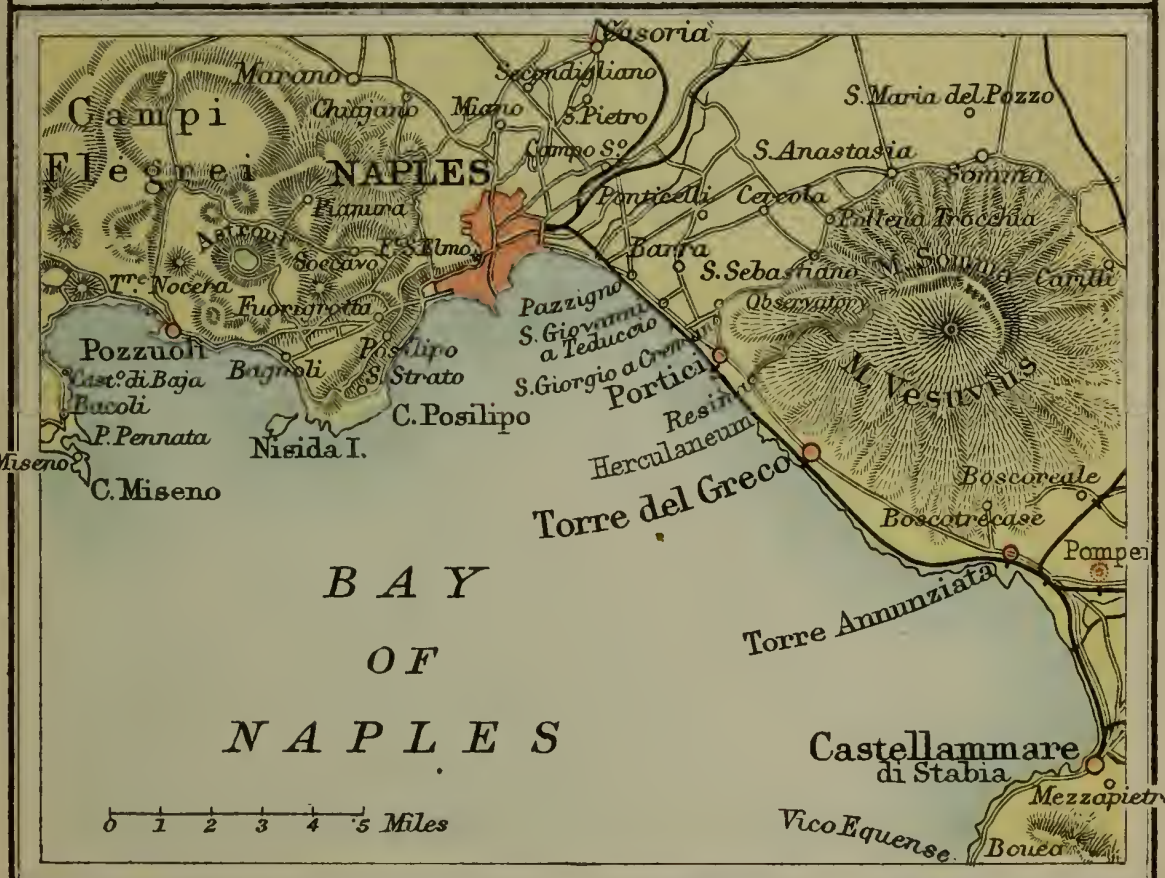
Miniature Atlas

ITALY—NORTHERN SECTION.

John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

ITALY—SOUTHERN SECTION.



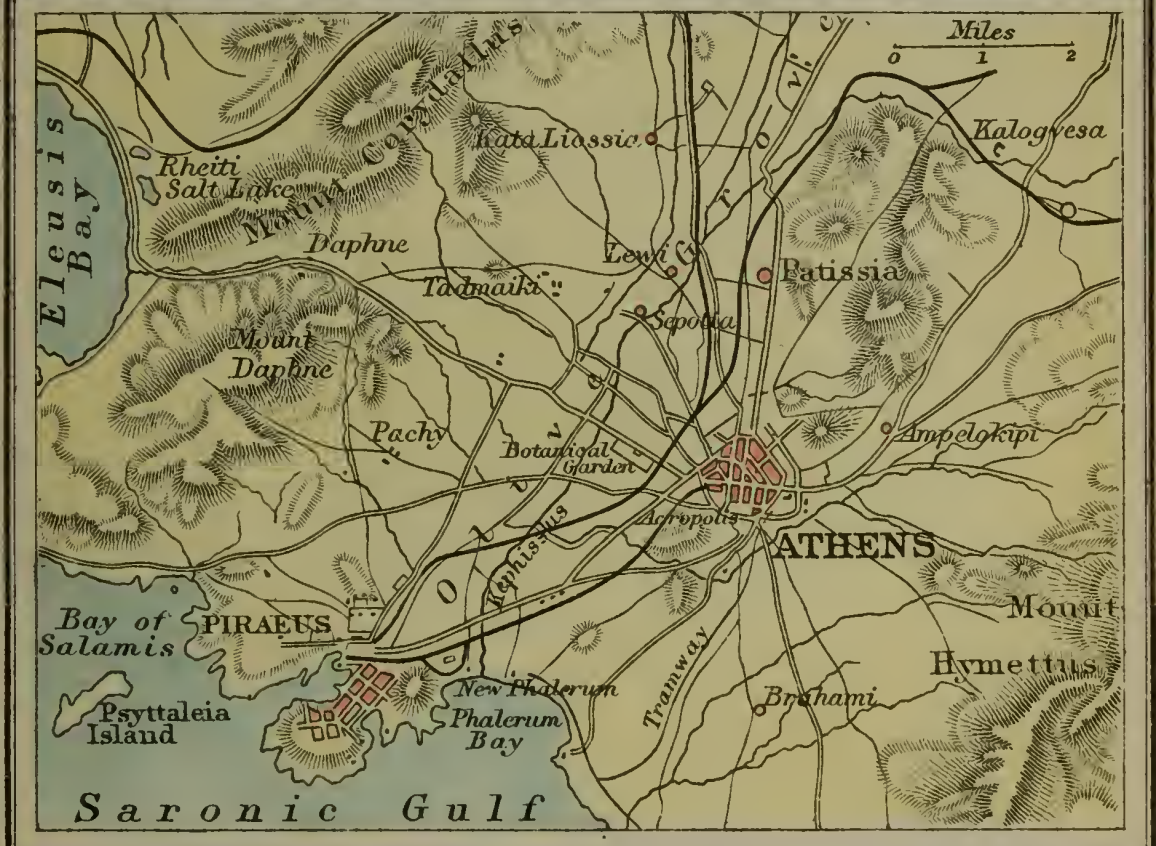


John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

BALKAN STATES.

100.

Miniature Atlas



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

GREECE.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr

ASIA.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

TURKEY IN ASIA.

English Miles
0 5 10 20 30 40 50

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

SOUTHERN ASIA.

TURKESTAN
EASTERN TURKESTAN
PERSIA
AFGHANISTAN
BALUCHISTAN
TIBET
CHINA
INDIA
ARABIA
BURMA
SIAM
Himalaya Mount.
Hindu Kush
Kuen-Luen Mts
Nan Shan Mts
Tsung Ling Mts
Yun-ling Mts
Tengri Nor
Lob Nor
Koko Nor
Aral Sea
Caspian Sea
Persian Gulf
G. of Oman
Arabian Sea
Bay of Bengal
G. of Aden
G. of Cambay
G. of Cutch
G. of Manaar
G. of Siam
Gulf of Tonquin
Andaman I.
Nicobar I.
Ceylon
Hainan I.
Hog L.
Maldive Is.
Laccadive Is.
Socotra I.
Kuria Muria Is.
Khiva
Khodjend
Tashkend
Khokan
Kashgar
Yarkand
Cherchen
Khotan
Turfan
Balkh
Merv
Samarcand
Astrabad
Meshed
Teheran
Demavend
Herat
Kabul
Cashmere
Peshawar
Ghazni
Kandahar
Quetta
Kelat
Bampur
Gumlaroon
Bushire
Shiraz
Persepolis
Ispahan
Yezd
Bassorah
Bagdad
Nineveh
Lake Urumiyah
Lake Van
Caspian Sea
Punjab
Lahore
Mooltan
Sinde
Delhi
Agra
Lucknow
Benares
Allahabad
Patna
Calcutta
Assam
Dacca
Hyderabad
Nagpore
Cuttack
Surat
Ahmedabad
Baroda
Bombay
Goa
Masulipatam
Madras
Pondicherry
Tranquebar
Seringapatam
Calicut
Beypore
Cochin
Trincomali
Colombo
Galle
Dundra Hd
C. Comorin
Acheen
Malacca
Singapore
Penang
Mergui
Rangoon
Moulmein
Ava
Mandalay
Bhamo
Yunnan
Yun-ling Mts
Yang-tse-kiang
Chung-king
Kiang-ching
Woochang
Hankow
Nankin
Singan
Pekin
Canton
Hong-kong
Macao (Port)
Hanoi
Tonquin
Cochin China
Cambodia
Saigon
Bangkok
Malay Peninsula
Borneo
Sumatra
Java
Lassa
Bhutan
Ladak
Yarkand
Khotan
Cashmere
Ghazni
Kabul
Herat
Meshed
Teheran
Ispahan
Yezd
Shiraz
Persepolis
Bushire
Gumlaroon
Bampur
Kelat
Quetta
Kandahar
Mooltan
Lahore
Punjab
Delhi
Agra
Lucknow
Benares
Patna
Allahabad
Calcutta
Assam
Dacca
Hyderabad
Nagpore
Cuttack
Surat
Ahmedabad
Baroda
Bombay
Goa
Masulipatam
Madras
Pondicherry
Tranquebar
Seringapatam
Calicut
Beypore
Cochin
Trincomali
Colombo
Galle
Dundra Hd
C. Comorin
Acheen
Malacca
Singapore
Penang
Mergui
Rangoon
Moulmein
Ava
Mandalay
Bhamo
Yunnan

English Miles

100 0 100 200 300

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

INDIA—*SECTION 2.*

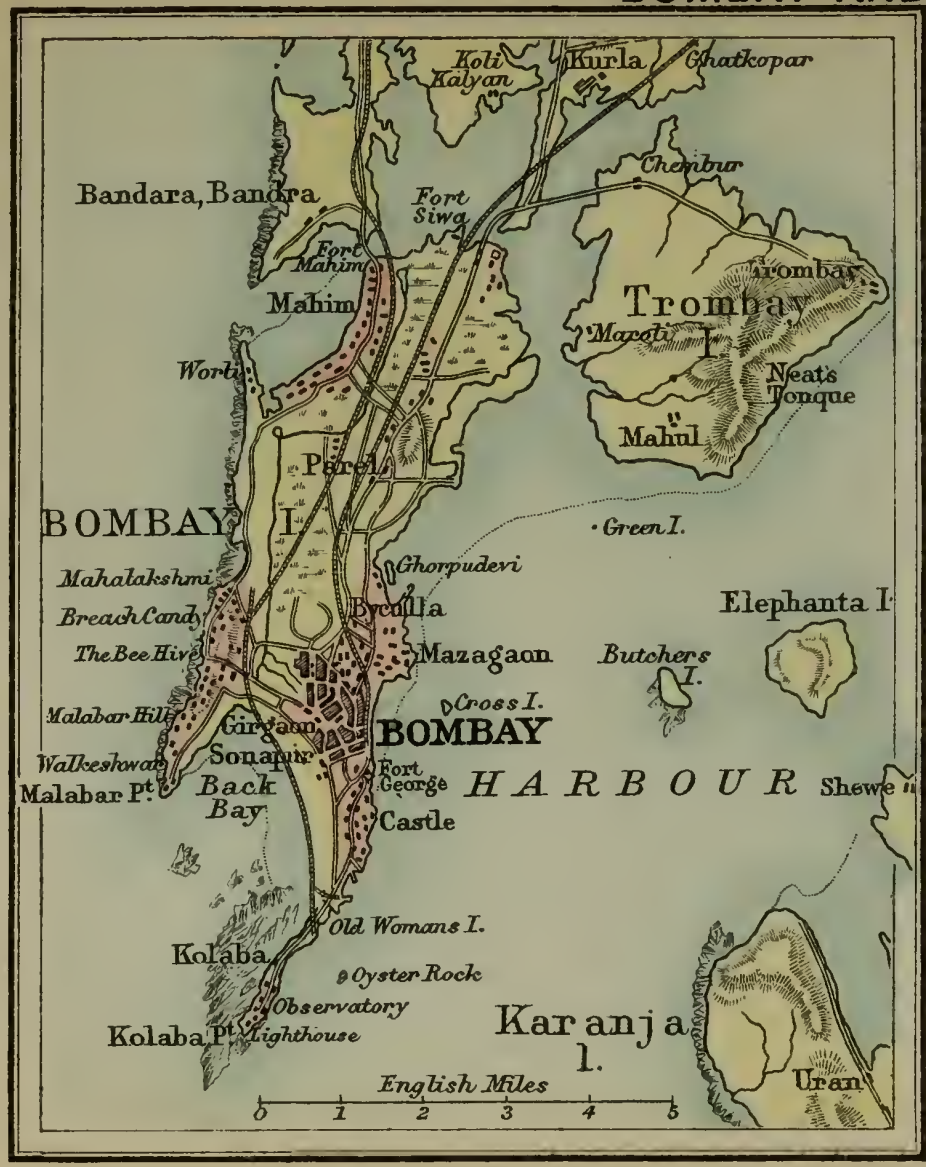
English Miles

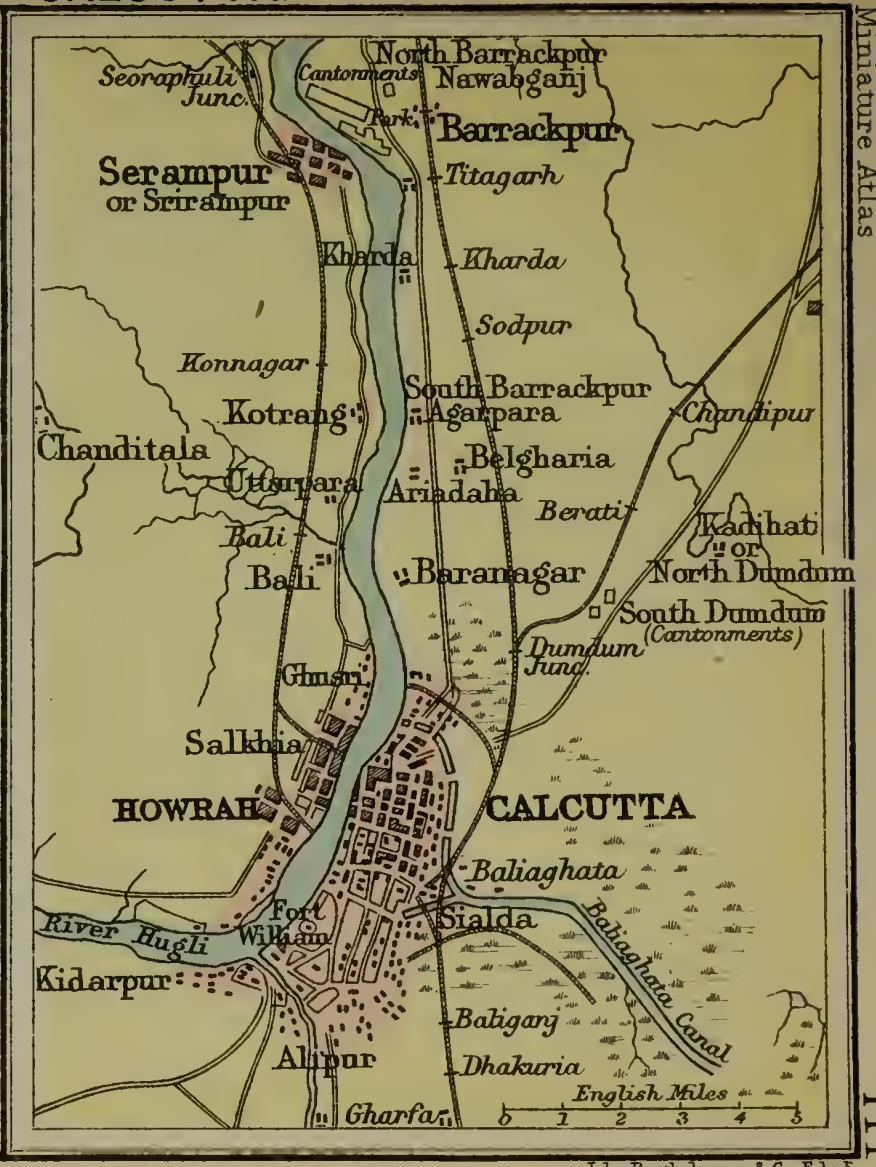
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

Delhi
Dadri
Gurgaon
Bulandshahr
Aligarh
Rewari
Bikaner
Great Indian Desert
Alwar
Mathra
Bharatpur
Bandikui
Agra
Jaisalmir
Sambhar L.
RAJPUTANA
Jaipur
Karauli
Dholpur
Chambal R.
AJMERE
Vasirabad
Jodhpur
Pachpadra
Tonk
Gwalior
Aravalli Hills
Thar
Barmer
Pali
Boondi
Hala
Miani
Haidarabad
Umarkot
Mawar Jun
Chitor
Kotah
Shahabad
Sind R.
Jhansi
Kotri
Jerruck
Tatta
Mt. Abu
Luni R.
Udaipur
Nimbahera
Indra Patan
Guna
Shahbandar
Ran of Cutch
Radhanpur
Palanpur
Partabgarh
Sironj
Tatan
Dungarpur
Jaora
Sagar
Parantij
Ratlam
Bhilsa
Bhuj
Patri
Kadi
Morvi
Wadhwan
Ahmadabad
Godhra
Ujjain
Indore
Bhopal
Dewas
Vindhya Mts.
Gulf of Cutch
Dwarka
Rajkot
Mandav Mts.
KATHIAWAR
Dhrauji
Porbander
Cambay
Baroda
Rajpur
Mhow
Hoshangabad
Narbada R.
Barwani
Khandwa
Mahadeo H.
Satpura Mts.
Broach
Tapti R.
Gawilgarh
Ellichpur
Bhaunagar
Gir Hills
Somnath
Junagarh
Dhulia
Amraoti
Melkapur
Wardha
Surat
Pachora
Akola
Diu I. (Port)
Dharampur
Ajanta
BERAR
Daman (Port)
Gulf of Cambay
Phulmari
Melkar
Basim
Kelva Mahim
Jawhar
Palghat
Jaipuri
Aurangabad
Jalna
Paithan
Parbani
Kalyan
Almadnagar
Bhir
Salsette I.
Thana
BOMBAY
Jamkher
Yandun
Indore
Godavari
Poona
Dhond
Jangira
Bhor Ghat
Mahabaleshwar
Barsi
HAIDARABAD
(NIZAM'S DOMINIONS)
Bhir
Benkot
Satara
Sholapur
Bidar
Anjanwel
Pandharpur
Akalkot
Golconda
Jath
Kulbarga
Ratnagiri
Kolhapur
Bhima R.
Bijapur
Shorapur
Gulbarga
ARABIAN
Devgadh
Kistna R.
Raichur
Yagoa
Chinchili
Lingsugur
Belgaum
Vengurla
Dharwar
Mudgal
Kurnul
Londa
Goa
(Portuguese)
Hubli
Gairg
Tungabadra R.
Bellary
Cooty
Tadpatri
SEA
Karwar
Harihar
Anantpur
Malabar Coast
Ghats
Honawar
Chitaldrug
Shimoga
Nagar
Hugri R.
Hindupur
Kandapur
Tumkur
MYSORE
Kolar
Bangalore
Hassan
Mangalore
Merkara
Coorg
English Miles
0 100 200 300
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

CENTRAL PROVINCES
BERAR
HAIDARABAD (NIZAM'S DOMINIONS)
HAIDARABAD
MADRAS
MYSORE
COORG
TRAVANCORE
CEYLON
Coromandel Coast
BAY OF BENGAL
INDIAN OCEAN
Palk Strait
Gulf of Manar
C. Comorin
Dondra Head
Adam's Pk.
Nilgiri Hills
Cardamon Hills
Amraoti
Nagpur
Akola
Hinganghat
Chanda
Sambalpur
Raipur
Sonpur
Kanker
Parlakot
Jagdalpur
Jaipur
Bundesar
Russellkonda
Ganjam
Berhampur
Chicacole
Vizianagram
Vizagapatam
Aurangabad
Jalna
Sirpur
Nirmal
Indore
Yelgandal
Warangal
Sironcha
Godavari R.
Indravati R.
Wardha R.
Penganga R.
Wun
Ahmednagar
Bhir
Dhond
Manjeni R.
Sholapur
Bidar
Secunderabad
Golconda
Kulbarga
Nalgonda
Kamamet
Singareni
Cocanada
Yanaon (Fr.)
Bezwada
Kolar L.
Masulipatam
Guntur
Kolhapur
Bhima R.
Kistna R.
Ghunapura
Nagar Karnul
Ongole
Nellore
Pamer R.
Cuddapah
Anantapur
Tadpatri
Cooty
Bellary
Hubli
Dharwar
Belgaum
Londa
Mudgal
Karnul
Chitaldrug
Shimoga
Hindupur
Tumkur
Bangalore
Kolar
Chittur
Arkonam
MADRAS
Saidapet
Chengalpat
Vellore
Arni
Tollarpet
Palar R.
Pondicherri (Fr.)
Cuddalore
Salem
Erode
Coimbatore
Karikal (Fr.)
Nagapatam
Trichinopoli
Tanjore
Dindigal
Madura
Vaigai R.
Ramnad
Pamban
Manar
Tuticorin
Tinnevelli
Palamkotta
Trivandrum
Quilon
Ernakolam
Cochin
Calicut
Beypur
Mangalore
Mahe (Fr.)
Cannanore
Hassan
Seringapatam
Mysore
Chikmagalur
Tungabadra R.
Hagri R.
Malprabha R.
Ghatprabha R.
Kaveri R.
Coleroon R.
Palghat Gap
Trichur
Jaffna
Trincomali
Batticaloa
Kalpitiya
Kurunegala
Matale
Kandy
Peradeniya
Badulla
Nanu Oya
COLOMBO
Ekelle
Caltura
Totapella 7746
Galle
Tapti R.
Bhusawal
Dhulia
Pachora
Manmad
Ajanta
Phulmari
Melkar
Basim
Jamkher
Nandan
Godavari
Dhond
Manjeni R.
Bhir
Pandharpur
Jath
Bhima R.
Kistna R.
Chinchili
Belgaum
Tungabadra R.
Hubli
Carey
Harihar
Shimoga
Nagar
Hagri R.
Tumkur
Chikmagalur
Hassan
Mangalore
Merkara
Coorg
Seringapatam
Mysore
Cauvery R.
Carmanore
Mahe (Fr.)
Nilgiri Hills
Calicut
Coimbatore
Beypur
Palghat Gap
Trichur
Ernakolam
Cochin
Cardamon Hills
TRAVANCORE
Quilon
Tinnevelli
Trivandrum
Ramnad
Madura
Dindigal
Trichinopoli
Coleroon R.
Vaigai R.
Pamban
Manar
Tuticorin
Palamkotta
Gulf of Manar
C. Comorin
Jaffna
Kalpitiya
Trincomali
Batticaloa
Kurunegala
Matale
Kandy
Peradeniya
Badulla
Nanu Oya
COLOMBO
Ekelle
Caltura
Totapella 7746
Galle
Dondra Head
Adam's Pk.
Karikal (Fr.)
Shiyali
Pondicherri (Fr.)
Cuddalore
Chengalpat
Palar R.
Saidapet
MADRAS
Arkonam
Chittur
Vellore
Arni
Tollarpet
Kolar
Yanaon (Fr.)
Cocanada
Bezwada
Kolar L.
Masulipatam
Guntur
Ongole
Nellore
Pamer R.
Cuddapah
Anantapur
Tadpatri
Cooty
Bellary
Karnul
Kistna R.
Nagar Karnul
Ghunapura
Shorapur
Raichur
Yelgandal
Warangal
Indore
Nirmal
Godavari R.
Indravati R.
Sironcha
Jagdalpur
Parlakot
Sirpur
Penganga R.
Wun
Wardha R.
Hinganghat
Chanda
Akola
Amraoti
Nagpur
Bhandara
Nandgaon
Khairagarh
Kampti
Ellichpur
Gawilgarh
Melkapur
Wardha
Mahanadi
Sonpur
Raipur
Sambalpur
Aurangabad
Jalna
Paithan
Parbhani
Ahmednagar
Bhir
Sholapur
Bidar
Secunderabad
Golconda
Kulbarga
Nalgonda
Kamamet
Singareni
Vizagapatam
Chicacole
Vizianagram
Berhampur
Ganjam
Bundesar
Russellkonda
Jagdalpur
Jaipur
Godavari R.
Indravati R.
Sironcha
Yelgandal
Warangal
Indore
Nirmal

BOMBAY AND CALCUTTA.





John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

92
96
100
104
28
24
20
16
12
Tassisudon
BHOTAN
Dibrugarh
Brahmaputra
Mansi
Naingai
Patkoi Mts
Bisa
Kutch Behar
Goalpura
Nowgong
Gowhatty
ASSAM
Keeyong
Mainla
Mogoung
Irawadi
Kacho
Iyendwen
Salwen
CHINA
Yun-nan
Masrabad
Sylhet
Silchar
Manipur
MANIPUR
Moda
Bhamo
Dacca
HILL TIPPERAH
Kendat
Moneit
UPPER BURMA
Esmok (Sumpo)
Theinnee
Male
Mutohobo
Theebo
Muang Lem
Blue Mts
Mengyen
Chittagong
Nain
MANDALAY
Amrapura
Kiang-hung
Wau
Monywa
Ava
Minyuwa
Legya
Kiang-tung
Shan States
Se-nu
Pagan
Akyab
Arrakan
Mone
Kiang Khang
Kiang Sen
Mekong
Magwe
Tamdah
Tongu
Prome
Zimme
Sandoway
Henzada
Rangun
Bassein
Raheng
Moulmain
Martaban
Amherst
Cape Negrais
Irawadi
G. of Martaban
BAY OF BENGAL
Preparis I.
Coco Is.
Andaman Islands
Port Blair
Lit. Andaman I.
Carnicobar
Mergui Archipelago
Tavoy
Mergui
Tenasserim
Kra
St. Matthew I.
SIAM
BANKOK
GULF OF SIAM
English Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400
John Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

EAST INDIES.

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

English Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 600

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

130
135
140
145
45
40
35
30
C. Aniva
La Perouse Strait
R. Hurska
Khanka L.
Ninguta
Vlakke B.
Kunasira
Yesso I.
Strogonof B.
Vladivostok
Peter the Great Bay (Victoria B.)
Kiong-kung
C. Kozakof
C. Bruat
C. Yerimo
Hakodate
Matsumai or Tsugaru
Sangar Str.
SEA OF JAPAN
Broughton Bay
Port Lazaref
Gensan
C. Duroch
Kaboda & Akita
Senday
Sado I.
Yang-yang
Ni-igata
C. Noto
Tuseno B.
Dagelet I.
Yong-hai
Unkofsky B.
Kana-sava
Nikko
Ibaraki
Oki Is
HONDO
Waksa B.
Matsuye
TOKIO (YEDDO)
Kanagawa
Yokohama
Fusan
Tsuwano
Kioto
Biwa L.
Fuji Yama
Kobe
Osaka
Hiogo
Sakai
Simoda
Iseno B.
Tsu Sima
Suvo Nada
Sikok
Saga
Kotsi
Kino Chan.
Nagasaki
Bungo
C. Tasa
Kiusiu
Takanabe
Kagosima
PACIFIC OCEAN
Van Diemen Strait
Tanega Sima
Linchoten Is
Sanbok or North Is
English Miles
0 100 200 300
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

CENTRAL JAPAN.

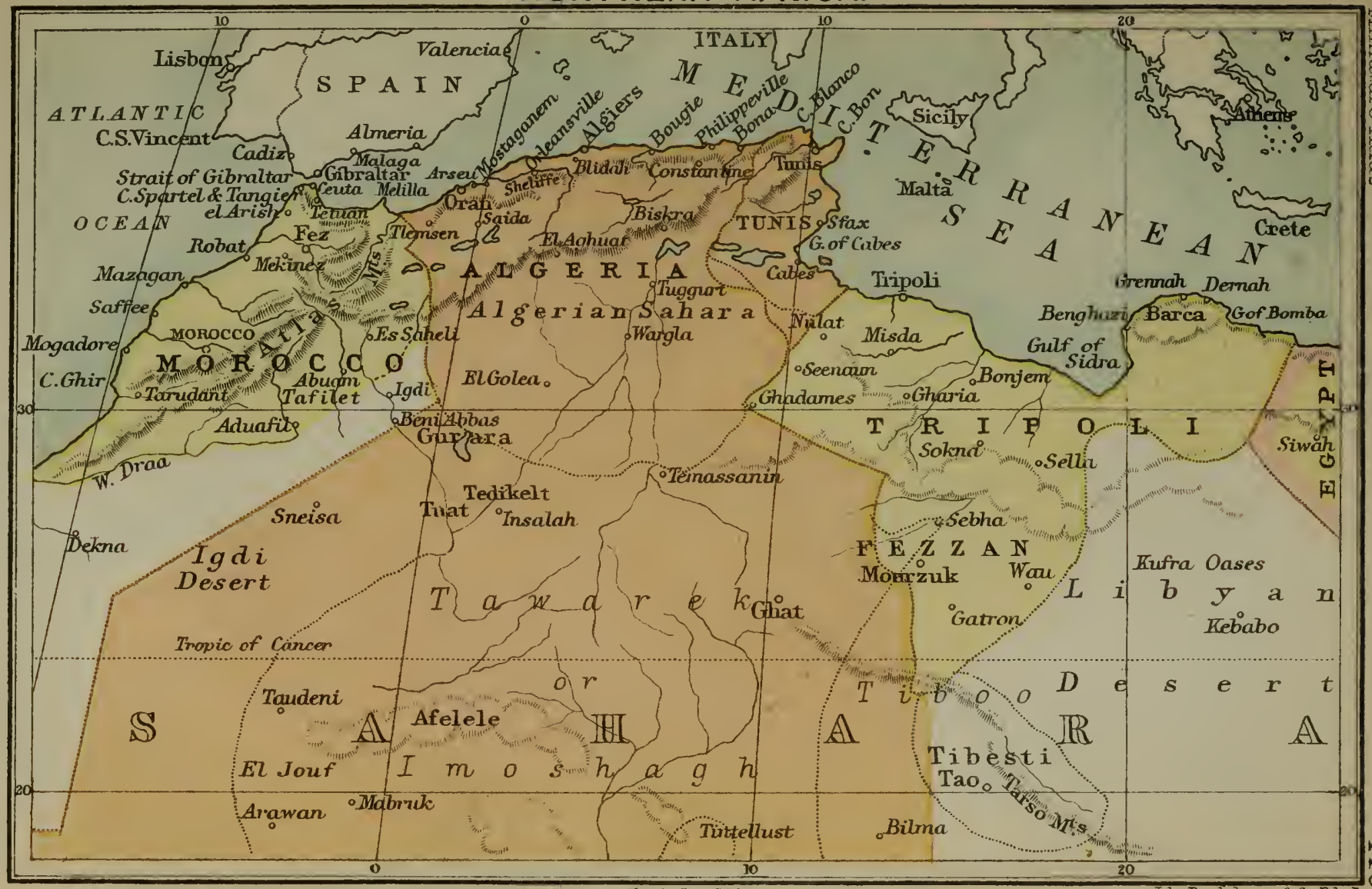
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

NORTHERN ASIA.

ARCTIC SEA
Behring Str.
Wrangel I.
Long Str.
Bennett
New Siberia
C. Chetuskin or N.E. Cape
C. Taimyr
Nova Zembla
Taimyr Penin.
Khatanga R.
Gulf of Ob
Obi
Jana B.
Bear Is.
C. Lakon
G. of Anadyr
Anadyr
Anadyrsk
Nizni Kolimsk
Indigirka
Kolima
Verkhni Kolimsk
Yana
Verkhoiansk
Verkhoiansk Mts
Stanovoi Range
Kamchatka
Nizni Kamtchask
Ostrog
Tigilick
Okhotsk
Sea of Okhotsk
Petropavlovski
Saghalien I.
C. Lopatka
C. Patience
Kurile Is.
Yessol
Hokodadi
Matsmai
Sea of Japan
JAPAN
Tokio (Yedo)
Simoda
Yokohama
Kioto
Osaka
Archangel
Petchora R.
Pechora
Dwinsk
Pustozersk
Obdorsk
Berezov
Surgut
Samarovskoi
Ekaterinburg
Tobolsk
Tiumen
Tura
Ishim
Irtish R.
Petropavlovsk
Omsk
Barnaul
Semipolatinsk
Denis L.
Turgai
Aralsk
Kasalinsk
Fort Perovski
Khodjend
Tashkend
Khokan
Samarcand
Oxus
Kunduz
Pamir
Yarkand
Kashgar
Tarim
Lob Nor
Turfan
Kuldja
Ili R.
L. Balkash
L. Issyk Kul
Tian Shan Mts
Altai Mts
Zaisan L.
Irtish R.
Ob R.
Yenisei R.
Lena R.
Yana R.
Indigirka R.
Kolima R.
Anadyr R.
Amur R.
Shilka R.
Argun R.
Aldan R.
Vilui R.
Angara R.
Selenga R.
Baikal L.
Lake Baikal
Irkutsk
Yenisei
Krasnoiarsk
Minusinsk
Abakansk
Kiakhta
Maimatchin
Urga
Kobdo
Khassutai
Kuku Khoto
Ala Shan Mts
Khingan Mts
Great Desert Gobi or Shamo
MONGOLIA
Peking
Tientsin
Mukden
Kirin-ula
MANCHURIA
Tsitsihar
Sungari
Blagoveschensk
Aigun
Nikolaevsk
Stanovoi Range
Aldan Hills
Aldanski
Olekma
Vitimsk
Vitim R.
Vitim Plateau Mts
Yakutsk
Aimsk
Verkhoiansk
Olenek R.
Olenek
Yana
Lena
Lena R.
Vilui
Vilinsk
Markha
Murymsk
Yeniseisk
Narym
Turukhansk
Lower Tunguska R.
Stony Tunguska R.
Tunguskoie
Siberia
Obdorsk
Krasnoie
Sigansk
Verkhoiansk Mts
Bulun
Dudinsk
Yeniseisk
Pyasina R.
Gulf of Ob
Taimyr Penin.
Khatanga R.
Jana B.
Bear Is.
Long Str.
Wrangel I.
Behring Str.
Anadyrsk
Nizni Kolimsk
Verkhni Kolimsk
Kolima
Yana
Verkhoiansk
Stanovoi Range
Kamchatka
Nizni Kamtchask
Ostrog
Tigilick
Okhotsk
Aldanski
Aimsk
Aldan Hills
Stanovoi Range
Nikolaevsk
Blagoveschensk
Aigun
Amur R.
Shilka R.
Argun R.
Tsitsihar
Sungari
Kirin-ula
MANCHURIA
Mukden
Peking
Tientsin
Great Desert Gobi or Shamo
MONGOLIA
Khingan Mts
Ala Shan Mts
Kobdo
Urga
Kiakhta
Maimatchin
Kiakhta
Irkutsk
Baikal L.
Lake Baikal
Selenga R.
Angara R.
Yenisei R.
Yeniseisk
Minusinsk
Abakansk
Krasnoiarsk
Minusinsk Mts
Altai Mts
Zaisan L.
Irtish R.
Ob R.
Semipolatinsk
Barnaul
Omsk
Tomsk
Kolyvan
Petropavlovsk
Ishim
Tobolsk
Tura
Tiumen
Ekaterinburg
Perovski
Aralsk
Kasalinsk
Fort Perovski
Khodjend
Tashkend
Khokan
Kuldja
Ili R.
L. Balkash
L. Issyk Kul
Tian Shan Mts
Kashgar
Yarkand
Samarcand
Oxus
Kunduz
Pamir
Tarim
Lob Nor
Turfan
Khassutai
Kuku Khoto
Kobdo
Urga
Kiakhta
Maimatchin
Peking
Tientsin
Mukden
Kirin-ula
MANCHURIA
Great Desert Gobi or Shamo
MONGOLIA
Khingan Mts
Ala Shan Mts
Tsitsihar
Sungari
Blagoveschensk
Aigun
Amur R.
Shilka R.
Argun R.
Nikolaevsk
Stanovoi Range
Aldan Hills
Aldanski
Aimsk
Okhotsk
Sea of Okhotsk
Petropavlovski
Saghalien I.
C. Lopatka
C. Patience
Kurile Is.
Yessol
Hokodadi
Matsmai
Sea of Japan
JAPAN
Tokio (Yedo)
Simoda
Yokohama
Kioto
Osaka
Vladivostok
Victoria B.
Strangar Str.
La Perouse Str.
G. of Tartary
Gensan
Seoul
Pe-tche-le
G. of
KOREA
Tientsin
Peking
Mukden
Kirin-ula
MANCHURIA

EUROPE
ASIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
London
France
Spain
Italy
Turkey
Black Sea
Caspian Sea
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Algiers
Tunis
Algeria
Morocco
Tripoli
Barca
Egypt
Cairo
Alexandria
Syria
Jerusalem
Arabia
Mecca
Red Sea
Persian G.
Isthmus of Suez
Canary Is.
Madeira I.
Fezzan
Ghat
Mourzouk
Tropic of Cancer
Sahara or Great Desert
Nubia
Timbuctoo
Agades
Soudan
Darfur
Khartoum
Kordofan
Abyssinia
Aden
Somauli
Ajan
Guinea
Sierra Leone
Liberia
Gulf of Guinea
Bight of Benin
Bight of Biafra
Cameroon Mt.
Fernando Po
Congo State
Lower Guinea
Loango
R. Congo
Benguela
S. Paul de Loanda
Ascension I.
St. Helena I.
Equator
Tropic of Capricorn
Zanzibar
Mombasa
Kilimanjaro
Lake Tanganyika
L. Victoria
Nyassa
Mozambique
Madagascar
Bourbon
Mauritius
Comoro Is.
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Cape of Good Hope
Port Natal
South African Republic
Bechuana Ld.
Hottentots
Kalahari Desert
Walfisch B.
Delagoa B.
Sofala
Zambesi
Niger
Senegal
Gambia
Bathurst
Sierra Leone
Monrovia
Timbuctoo
Sahara or Great Desert
Soudan
Guinea
Darfur
Khartoum
Nubia
Abyssinia
Somauli
Ajan
Zanzibar
Mombasa
Madagascar
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Port Natal
Cape of Good Hope
SECTION ACROSS AFRICAN LAKES AND NILE BASIN
Mt. Ruwenzori 19,000
Falls of the Zambezi
Shirwa
L. Nyassa
L. Tanganyika
Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Wadelai
Lado
Khartum
Damietta
Cairo
English Miles
0
500
1000
1500
John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr.

NORTHERN AFRICA.

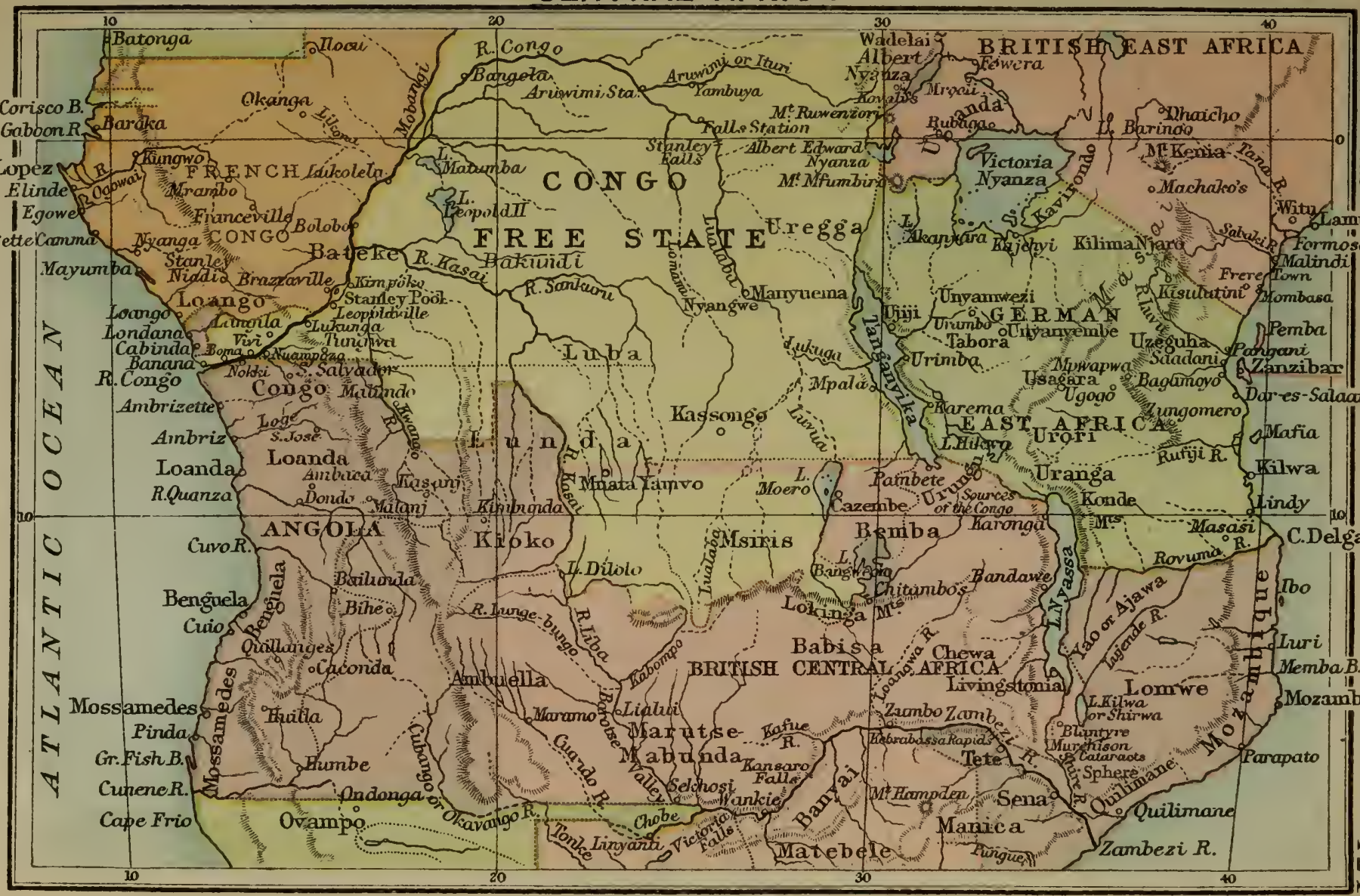


John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

English Miles
0 50 100 200

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

CENTRAL AFRICA.



SOUTH AFRICA.

English Miles
0 50 100 200 300 400

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

Miniature Atlas

OCEANIA

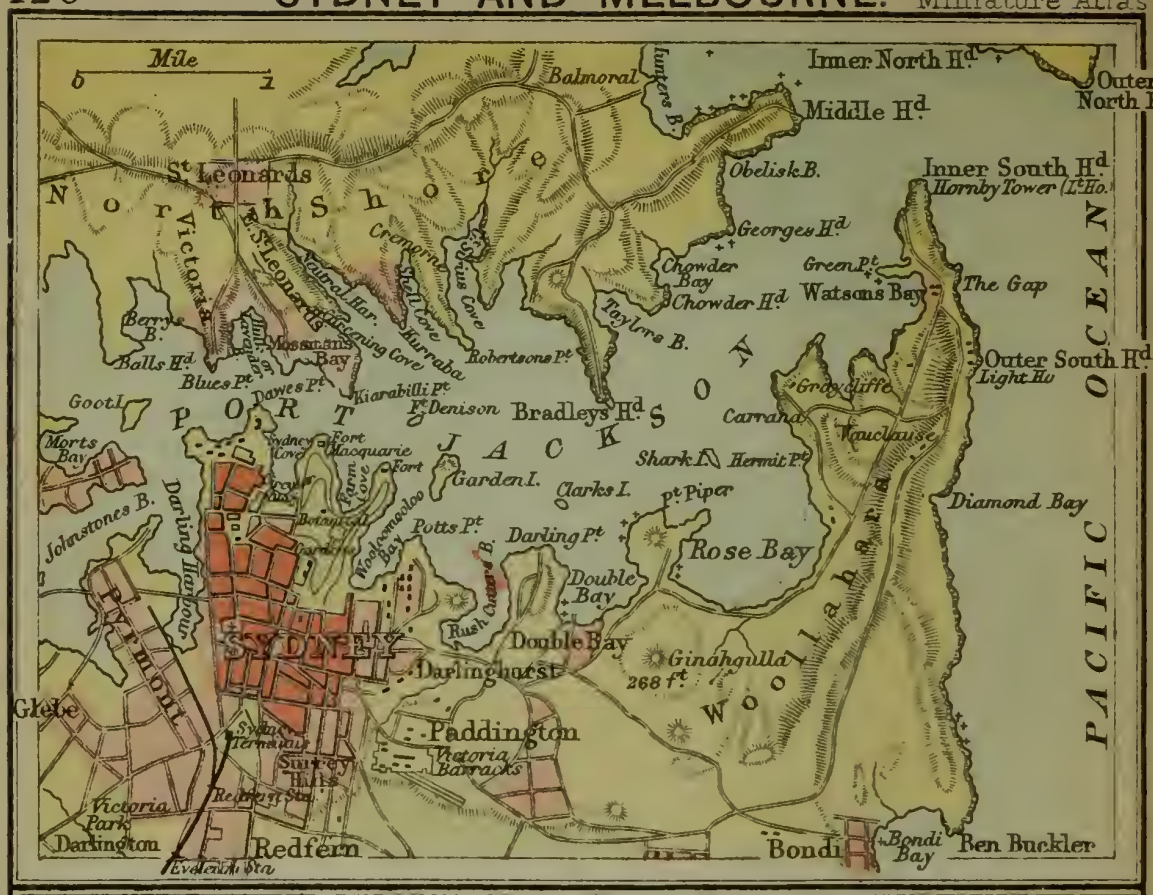
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

AUSTRALIA.

English Miles
John Bartholomew & Co., Edinr

VICTORIA, NEW SOUTH WALES, &c.

QUEENSLAND
NEW SOUTH WALES
VICTORIA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
SOUTHERN OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
Lake Eyre
Lake Torrens
Lake Gairdner
Spencer Gulf
Gulf St. Vincent
Yorke Pen.
Eyre Peninsula
Kangaroo I.
Encounter Bay
Port Elliot
C. Spencer
C. Catastrophe
Investigator Str.
Nullarbor Plain
Great Sandy Desert
Great Victoria Desert
Gibson Desert
Simpson Desert
Stony Desert
Strzelecki Desert
Sturt Stony Desert
Tirari Desert
Great Artesian Basin
Australian Alps
Flinders Ra.
Stanley Ra.
Grampians
Barrier Ra.
Liverpool Plains
Darling R.
Murray R.
Murrumbidgee R.
Lachlan R.
Macquarie R.
Bogan R.
Gwydir R.
Namoi R.
Castlereagh R.
Peel R.
Hunter R.
Clarence R.
Richmond R.
Brisbane
Gold Coast
Tweed R.
Moreton B.
Fraser I.
Sandy C.
Hervey B.
Gt. Sandy I.
Capricorn Group
Coral Sea
Gulf of Carpentaria
Arnhem Land
Cape York Pen.
Torres Str.
Thursday I.
Prince of Wales I.
Groote Eylandt
Melville I.
Bathurst I.
Port Darwin
Van Diemen G.
Gulf of Carpentaria
Barkly Tableland
Tanami Desert
Gt. Sandy Desert
Gt. Victoria Desert
Gibson Desert
Nullarbor Plain
Eucla
Ceduna
Streaky B.
Port Lincoln
Whyalla
Port Pirie
Port Augusta
Port Wakefield
Port Adelaide
Gulf St. Vincent
Kangaroo I.
Encounter Bay
Port Elliot
Goolwa
Murray Mouth
Lake Alexandrina
Lake Albert
Lake Victoria
Lake Bonney
Lake Frome
Lake Gairdner
Lake Torrens
Island Lagoon
Strangways Str.
Lake Eyre
Hergott Springs
Gregory L.
L. Blanche
Yudnamutana
Mt. Serle
Mt. Lyell
Milperinka
Hungerford
Cunnamulla
Eulo
Thargomindah
Noccundra
Tibooburra
Wilcannia
Cobar
Nymagee
Nyngan
Warren
Dubbo
Wellington
Mudgee
Denison Downs
Scone
Tamworth
Liverpool Ra.
Werris Ck.
Coonamble
Walgett
Bourke
North Bourke
Louth
Menindie
Broken Hill
Silverton
Mt. Hope
Mt. Laidley
Orange
Forbes
Parkes
Condobolas
Hillston
Booligal
Pooncarrie
Wentworth
Mildura
Euston
Hay
Balranald
Monlamain
Wagga Wagga
Junee Junc.
Temora
Young
Murrumbidgee
Tumut
Jerilderie
Deniliquin
Swanhill
Wimmera
Wolseley
Kiata
Echuca
Beechworth
Wodonga
Albury
Corowa
Cobram
Shepparton
Seymour
Kilmore
Castlemaine
Sandhurst
Mt. Townsend
Mt. William
Mt. Gambier
Ballarat
Geelong
Melbourne
Dunkeld
Nelson
Glenelg R.
Portland
Belfast
Warrnambool
Colac
Otway
Port Phillip
Western Port
Sale
Tambo
Mirboo
Alberton
Wilson Promontory
Twofold B.
C. Howe
Bega
Eden
Snowy R.
L. Bungaa
Moruya
Batemans B.
Jervis B.
Shoalhaven B.
Kiama
Wollongong
Port Kembla
Botany B.
Sydney
Port Jackson
Parramatta
Windsor
Richmond
Penrith
Liverpool
Camden
Campbelltown
Picton
Goulburn
Crookwell
Yass
L. George
Cooma
Kosciusko
Bodalla
Broken B.
Lithgow
Katoomba
Blue Mts.
Bathurst
Orange
Molong
Dubbo
Coonabarabran
Gilgandra
Coonamble
Walgett
Lightning Ridge
Collarenebri
Moree
Tenterfield
Inverell
Glen Innes
Armidale
Uralla
Walcha
Gloucester
Taree
Wingham
Kempsey
Macksville
Nambucca
Coffs Harbour
Grafton
Casino
Lismore
Ballina
Byron B.
Point Danger
Tabulam
Boggabilla
Mungindi
Warialda
Barwon R.
Culgoa R.
Narran L.
Lake Narran
Lake Bancannia
Mt. Lindesay
Ben Lomond 5060
Solitary Is.
Trial B.
Port Macquarie
Sugar Loaf Pt.
Newcastle & Port Hunter
L. Wallis
Liddell
Maitland
Singleton
Muswellbrook
Scone
Murrurundi
Quirindi
Gunnedah
Manilla
Barraba
Inverell
Glen Innes
Tenterfield
Stanthorpe
Warwick
Toowoomba
Dalby
Roma
Mitchell
Charleville
Cunnamulla
Eulo
Thargomindah
Noccundra
Tibooburra
Milparinka
Broken Hill
Menindie
Wilcannia
Cobar
Nymagee
Nyngan
Warren
Dubbo
Wellington
Mudgee
Denison Downs
Scone
Tamworth
Liverpool Ra.
Werris Ck.
Coonamble
Walgett
Bourke
North Bourke
Louth
Darling R.
Bogan R.
Macquarie R.
Castlereagh R.
Peel R.
Namoi R.
Gwydir R.
Narran L.
Culgoa R.
Barwon R.
Warialda
Mungindi
Boggabilla
Tabulam
Warwick
Boorook
Point Danger
Byron B.
Richmond R.
Casino
Shoal B.
Grafton
Clarence R.
Moree
Tenterfield
Inverell
Glen Innes
Armidale
Uralla
Walcha
Gloucester
Taree
Wingham
Kempsey
Macksville
Nambucca
Coffs Harbour
Lismore
Ballina
Tweed R.
Gold Coast
Brisbane
Moreton B.
Fraser I.
Sandy C.
Hervey B.
Gt. Sandy I.
Capricorn Group
Coral Sea
Gulf of Carpentaria
Arnhem Land
Cape York Pen.
Torres Str.
Thursday I.
Prince of Wales I.
Groote Eylandt
Melville I.
Bathurst I.
Port Darwin
Van Diemen G.



John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.r

John Bartholomew & Co., Edin.

MINIATURE GAZETTEER.

MINIATURE GAZETTEER.

Aalborg, seaport city, Denmark, Jutland, on Liim Fjord.
Aalesund, seaport town, Norway, 175 m. SE. of Trondhjem.
Aarau, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau, on River Aar.
Aare, riv., Switzerland, affl. of Rhine, traverses L. Brienz and Thun.
Aargau (Fr. **Argovie**), N. canton Switzerland. Area 540 sq. m.
Aarhuus, seaport city, Denmark, on E. coast of Jutland.
Abaco, **Great** and **Little**, or **Lucayos**, two islands, Bahama group.
Abbazia, watering-place, Austria, near Fiume.
Abbeokuta, town, W. Africa, 50 m. N. of Lagos.
Abbeville, town, France, dep. Somme, 25 m. NW. of Amiens.
Abbeville, town, South Carolina, U.S., co. seat of Abbeville co.
Abbeville, village, Alabama, co. Henry, 26 m. SSW. Eufaula.
Abbeville, village, Georgia, U.S., co. Wilcox, 150 m. W. of Savannah.
Abbeville, vil., Louisiana, on Vermillion Riv., 40 m. S. of Opelousas.
Abbitibbi, lake, Canada, NW. Ter. Lat. 49° N., long. 78° 10′ W
Abbitibbi, river, rises in above, flows 200 m. to Moose River.
Abbotsford, seat of Sir Walter Scott, Roxburghshire, on Tweed.
Abbotsford Ferry, ry. stn., Selkirkshire, 3½ m. SE. of Galashiels.
Aberavon, borough, Wales, co. Glamorgan, 32 m. W. of Cardiff.
Aberayron, seaport and village, Wales, 14 m. SW. of Aberystwith.
Aberdare, town, Wales, co. Glamorgan, 4 m. SW. of Merthyr-Tydfil.
Aberdeen, city, Scotland. Lat. 57° 9′ N., long. 2° 5′ W.
Aberdeen, city, Mississippi, co. Monroe, on the Tombigbee River.
Aberdeen, village, Cape Colony, in Graaf Reinet division.
Aberdeen, town, S. Dakota, Brown co.
Aberdeenshire, co. NE. Scotland. Area 1955 sq. m.
Aberdovey, seaport village, Wales, Merioneth, 3¾ m. S. of Towyn.
Aberfeldy, vil., Scotland, on R. Tay, co. and 32½ m. NW. of Perth.
Aberffraw, parish and village, Wales, 12 m. E. of Holyhead.
Aberfoyle, parish and village, Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Forth.
Abergavenny, town, England, Monmouth, 17½ m. N. of Newport.
Abergele, town, Wales, co. Denbigh, 34¼ m. W. of Chester.
Aberlady, village, Scotland, co. Haddington, on Firth of Forth.
Abert Lake, Oregon, Lake co., 20 m. long.
Aberystwith, seaport town, Wales, co. and 33 m. NE. of Cardigan.
Abesher, town, Soudan, capital of Waday. Lat. 14° N., long. 21° E.
Abilene, village, Kansas, co. seat of Dickinson co.
Abilene, post village, Texas, Taylor co.
Abingdon, town, England, Berkshire, 6 m. S. of Oxford.
Abingdon, village, Virginia, co. seat of Washington co.
Abo, seaport town, Finland, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Abomey, town and capital, Dahomey, 63 m. N. of Whydah.
Aboukir, Bay of, Egypt, Nile delta; site of Nelson's victory in 1798.
Abrantes, town, Portugal, on R. Tagus, 85 m. NE. of Lisbon.
Abruzzo e Molise, division, Italy, on the Adriatic.
Abyssinia, country, E. Africa. Area 128,571 sq. m.
Acajutla, seaport town, Central America, San Salvador, on Pacific.
Acapulco, seaport town, Mexico, on the Pacific Ocean.

Accomack, village, Virginia, co. seat of Accomack co.
Accra, town and British settlement on Gold Coast, W. Africa.
Accrington, town, Lancashire, 22 m. N. Manchester.
Acheen or **Atchin**, town and state, Sumatra, on NW. coast.
Achill Island, largest island off Irish coast, co. Mayo, 15 m. by 4 m.
Acireale, seaport town, Sicily, 7 m. NE. of Catania.
Ackley, village, Iowa, Hardin co.
Aconcagua, peak of the Andes, Chili. Elevation, 23,910 ft.
Acre, seaport city, Syria, at foot of Mount Carmel. Lat. 32° 55′ N.
Adafudia, town, Central Soudan. Lat. 13° 6′ N., long. 1° 3′ E.
Adamawa, country, Cent. Africa, S. of the Soudan, a negro kingdom.
Adams, town, Massachusetts, co. Berkshire, 110 m. E. of Boston.
Adams, vil., New York, co. Jefferson, 12 m. SSW. Watertown.
Adam's Mount, New Hampshire, peak of the White Mountains.
Adam's Peak, pyramidal mtn., near centre of Ceylon. Alt. 7420 ft.
Adelaide, capital city, South Australia, on Torrens River.
Adelaide, post village, Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Strathroy.
Adelie Land, barren tract, in Antarctic Regions, in long. 140° E.
Adelsberg, town, Austria, in Carniola, 39 m. SW. of Laybach.
Aden, free port and British fortified town, SW. Arabia.
Adige or **Etsch**, river, N. Italy, flowing 220 m. to the Adriatic.
Adirondack Mtns., group, New York, rising in Mt. Marcy to 5460 ft.
Admiralty Gulf, inlet on NW. coast of Western Australia.
Adour, river, France, flows 200 m. from Pyrenees to Bay of Biscay.
Adowa, town, Abyssinia, capital Tigré, 145 m. NE. Gondar.
Adria, town, Italy, prov. Rovigo, between Po and Adige.
Adrian, town, Michigan, U.S., 73 m. WSW. Detroit.
Adrianople, city, Turkey, 137 m. NW. of Constantinople.
Adriatic Sea, separates Italy from Illyria, Dalmatia, and Albania.
Adula, chain of Alps, Switzerland, in canton Grisons.
Ægean Sea, between Greece, part of Turkey, and Asia Minor.
Ægina, Gulf of, Greece, S. of Athens.
Afghanistan, country of Asia. Area, 278,700 sq. m.
Agably, tn., N. Africa, in Twat, on route from Tripoli to Timbuktu.
Agades, town, Africa, cap. Air Oasis. Lat. 18° 10′ N., long. 13° E.
Agen, town, France, department Lot-et-Garonne, on River Garonne.
Agincourt, village, France, dep. Pas-de-Calais, 13 m. NW. of St. Pol.
Agomska, island, NW. Ter., Canada, in James Bay. Lat. 53° N.
Agra, city, NW. Provinces, India.
Agram or **Zagrab**, city and capital of Croatia, near River Save.
Aguilas, seaport town, Spain, province Murcia, on Mediterranean.
Agulhas, Cape, the southernmost point of Africa, in lat. 34° 50′ S.
Ahipara, township, New Zealand, co. Mongonui, on **A. Bay**.
Ahmadabad, district and town, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 3821 sq. m.
Aigle, town, Switzerland, canton Vaud, 25 m. SE. of Lausanne.
Aigun, town, Manchuria, on River Amur.
Aiken, village, S. Carolina, 120 m. NW. Charleston.
Ailsa Craig, rocky island, Scotland, in Firth of Clyde. Alt. 1114 ft.
Ain, dep. and riv., France. Area 2239 sq. m. Capital Bourg.
Ainsworth, village, Nebraska, Brown co.
Ainsworth, village, Washington, Franklin co.
Air or **Asben**, oasis, Sahara. Lat. 15° to 19° N., long. 6° to 10° E.
Airdrie, parl. and mun. bur., Scotl., Lanarksh., 11 m. E. of Glasgow.
Aire, river, England, Yorkshire, flows 70 m. to River Ouse.
Airolo, vil., Switz., cant. Ticino, at S. end of St. Gothard Tunnel.
Aisne, depart. and riv., N. France. Area 2839 sq. m. Capital Laon.
Aix, city, S. France, 18 m. N. of Marseilles.
Aix-la-Chapelle, city, Prussia, 34 m. WSW. of Cologne.
Aix-les-Bains, town, France, dep. Savoie, 8 m. N. of Chambéry.
Ajaccio, cap. city of Corsica. Birthplace of Napoleon I.
Ajmere-Merwara, British province, Rajputana. Area 2711 sq. m.

Ajmere, city, Rajputana, in above province.
Akabah, Gulf of, NE. branch of the Red Sea, E. of Sinai.
Akaroa, township, New Zealand, 38 m. SE. Christchurch.
Akita, town, Japan, Hondo I., province Ugo, on the Omonogo.
Akkerman, ft. town, Russia, gov. Bessarabia, on River Dniester.
Akmolinsk, town, Asiatic Russia, cap. of **A.** gov., on River Ishim.
Akron, city, Ohio, co. seat of Summit co., founded 1825.
Akron, village, Colorado, Washington co.
Akyab, town and seaport, Arakan division, Lower Burma.
Alabama, riv., Ala., formed by confl. of Tallapoosa and Coosa Rs.
Alabama, a S. state of the United States, 52,250 sq. m.
Alagoas, state and town of the U.S. of Brazil. Area 22,583 sq. m.
Alameda, town, California, Alameda co., on San Francisco Bay.
Alamos (Los), town, Mexico, 138 m. NW. of Sinaloa.
Alands Islands, group, Finland, at entrance to Gulf of Bothnia.
Ala-Shan Mtns., betn. the Ali-Shan and the Chinese prov. of Gansu.
Alaska, ter., U.S., formerly belonging to Russia. Area 531,409 sq. m.
Alaska Peninsula, N. America, extends SW. 350 m.
Albacete, town, Spain, 173 m. SE. of Madrid.
Albania, former div., Turkey, on the Adriatic Sea. Area 18,000 sq. m.
Albany, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Dougherty co.
Albany, city, New York, cap. of state and seat of Albany co.
Albany, village, Texas, co. seat Sharkelford co.
Albany, township, Tasmania, co. Monmouth, 56 m. NW. of Hobart.
Albany, town, W. Australia, King George's Sd., 261 m. SE. Perth.
Albany, village, Oregon, co. seat of Linn co.
Albany, village, Missouri, Gentry co.
Albany River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 320 m. to James Bay.
Albarracin, town, Spain, province and 19 m. W. of Teruel.
Albay, town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, cap. of Albay province.
Albemarle Sound, inlet, N. Carolina, penetrating the land for 90 m.
Alberche, river, Spain, rises in Old Castile, flows 150 m. to Tagus.
Alberni, spt., British Columbia, Vancouver I., at end of **A. Canal.**
Albert, dist. in NW. of New South Wales. Area about 60,000 sq. m.
Albert, Port, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln.
Alberta, prov. dist., NW. Ter., Canada. Area about 100,000 sq. m.
Albert Edward Nyanza (Muta Nzige), lake, Cent. Africa, on Equator.
Albert Lake, S. Australia, S. part of Lake Alexandrina.
Albert Lea, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Freeborn co.
Albert Nyanza, lake, Central Africa, W. of Victoria Nyanza.
Alberton, spt. tn., Prince Edward I., 93 m. NNW. of Charlottetown.
Alberton, tnshp., Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, 177 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Alberton and Queenstown, tn., S. Australia, 6½ m. W. of Adelaide.
Albi or **Alby**, town, France, dep. Tarn, 484 m. S. of Paris.
Albia, village, Iowa, Monroe co.
Albion, village, New York, co. seat Orleans co., on Erie Canal.
Albion Mines (Stellarton), vil., Nova Scotia, 3 m. from New Glasgow.
Albula, mtn. pass, Switz., cant. Grisons, leading to Up. Engadine.
Albuquerque, town, Spain, dist. and 29 m. NW. of Badajoz.
Albuquerque, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Bernalillo co.
Alburg Springs, village, Vermont, on Lake Champlain.
Albury, town, N. S. Wales, on R. Murray, 190 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Albury, township and ry. stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
Alcañiz, town, Spain, Aragon, prov. and 83 m. NE. of Teruel.
Alcantara, spt., Brazil, Maranhão, W. entrance to São Marcos Bay.
Alcatraz, island, California, 4 m. from San Francisco.
Alcazar de San Juan, town, Spain, 68 m. NE. of Ciudad-Real.
Alcester, market town, England, co. and 15 m. SW. of Warwick.
Alcira, town, Spain, province and 22 m. SSW. of Valencia.
Alcobaça, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. Bahia, 86 m. S. of Porto Seguro.
Alcoy, town, Spain, province and 32 m. N. of Alicante.

Aldan, river, E. Siberia, gov. Yakutsk, affluent of River Lena.
Aldeburgh, parish and seaport, Suffolk, 100 m. NE. of London.
Alderney, isl., Channel Is., separated from France by the **Race of A.**
Aldershot, town and military camp, Hants, 35 m. from London.
Alemtejo, former province, Portugal. Area 9424 sq. m.
Alençon, town, France, department Orne, 118 m. W. of Paris.
Aleppo or **Haleb**, city, Syria, 70 m. E. of Mediterranean.
Alessandria, town, Italy, 50 m. E. of Turin.
Aleutian Islands, vol. group, Alaska, between N. America and Asia.
Alexander, Fort, Manitoba, at SE. end of Lake Winnipeg.
Alexander Land, Antarctica.
Alexander's Point, town, New Brunswick, on Shippegan Island.
Alexandra, tnshp., Victoria, on Goulburn r., 90 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Alexandra or **Manuherikia**, tn., New Zealand, 110 m. NW. Dunedin.
Alexandra, town, New Zealand, co. Waipa, 105 m. S. of Auckland.
Alexandra Nile (**Kagera**), river, Eq. Africa, affl. Victoria Nyanza.
Alexandraville, town, West Africa, on the coast of Loango.
Alexandretta (**Iskanderun**), spt., Asiat. Turkey, 65 m. WNW. Aleppo.
Alexandretta, Gulf of, Asia Minor, on the Mediterranean Sea.
Alexandria, town, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on River Leven.
Alexandria, seaport city, Egypt, 131 m. NW. of Cairo.
Alexandria, town, Cape Colony, NE. of Port Elizabeth.
Alexandria, village, La., on Red R., 360 m NW. New Orleans.
Alexandria, village, Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
Alexandria, vil., South Dakota, co. seat of Hanson co.
Alexandria, village, Kentucky, Campbell co., 13 m. from Cincinnati.
Alexandria, village, Ohio, Licking co., 25 m. NE. of Columbus.
Alexandria, city, Virginia, 7 m. S. of Washington.
Alexandria, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Douglas co.
Alexandrina, Lake, S. Australia, at the mouth of the Murray River.
Alexandrovsk, fort, Russia, on E. coast of Caspian Sea.
Alexinatz, town, Servia, 133 m. SE. of Belgrade.
Alford, market town, England, Lincolnshire, 22¾ m. NE. of Boston.
Alfordsville, village and township, North Carolina, in Robeson co.
Alfred, village and township, Maine, co. seat of York co.
Alfred, Port, seaport, Cape Colony, 28 m, SE. of Grahamstown.
Alfredton, township, Victoria, co. Greville, 98 m. W. of Melbourne.
Alfredton, township, New Zealand, in co. Wairarapa North.
Alfreton, market town, England, co. and 14 m. NNE. Derby.
Algarve, former province in S. of Portugal. Area 1489 sq. m.
Algeria, country, N. Africa, belonging to France. Area 257,529 sq. m.
Alghero, town, Italy, in Sardinia, 20 m. SW. of Sassari.
Algiers, seaport and capital, Algeria, on bay of same name.
Algiers, village, Louisiana, on Mississippi R., opposite New Orleans.
Algoa Bay, on SE. coast Cape Colony. Port Elizabeth is on its shores.
Algoma, W. district of Ontario. Area 43,132 sq. m.
Algona, vil. and township, Iowa, Kossuth co., 52 m. W. of Mason City.
Algonquin, village and township, Illinois, 50 m. NW. Chicago.
Alhambra, former Moorish palace in Granada, Spain.
Alicante, seaport town, Spain, 124 m. S. of Valencia.
Alice, town, Cape Colony, co. Victoria East, 12 m. E. of Ft. Beaufort.
Alicedale Junction, railway sta., Cape Colony, W. of Grahamstown.
Aligarh, dist. and tn., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh. Area 1955 sq. m.
Aliwal North, town, Cape Colony, on Orange River.
Aliwal South, division and town, Cape Colony, on Mossel Bay.
Alkmaar, town, Netherlands, 25 m. NNW. of Amsterdam.
Allahabad, capital city, NW. Provinces, 564 m. from Calcutta.
Allan, river, Scotland, affluent of River Forth, 1½ m. above Stirling.
Allandale, railway station, Manitoba, NW. from Portage-la-Prairie.
Allandale, North, town, S. Australia, co. Light, 51 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Alle, river, Prussia, flows 160 m. to River Pregel, at Wehlau.

Allegan, village and township, Michigan, on Kalamazook River.
Alleghany, city, Pennsylvania, on Alleghany R., opposite Pittsburg.
Alleghany Mtns., run through Pa., Md., and Va. Mean height 2500 ft.
Alleghany River, Pa., unites with the Monongahela to form the Ohio.
Alleghany Springs, hamlet and spa, Virginia, Montgomery co.
Alleman, railway station, New Mexico, N. of Rincon.
Allen, Lough, on R. Shannon, cos. Leitrim and Roscommon, Ireland.
Allendale, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay.
Allendale, village, South Carolina, 55 m. SE. of Augusta.
Allendale, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Allenford, village, Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound.
Allentown, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lehigh co., on Lehigh R.
Alleppi, chief port of Travancore state, Madras.
Aller, riv., Prussia, affluent of Weser, below Verdun. Length 150 m.
Alliance, village, Ohio, Stark co.
Allier, a central department of France. Area 2822 sq. m.
Allier, riv., France, from Mountains of Lozère, 202 m. to the R. Loire.
Alligator Swamp, N.C., between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.
Alloa, seaport town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, on River Forth.
Alloway and **A. Kirk**, par., Scotl., 2½ m. S. Ayr. Burns's birthplace.
All Saints' Bay, Brazil, prov. Bahia. São Salvador on its shore.
Allumette, island, Quebec, co. Pontiac, in River Ottawa.
Alma River, on W. side of Crimea, Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Alma, village and township, New York, co. seat of Buffalo co.
Alma, town, S. Australia, co. Gawler, 53½ m. NE. of Adelaide.
Alma, village and township, Wisconsin, cap. Buffalo co., on Buffalo R.
Alma, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Harlan co.
Almaden, New California, Santa Clara co.
Almaden, town, Spain, province and 62 m. SW. of Ciudad-Real.
Almansa, town, Spain, province and 87 m. N. of Murcia.
Almeida, town, Portugal, 223 m. NE. Lisbon.
Almelo, town, Netherlands, Overijssel, 31 m. ESE. of Zwolle.
Almeria, seaport town, Spain, 87 m. ESE. Granada.
Almond, river, Scotl., flows 24 m. to Firth of Forth, W. of Edinburgh.
Almond, river, Scotland, Perthshire, flows 30 m. to River Tay.
Almond, village and township, New York, in Alleghany co.
Alney, island, England, in River Severn, near Gloucester.
Alnmouth, seaport, Northumberland, 5 m. SE. Alnwick.
Alno, island, Sweden, in Gulf of Bothnia. Iron-mines.
Alnwick, town, Northumberland, 38 m. NW. Newcastle.
Alost, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, on River Dender.
Alpena, town, Michigan, on Thunder Bay, co. seat of **A.** co.
Alpes-Basses, a SE. department of France. Area, 2685 sq. m.
Alpes-Hautes, a SE. department of France. Area 2158 sq. m.
Alpes-Maritimes, a SE. department of France. Area 1482 sq. m.
Alpharetta, village, Georgia, co. seat of Milton co.
Alps, The, great mountain chain, running through Central Europe.
Alps, Australian, mountain range, between N. S. Wales and Victoria.
Alps, Southern, mountains, N. Z., between Canterbury and Westland.
Alresford, town, England, Hants, 7 m. NE. Winchester.
Alsace, former prov., France, between R. Rhine and Vosges Mtns.
Alsace-Lorraine, province, Germany. Area 5602 sq. m.
Alsen, island, Prussia, on Little Belt. 20 m. long.
Alsfeldt, village, Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford.
Alsh, Loch, sea inlet, Scotland, SW. Ross-shire.
Alsten, island, Norway, off W. coast. Area 66 sq. m.
Alster, river, Prussia, gov. Holstein, joins the Elbe at Hamburg.
Alston, market town, Cumberland, 36 m. ESE. of Carlisle.
Alstonville, town, New South Wales, 367 m. ENE. of Sydney.
Alt (**Aluta**), river, Hungary, 300 m. from Carpathians to Danube.
Altai Mtns. (Chinese **Khinshan**), great mtn. chain of Central Asia.

Altamaha, river, Georgia, Montgomery co., falls into the Atlantic.
Altamira, town, Mexico, prov. Tamaulipas, 10 m. NNW. of Tampico.
Altamura, town, Italy, province and 30 m. SW. of Bari.
Altata, seaport town, Mexico, prov. Cinaloa, 27 m. W. of Culiacan.
Altdorf (**Altorf**), town, Switzerland, capital Uri, on River Reuss.
Alten, town, Norway, province Finmarken, 105 m. ENE. Tromsö.
Altenburg, town, Germany, capital of Duchy of Saxe-Altenburg.
Altenburg (**Magyar-Ovar**), town, Hungary, 53 m. ESE. of Vienna.
Althouse, village, Oregon, in Josephine co. Gold-mining camp.
Alto, town, Argentine Republic, 50 m. NE. of Catamarca.
Altolka, dist., New South Wales, co. Yantara, 600 m. NW. of Sydney.
Alton, market town, England, co. Hants, 58 m. SW. London.
Alton, city and port, Illinois, Madison co., on Mississippi.
Alton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Oregon co.
Altona, seaport, Prussia, on R. Elbe, adjoining Hamburg.
Altoona, city, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Altorf, Switzerland. *See* **Altdorf**.
Altrincham, town, Cheshire, 8 m. SW. Manchester.
Altsohl (**Zolyom**), free town, Hungary, in comitat of Zolyom.
Altstätten, town, Switzerland, St. Gall, 15 m. S. of Rorschach.
Alturas, village, California, co. seat of Modoc co.
Alum Springs, summer resort, Kentucky, in Boyle co.
Alum Wells, watering-place, Virginia, in Washington co.
Aluta, river, Hungary. *See* **Alt**.
Alva, parish and town, Scotland, co. and 8 m. NE. of Stirling.
Alva, village and railway station, in NW. of Indian Territory.
Alvarado, seaport town, Mexico, state and 40 m. SE. of Vera Cruz.
Alwar, state, Rajputana. Lat. 27° 5′ N. Area 3024 sq. m.
Alwar, town, Rajputana, capital of above state.
Alyth, tn. and parish, Scotland, Perthshire, 23¼ m. NW. of Dundee.
Amadeus, Lake, S. Australia. Lat. 24° 50′ S., long. 130° E.
Amador City, village, California, Amador co. Gold-mining district.
Amalfi, seaport town, Italy, circle and 8 m. W. of Salerno.
Amapala, seaport, Tigre I., Honduras, on Gulf of Fonseca.
Amarapura, town, Burma, in lat. 21° 57′ N., long. 73° 4′ E.
Amargosa, river, California, San Bernardino co.
Amarillo, village, Texas, Potter co.
Amaro or **São Amaro**, spt. tn., Brazil, prov. and 15 m. NNE. Sergipe.
Amassera, spt. tn., Asiatic Turkey, vilayet Kastamuni, on Black Sea.
Amatigue, seaport town, Guatemala, on the Bay of Amatigue.
Amatonga, broad plain, SE. Africa, W. of Lucia Bay.
Amazon or **Marañon**, great riv., S. Amer., flowing 4000 m. to Atlantic.
Amazonas, state, U.S. of Brazil, traversed by Amazon R.
Ambaca, tn., Angola, W. Africa, 140 m. SSE. of St. Paul de Loanda.
Ambala, city, Punjab, 3 m. E. of R. Ghaggar.
Amberg, town, Bavaria, on the Vils, 35 m. E. of Nüremberg.
Ambergris, island, in Gulf of Honduras, 28 m. NNE. of Belize.
Amberley, town, New Zealand, Ashley co., 54 m. N. of Christchurch.
Amberley, village, Ontario, on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincardine.
Ambleside, township, England, Westmoreland, 12 m. NW. of Kendal.
Amboina, island, Moluccas, SW. of Ceram.
Amboy, city and township, Illinois, Lee co., 100 m. W. Chicago.
Ambrim, island, Pacific Ocean, in New Hebrides, volcano, 3493 feet.
Ambriz, ft. and seaport town, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
Ambrizette, seaport and factory, in Angola, Portuguese W. Africa.
Amchitka Island, Alaska, in lat. 51° 25′ N., long. 180° 45′ W.
Ameland, island, Netherlands, province Friesland.
Amelia Courthouse, village, Virginia, co. seat of Amelia co.
Amelia Island, Florida, in the Atlantic, forms part of Nassau co.
Amélie-les-Bains, tn., France, Pyrénées-Orientales, 6 m. WSW. Céret.
America, Central, S. tropical part N. America. Area 219,935 sq. m.

America, North, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 9,650,000 sq. m.
America, South, great div. of W. Hemisphere. Area 6,880,000 sq. m.
American River, Cal., flows through several cos. to Sacramento R.
Americus, town, Ga., co. seat of Sumpter co., on Muckalee Creek.
Americus, village and township, Kansas, Lyon co., on Neosho R.
Amersfoort, town, Netherlands, province and 13 m. NE. Utrecht.
Ames, village, Iowa, in Story co. Has an agricultural college.
Amesbury, parish and town, Wilts, 7½ m. N. of Salisbury.
Amesbury, village and township, Mass., Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Amherst, village, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Amherst, village and township, Ohio, Lorain co., near L. Erie.
Amherst, village, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Amherst, town, Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Bay, 49 m. SE. Moncton.
Amherst, district, Lower Burma. Has extensive teak forests.
Amherst, tn., Lower Burma, in above dist. Lat. 16° 5′ N., long. 97° 35′ E.
Amherst, town, Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Amherstburg, tn., Ontario, on Detroit R., co. and 16 m. SW. Essex.
Amherst Courthouse, village, Va. Contains Kenmore University.
Amiens, city, France, dep. Somme, 83 m. N. of Paris by rail.
Amirante Islands, group (*Brit.*) in Indian Ocean, SW. of Seychelles Is.
Amite City, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Tangipahoa parish.
Amlwch, seaport, Wales, in Anglesey, 20 m. NE. of Holyhead.
Ammergau, Ober and **Unter**, villages, Bavaria, in the Alps.
Amol, town, Persia, near S. shore of Caspian Sea.
Amorgo, island of Greece, in the Cyclades, with town of same name.
Amoskeng, village, New Hampshire, Hillsborough co.
Amoy, open seaport, China, on island of Fo-kien.
Ampanam, seaport, on W. coast of Lombok I., Dutch East Indies.
Ampedes, small island, Turkey, in the sea of Marmara.
Amphitrite Islands, part of the Paracel Is., China Sea, SE. of Hainan.
Amping, treaty port, Formosa, on W. coast, 4 m. from Tai-wan.
Ampthill, parish and town, Bedfordshire, 7 m. SW. of Bedford.
Amraoti, district, Berar, India. Area 2759 sq. m.
Amraoti, town, in above. Lat. 20° 56′ N., long. 77° 47′ E.
Amravati River, Madras, flows 122 m. to the Kaveri.
Amreli, division, Baroda state, Bombay. Area 1560 sq. m.
Amreli, chief town of above division. Lat. 21° 36′ N.
Amritsar, division, Punjab, India. Area 5481 sq. m.
Amritsar, city, Punjab, in above, 44 m. NE. of Lahore.
Amstel, river, Netherlands, flowing through Amsterdam to R. Ij.
Amsterdam, city, Netherlands, capital N. Holland, on R. Ij.
Amsterdam, village, New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Amsterdam, New, seaport town, British Guiana, on Berbice R.
Amsterdam Island, in S. Indian Ocean. Lat. 37° 52′ S., long. 77° 3′ E.
Amu-Darya, river, Central Asia, flows 1300 m. to the Sea of Aral.
Amur or **Saghalien**, river, E. Asia, flows 2920 m. to Sea of Okhotsk.
Anaconda, mining village, Montana, 20 m. W. Butte City.
Anacortes, city, Washington, Fidalgo Island, Puget Sound.
Anadyr, river, NE. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Anadyr.
Anaheim, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Anam, country, SE. Asia. *See* **Annam**.
Anambas Islands, group in China Sea, between Borneo and Malacca.
Anamosa, village, Iowa, co. seat of Jones co.
Anapa, ft. town, Russia, on E. coast of Black Sea.
Anaphe, island, Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 16 sq. m.
Anatolia, province, Asia Minor. Area 195,000 sq. m.
Ancholme, river, England, Lincolnshire, flows 22 m. N. to the Humber.
Ancienne Lorette, village, Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec.
Ancon, seaport, Peru, 31 m. N. of Lima.
Ancona, seaport city, Italy, in the Marches, on Adriatic.
Ancud, seaport town, Chili, capital of Chiloë Island.

Andalusia, village, Alabama, co. seat of Covington co.
Andalusia, old division, Spain. Area 33,811 sq. m.
Andaman Islands, group in Bay of Bengal. Penal settlement.
Andermatt, village, Switzerland, canton Uri, 18 m. S. Altdorf.
Anderson, city and township, Indiana, co. seat of Madison co.
Anderson, village, Ohio, in Hamilton co., on Ohio R.
Anderson, village, South Carolina, co. seat of **A.** co.
Anderson Inlet, Victoria, on SW. coast of co. Buln-Buln.
Anderson Lake, British Columbia, in Cariboo district.
Anderson's Springs, watering-place, California, in Lake co.
Andersonville, village, Georgia, Sumter co., 60 m. SW. Macon.
Andersonville, village, Ohio, in Ross co., on Ohio and Erie Canal.
Andes, mountain chain, S. America, Isthmus of Panama to C. Horn.
Andkhui, town, Afghanistan, about 100 m. NW. of Balkh.
Andorra, rep. on S. side of the Pyrenees, Spain.
Andover, municipal bor., Hants, 16 m. NE. of Salisbury.
Andover, town, Massachusetts. Essex co., on Merrimac R.
Andover, port of entry, New Brunswick, 50 m. N. of Woodstock.
Andrea, island, Austria-Hungary, Istria, SW. of Rovigno.
Andreanov Islands, Alaska, near centre of Aleutian Islands.
Andria, town, Italy, district and 36 m. WNW. of Bari.
Andro, island, Grecian Archipelago, S. of Eubœa, in the Cyclades.
Andros, island, one of the Bahamas, W. Indies.
Androscoggin River, N. H. and Me., affluent of Kennebec R.
Anegada, island, in NE. of Virgin Is., W. Indies. Area 13 sq. m.
Angara, river, Siberia, flows 349 m. through L. Baikal to R. Yenisei.
Angeles, Los, town, California, 12 m. from the sea.
Angeles, Los, town, Chili, capital of Biobio province.
Angeles, Los, small town, Mexico, prov. and 56 m. E. of Zacatecas.
Angelica, village, New York, a co. seat of Alleghany co.
Angerman, river, Sweden, falls into G. of Bothnia at Hernösand.
Angers, town, France, capital of dep. Maine-et-Loire.
Anglesey, isl., co., N. Wales, separated from mainld. by Menai Strait.
Angol, town, Chili, 112 m. SE. of Concepcion.
Angola, village, Indiana, co. seat of Steuben co.
Angola, Portuguese possession, W. Africa. Area 312,740 sq. m.
Angostura or **Ciudad Bolivar**, town, Venezuela, on Orinoco.
Angoulême, town, France, Charente, 276 m. SSW. Paris.
Angra-do-Heroismo, seaport town, Terceira I., Azores.
Angra-Pequeña, bay on W. coast of Africa, in Namaland.
Anguilla, island, Leeward group, West Indies. Area 35 sq. m.
Angus, village, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie.
Anhalt, duchy, Central Germany. Area 906 sq. m.
Anhim, seaport town, Siam, on E. coast of Gulf of Siam.
Anholt, island, Denmark, in Cattegat. Area 21 sq. m.
Animas City, village, Colorado, La Plata co.
Anjanwel, seaport, Ratnagiri district, Bombay, on Anjanwel R.
Anjer, seaport town, W. coast of Java, on the Strait of Sunda.
Ankober, town, Abyssinia, capital of Shoa.
Ann, Cape, Massachusetts. Lat. 42° 37′ N.
Anna, village, Illinois, Union co.
Annalong, village and harb., Ireland, co. Down, 5 m. NE. of Kilkeel.
Annam, country, SE. Asia. Area 106,293 sq. m.
Annan, town, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, at mouth of R. Annan.
Annan, river, Scotland, Dumfriessh., flows 49 m. S. to Solway Firth.
Annapolis, city and capital of Maryland, on the Severn R.
Annapolis, seaport town, Nova Scotia, on inlet of Bay of Fundy.
Ann Arbor, city, Michigan, Washtenaw co., 38 m. W. Detroit.
Annecy, town, France, Haute-Savoie, 34 m. NE. Chambéry.
Annestown, seaport, Irel., co. Waterford, 5 m. SW. Tramore ry. stn.
Anniston, village, Alabama, Calhoun co.

Annobon, isl., off W. coast Africa. Lat. 1° 24′ S. Belongs to Spain.
Annonay, town, France, Ardèche, 17 m. SW. Tournon.
Anoka, village and township, Minn., co. seat Anoka co., on Rum R.
Ansbach, ft. city, Bavaria, 31 m. WSW. Nuremberg.
Anson, village, Texas, Jones co.
Anson Bay, N. Ter. of S. Australia, 22 m. broad by 12 m. long.
Ansonia, village, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Anstruther, spt. town, E. Fifeshire, comprises Easter and Wester A.
Antalo, town, Abyssinia, in Tigré, 160 m. NE. of Gondar.
Antananarivo, cap. city of Madagascar, in the interior.
Antarctic Circle, N. limit of S. Polar zone, 23° 27½′ from South Pole.
Antarctic Ocean, name of water-expanse within the above circle.
Antelope Island, Utah, in Great Salt Lake.
Antequera, city, Spain, 28 m. NNW. Malaga.
Anticosti, island, Canada, at month of the St. Lawrence R.
Anthony, village, Kansas, co. seat of Harper co.
Anthony's Nose, N. Y., Montgomery co., extremity "Klips" hill.
Antietam Creek, Maryland, falls into Potomac R.
Antigonish, formerly Sydney, spt. tn., at E. extremity, Nova Scotia.
Antigua, island, Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 108 sq. m.
Anti-Lebanon, mtn. range, Palestine, E. of Lebanon. Alt. 9000 ft.
Antilles, great chain of islands in the Atlantic. *See* **West Indies.**
Antioch, city, Syria, on Orontes, 57 m. W. Aleppo.
Antioquia, town, Colombia, 37 m. NW. Medellin.
Antiparos, island, Greece, in the Cyclades. Area 19 sq. m.
Antipodes Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 49° 40′ 53″ S., 178° 53′ E.
Antisana, volcano, Ecuador, 48 m. ESE. Quito. Alt. 18,880 ft.
Anti-Taurus, extensive chain of mountains in Asia Minor.
Antivari, seaport town, Montenegro, on the Adriatic.
Antofagasta, province and town, N. Chili.
Antonio, fortified seaport in Jamaica, W. Indies.
Antrim, maritime co., NE. Ireland. Area 1164 sq. m.
Antrim, parish and town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 22 m. from Belfast.
Antrim, village, Ontario, Kent co., on Lake Erie.
Antwerp, city, Belgium, on Schelde, 27 m. N. Brussels.
Anxious Bay, South Australia, in Eyre Peninsula. Lat. 33° 26′ S.
Aosta, town, Italy, province Turin, on Dora Baltea.
Apari, seaport town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, on N. coast.
Apennines, mtn. chain, Italy, continuation of the Alpes-Maritimes.
Apenrade, seaport, Schleswig, Prussia, on fiord of same name.
Apia, chief town of Samoa Islands, on Upolu Island, Pacific Ocean.
Apostles' Is., Wis., L. Superior, sometimes called Twelve Apostles.
Appalachee Bay, Florida, opening off the G. of Mexico, 45 m. by 20 m.
Appalachee River, Ga., flows through several cos. to the Oconee R.
Appalachian Mountains, from Cape Gaspé, Quebec, to Alabama, U.S.
Appalachicola, town, Florida, Franklin co.
Appenzell, town, Switzerland, 96 m. ENE. Berne.
Appin, village and port, Scotland, 15 m. NNE. of Oban.
Appin, town, New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 42 m. S. of Sydney.
Appleby, market and co. town, Westmoreland, England, on R. Eden.
Applecross, par. and hamlet, Scotl., Ross-shire, on bay of same name.
Appleton, village, Minnesota, Swift co.
Appleton, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Outagamie co.
Appomattox, river, Virginia, unites with the James R. at City Point.
Appomattox Court House, vil., Virginia, co. seat of Appomattox co.
Apsheron, Cape, Russia, on penin. of same name, in Caspian Sea.
Apsley, township, Victoria, co. Lowan, on border of S. Australia.
Apulia, compartimento, S. Italy, provs. Bari, Fuggia, and Lecce.
Apurimac, riv., Peru, one of the heads of the Amazon. Length 550 m.
Aquila, town, Italy, on R. Aterno, 38 m. NE. of Rome.
Aquileja, village, Austria-Hungary, circle and 18 m. SW. Görz.

Arabia, country, SW. Asia. Area about 930,000 sq. m.
Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean, between Arabia and India.
Arabkir, town, Asiatic Turkey, 100 m. SE. of Sivas.
Aracaju, town, Brazil, province Sergipe, 140 m. N. of Bahia.
Aracati, river port, Brazil, on River Jaquaribe, 55 m. SE. Ceara.
Aracena, town, Spain, province and 58 m. NNE. of Huelva.
Arad, town, Hungary, on River Maros, 145 m. SE. of Pesth.
Arafura Sea, N. of Australia, and between Papua. Timor Laut, &c.
Aragon, old prov., Spain, now provs. Huesca, Saragossa, and Teruel.
Aragon, riv., Spain, rises in Pyrenees, and flows 80 m. SW. to Ebro.
Araguay, riv., Brazil, flows 1000 m. N. to the Tocantins, at São João.
Araish, El, town, Morocco, on Atlantic, 45 m. SSW. Tangiers.
Arakan, province, Lower Burma. Area 14,506 sq. m.
Arakan. *See* **Mro-haung**.
Aral Sea, salt lake, Asia, E. of Caspian Sea. Area 25,860 sq. m.
Araluen, township, N. S. Wales, co. St. Vincent, 209 m. SW. Sydney.
Aramac, town, Queensland, on Aramac Creek, 750 m. NW. Brisbane.
Aran Islands, group, Ireland, co. Galway. Area 11,287 acres.
Aranjuez, town, Spain, province Madrid, on River Tagus.
Aransas Bay, on coast of Texas, N. of Corpus Christi Bay.
Ararat, celebrated mountain, Armenia, SW. of Erivan. Alt. 17,112 ft.
Ararat, peak of the Alleghanies, Pennsylvania.
Ararat, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, near Hopkins River.
Aras, riv., Armenia, flows 500 m. to the Kura, 60 m. W. of the Caspian.
Arauco, town, Chili, 230 m. SW. of Valparaiso.
Arauco, town, Argentine Republic, 60 m. N. of La Rioja.
Arawan, town, W. Sahara, 125 m. N. of Timbuctu.
Araxa, town, Brazil, state Minas Geraes, on Rio das Velhas.
Arbroath (Aberbrothock), seaport town, Scotl., 17 m. NE. of Dundee.
Arcachon, town, France, dep. Gironde, 35 m. SW. of Bordeaux.
Arcadia, nomarchy, Greece, Morea. Chief town Tripolitza.
Arcadia, village, Missouri, Iron co., 89 m. SW. St. Louis.
Archangel, government, N. Russia. Area, 327,629 sq. m.
Archangel, town, Russia, capital of above, on River Dwina.
Archbald, borough, Pa., Lackawanna co., 6 m. SW. Carbondale.
Archipelago, 'Chief Sea,' name formerly given to the Ægean Sea.
Arcis-sur-Aube, town, France, department Aube, 18 m. N. of Troyes.
Arcola, village and township, Illinois, in Douglas co.
Arcos de la Frontera, town, Spain, 28 m. ENE. of Cadiz.
Arcot, town, N. Arcot district, Madras. Lat. 12° 56′ N., long. 79° 24′ E.
Arctic Ocean, the great water-expanse within the Arctic Circle.
Ardèche, department, SE. France. Area 2134 sq. m.
Ardee, par. and tn., Ireland, co. Louth, 14 m. NW. of Drogheda.
Ardelve, village, Scotland, Lochalsh parish, Ross-shire.
Ardennes, frontier department, N. France. Area 2020 sq. m.
Ardennes, Forest of, district, in S. Belgium and N. France.
Ardglass, tn., Irel., co. Down, on **A.** Bay, 16 m. SE. of Downpatrick.
Ardila, river, Spain, flowing 83 m. to the Guadiana in Portugal.
Ardnamurchan Point, most westerly point of the mainland of Scotl.
Ardrishaig, seaport, Argyllshire, 2 m. SW. of Lochgilphead.
Ardrossan, seaport, Ayrshire, 32 m. SW. Glasgow.
Ardrossan, town, S. Australia, 125 m. NW. of Adelaide.
Arecife, seaport town, Lanzarote, Canary Islands.
Arendal, seaport town, Norway, 36 m. NE. of Christiansand.
Arensburg, ft. town, Russia, capital of Oesel Island.
Arequipa, town, Peru, 558 m. SE. of Lima.
Ares, seaport town, Spain, province and 9 m. NE. Corunna.
Arezzo, town, Italy, Tuscany, 53 m. SE. of Florence.
Arga, river, Spain, province Navarre, flows 60 m. to the Aragon.
Argandab, river, Afghanistan, affluent of the Helmand.
Argentaro (Argentario), mtn., Italy, forms penin. S. coast Tuscany.

Argenteuil, town, France, Seine-et-Oise, 13 m. NNE. Versailles.
Argentina. *See* **Argentine Republic.**
Argentine Republic, S. America. Area 1,077,000 sq. m.
Argo, village, Colorado, near Denver. Smelting works.
Argos, town, Greece, Morea, 6 m. NNW. of Nauplia.
Argostoli, seaport town, Greece, capital of Cephalonia Island.
Arguin, island, off W. coast Africa, 25 m. SE. of Cape Blanco.
Argum, river, Chinese Tartary, flows N. and joins the Shilka.
Argyle, post village, Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth.
Argyll, a W. co. of Scotland. Area 3213 sq. m.
Arica, maritime town, Peru, 200 m. SSE. of Arequipa.
Arichat, seaport town, Nova Scotia, on Cape Breton Island.
Arid, Cape, Western Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 123° 12′ E.
Ariège, department, S. France. Area 1889 sq. m. Capital Foix.
Arizona, territory, United States. Area, 113,020 sq. m.
Arizona City, former name of Yuma, *q.v.*
Arkadelphia, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Clark co.
Arkansas, riv., U.S., rises in Rocky Mtns., flows 2000 m. to Mississippi.
Arkansas, state, U.S. Area, 53,850 sq. m.
Arkansas City, village, Kansas, Cowley co., 14 m. S. Winfield.
Arklow, seaport town, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 49 m. SE. of Dublin.
Arles, city, France, department, Bouches-du-Rhône, on River Rhône.
Arlington, village, Illinois, Bureau co., 92 m. SW. of Chicago.
Arlington, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Arlington, village, Va., Alexandria co., opposite Washington City.
Arlington, village, Oregon, Gillijam co.
Arlon, town, Belgium, 18 m. WNW. of Luxembourg.
Armadale, town. Scotl., Linlithgowsh., 2½ m. W. by S. of Bathgate.
Armadale, post village, Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto.
Armadale, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, 4½ m. SE. of city.
Armagh, co., Ireland, province Ulster. Area 512 sq. m.
Armagh, city and co. town of above, 33 m. SW. of Belfast.
Armenia, mountainous country, W. Asia, S. of the Caucasus.
Armentières, town, France, department Nord, 11 m. NW. of Lille.
Armidale, town, New South Wales, co. Sandon, 260 m. N. Newcastle.
Armstrong Coal Works, village, Pennsylvania, Westmorland co.
Armstrongs, township, Victoria, co. Borung, 159 m. NW. Melbourne.
Arnheim, town, Netherlands, capital Guelderland.
Arnhem Land, district, S. Australia, now called **N. Territory.**
Arno, river, Italy, flows 75 m. to the Mediterranean, below Pisa.
Arnott, village, Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound.
Arnprior, town, Ontario, Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa.
Arnsberg, city, Westphalia, 44 m. ESE. Munster.
Arnswalde, town, Prussia, 111 m. NE. Frankfurt-am-Oder.
Arolsen, town, W. Germany, capital of Waldeck, on the Aar.
Aroostook River, Maine, falls into St. John's R., New Brunswick.
Arran, island, Scotland, co. Bute, Firth of Clyde. Area 165 sq. m.
Arras, ft. town and capital of Pas-de-Calais, France.
Arrochar, par. and vil., Scotl., Dumbartonshire, at head of L. Long.
Arroe, island, Denmark, in the Baltic, S. of Fünen.
Arrow Town, tn., New Zealand, Lake co., 172 m. NW. of Dunedin.
Arta, ter., Greece, acquired from Turkey in 1882. Area 482 sq. m.
Arta, chief tn. in above, on R. Arta, which flows to the G. of Arta.
Arthabaska, village, Quebec, Arthabaska co., 108 m. E. of Montreal.
Arthur, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. from Toronto.
Arthur River, post stn., W. Australia. Lat. 33° 14′ S., long. 117° E.
Arthur's Seat, hill, 822 feet high, overlooking Edinburgh, Scotland.
Arthur's Seat, hill, Victoria, near Dromana, co. Mornington.
Aru Islands, group, in Indian Ocean, 80 m. SW. of Papua.
Arun, river, Sussex, flows 37 m. to English Channel.
Arundel, town, England, co. Sussex, 10 m. E. of Chichester.

Aruwimi, river, Central Africa, affluent of the Congo; also a station.
Arzila, seaport town, Morocco, 25 m. SSW. of Tangiers.
Asab or **Assab Bay**, E. Africa, 40 m. NW. Bab-el-Mandeb.
Asben or **Air**, country, Sahara. Cap. Agadez. Lat. 20° N., long. 7° E.
Asbury, village, New Jersey, 62 m. W. by S. Jersey City.
Ascension Island, Atlantic Ocean, 828 m. NW. St. Helena.
Aschaffenburg, town, Bavaria, on Maine, 20 m. SE. Frankfort.
Aschersleben, town, Prussia, 32 m. SSW. of Magdeburg.
Ascoli-Piceno, town, Italy, in Marches, 60 m. S. Ancona.
Ascot, village and racecourse, England, Berks, 6 m. SW. Windsor.
Ashanti, kingdom, W. Africa, on Gold Coast. Cap. Coomassie.
Ashborne, parish and town, England, 12 m. NW. of Derby.
Ashburnham, village, Mass., Worcester co., 75 m. NW. of Boston.
Ashburnham, village, Ontario, in co. and opposite Peterborough tn.
Ashburton, town, New Zealand, in A. co., 53 m. S. Christchurch.
Ashburton River, W. Australia, N. dist, flows into Indian Ocean.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, market town, England, 16 m. NW. of Leicester.
Ashcroft, town, British Columbia, 204 m. N. of New Westminster.
Asheville, village, North Carolina. co. seat of Buncombe co.
Ashford, market town, England, Kent, 14 m. SW. Canterbury.
Ashford, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Banner co.
Ashland, Nebraska, co. seat Saunders co.
Ashland, village, Ohio, co. seat of Ashland co.
Ashland, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Ashland, village, Wis., co. Ashland, 351 m. NNW. Milwaukee.
Ashland, village, Alabama, co. seat of Clay co.
Ashland, village, Kentucky, Boyd co., on Ohio River.
Ashley River, New Zealand, co. Ashley, flows E. to Pegasus Bay.
Ashley River, S. C., forms with Cooper River, Charleston Harbour.
Ashtabula, village and township, Ohio, in co. and on Ashtabula R.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, town, Lancashire, 7 m. NW. Warrington.
Ashton-under-Lyne, borough, Lancashire, 5 m. E. Manchester.
Ashville, village, Alabama, co. seat of St. Clair co.
Ashwanipi Lake, Labrador, drains by Hamilton River to Atlantic.
Asia, largest division of globe. Area 17,245,000 sq. m.
Asia Minor, the W. peninsula of Asia, belonging to Turkey.
Askersund, town, Sweden, Örebro län, on Lake Wetter.
Asnières-sur-Seine, village, France, 4 m. SW. St. Denis.
Asotin, village, Washington, co. seat Asotin co.
Aspen, village, Colorado, Gunnison co.
Asphodel, town, Ontario, co. Peterborough, 3 m. from Hastings.
Aspinwall or **Colon**, seaport, Colombia, on Pacific coast of Panama.
Aspiring, Mt., New Zealand, co. Vincent, peak of the Haast Range.
Aspro Potamo, largest river, Greece, flows 100 m. to the Ionian Sea.
Asquam, lake, New Hampshire.
Assam, province, NE. Bengal, India. Area 46,341 sq. m.
Assaye, village, India, Nizam's Dominions. Lat. 20° 15′ N.
Assini, French settlement on Ivory Coast, W. Africa, on R. Assini.
Assiniboia, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 95,000 sq. m.
Assiniboine, Fort, Alberta, Canada. Lat. 54° 27′ N., long. 115° 7′ W.
Assiniboine, river, NW. Territories, flows 600 m. to the Red River.
Asso or **Assos**, seaport village, Greece, on W. Cephalonia Island.
Assuan, town, Upper Egypt, on River Nile, 545 m. S. of Cairo.
Assynt, district, Scotland, Sutherlandshire. Contains Loch Assynt.
Astakos, seaport town, Greece, Ætolia and Acarnania, on Ionian Sea.
Asti, town, Italy, in Piedmont, 20 m. W. of Alessandria.
Astorga, town, Spain, province and 37 m. WSW. of Leon.
Astoria, village and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Clatsop co.
Astrabad, city, Persia, cap. of province of same name.
Astrakhan, government, Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 91,323 sq. m.
Astrakhan, city, Russia, cap. of above government on River Volga.

Asturias, old province, Spain, now Oviedo, on Bay of Biscay.
Asuncion, city and capital of Paraguay, on River Paraguay.
Asuncion, town, Venezuela, on Margarita Island.
Atacama, province, Chili. Area 39,575 sq. m.
Atacama, province, Bolivia. Area 19,690 sq. m.
Atacames, seaport town, Ecuador, 15 m. WSW. of Esmeraldas.
Atbara, river, NE. Africa, enters the Nile at Ed Damer.
Atchafalaya Bay, Louisiana, St. Mary's and Terre Bonne cos.
Atchinsk, town, Siberia, 75 m. W. of Krasnoarsk, on the Khulim.
Atchison, city, Kansas, co. seat of A. co., on the Missouri River.
Ath, town, Belgium, province Hainaut, 15 m. NNW. of Mons.
Athabasca, prov. dist., NW. Territories, Canada. Area 122,000 sq. m.
Athabasca, L., NW. Ter., discharg. by Slave R. and L. to Mackenzie R.
Athabasca Landing, Alberta, Canada, on Athabasca River.
Athabasca Pass, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 25′ N., long. 114° W.
Athabasca River, NW. Territory, flows 1000 m. from Rocky Mountains to Athabasca, Lake.
Athenry, town, Ireland, co. and 12 m. E. Galway.
Athens, cap. city, Greece, 4 m. NE. of Gulf of Ægina.
Athens, city, Georgia, in Clarke co., seat of a university.
Athens, village and township, New York, Greene co., on Hudson R.
Athens, village, Ohio, co. seat of Athens co., on Hocking R.
Athens, borough and township, Pa., Bradford co., on Susquehanna R.
Athens, village, Tennessee, co. seat of M'Minn co.
Athens, village, Texas, co. seat of Henderson co.
Atherstone, parish and town, Warwickshire, 8 m. SE. Tamworth.
Athlone, market tn., cos. Roscommon and Westmeath, on Shannon.
Athlone, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford.
Athol, village and tnshp., Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Miller's R.
Athol, village, Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. NW. of Lancaster.
Athole, district N. Perthshire, Scotland. Area 450 sq. m.
Athos, Mount, or **Monte Santo,** Roumelia, Turkey, on S. cst., 6778 ft.
Athy, market town, Ireland, co. Kildare, on River Barrow.
Atitlan, lake, town, and vol., in rep. and 80 m. NW. of Guatemala.
Atlanta, city, Georgia, cap. of state.
Atlanta, village, Idaho, in Alturas co. Has gold mines.
Atlanta, village and township, Illinois, in Logan co.
Atlantic, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Cass co.
Atlantic, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co., on Boston Harbour.
Atlantic, seaside resort, Mass., Suffolk co., 5 m. E. of Boston.
Atlantic City, watering-place, New Jersey, 60 m. SE. of Philadelphia.
Atlantic City, village, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Tanner's Creek.
Atlantic Ocean, embraces about ¼th of the sea surface of the globe.
Atlas, lofty chain of mtns., N. Africa, through Morocco and Algeria.
Atoka, village, Indian Territory, 32 m. NE. Denison.
Atrek, river, N. frontier of Persia, flows 250 miles to Caspian Sea.
Attica, city, Indiana, Fountain co., on Wabash River.
Attica, village and township, New York, in Wyoming co.
Attica and **Bœotia,** nomarchy, Greece. Cap. Athens.
Attleborough, par. and town, Norfolk, 16 m. SW. Norwich.
Attleborough, village and township, Massachusetts, in Bristol co.
Attock, ft. town, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, 40 m. ESE. Peshawar.
Attoo, island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska.
Aube, a central department of France. Area 2351 sq. m.
Aubonne, town, Switzerland, 13 m. WSW. of Lausanne.
Auburn, Lishoy, or **Lissoy,** vil., co. Westmeath, 7 m. NE. Athlone.
Auburn, village, Alabama, Lee co. Agricul. and Mechan. College.
Auburn, city, Maine, co. seat, on Androscoggin River.
Auburn, town, N. S. Wales, Cumberland co., 11½ m. W. of Sydney.
Auburn, city, New York, co. seat of Cayuga co.
Auburn, village, California, co. seat of Placer co.

Auburn, village, Ontario, co. Halton, 10 m. from Goderich.
Auburn, village, Oregon, Baker co., on Powder River.
Auburn, bor., Pa., on Schuylkill R., 83 m. NW. of Philadelphia.
Auburn, township, Queensland, Burnett dist., 180 m. NW. Brisbane.
Auburn, town, S. Australia, co. Stanley, 74½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Auburn, village, Indiana, co. seat of De Kalb co.
Auburndale, village, Mass., forming part of city of Newton, *q.v.*
Auburn River, Queensland, district Burnett, trib. to Burnett River.
Aubusson, town, France, dep. Creuse, 26 m. SE. Guéret.
Auch, cap. city, Gers, France, 42 m. W. of Toulouse.
Auchinleck, par. and town, Scotl., Ayrshire, 2 m. NW. of Cumnock.
Auchterarder, market town, Scotland, co. and 14 m. SW. Perth.
Auchtermuchty, tn., Scotland, Fife, 4¼ m. NW. Ladybank Junction.
Auckland Islands, group, in S. Pacific Ocean, 56° S., 116′ E.
Auckland, N. prov. dist., N. Z. Area 26,015 sq. m.
Auckland, port and cap. of above, 1650 m. NE. Melbourne.
Aude, department, France, on Mediterranean. Area 2437 sq. m.
Audenarde or **Oudenarde,** town, Belgium, 16 m. SSW. Ghent.
Audubon's Peak, Colorado, in Rocky Mountains. Altitude 13,173 ft.
Aughrim, parish and village, Ireland, Galway, 5 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Aughrim, parish, Ireland, Roscommon, 4 m. S. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Aughrim, village, Ireland, co. Wicklow, 8 m. SSW. of Rathdrum.
Augsburg, city, Bavaria, 35 m. N. Munich.
Augusta, city, Georgia, co. seat Richmond co.
Augusta, city, Maine, cap. of state and co. seat. of Kennebec co.
Augusta, village, New York, in Oneida co.
Augusta, township, W. Australia, at mouth of Blackwood River.
Augusta, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Woodruff co.
Augusta, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Perry co.
Aullagas, lake, Peru, province La Paz, 16,400 ft. above sea.
Aultsville, village, Ontario, Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal.
Aurai, seaport and cap., Rapa I., Austral Is., Pacific Ocean.
Aurangabad, town, Nizam's Dom., 150 m. ENE. of Bombay.
Aurillac, town, France, cap. of Cantal, 269 m. S. of Paris.
Aurora, city, Illinois, Kane co., 38 m. WSW. Chicago.
Aurora, village, Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio River.
Aurora, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Aurora or **Machell's Corners,** village, Ontario, 30 m. N. of Toronto.
Au Sable, village and township, Michigan, Iosco co., on L. Huron.
Au Sable, riv., N. Y., rises in Essex co. and falls into L. Champlain.
Au Sable, township and village, New York, in Clinton co.
Austerlitz, town, Moravia, 12 m. ESE. Brünn, Napoleon's victory, 1805.
Austin, city and cap. of Texas, Travis co., on Colorado River.
Austin, city, Nevada, co. seat of Lander co.
Austin, Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 27° 30′ S., long. 118° E.
Austral Archipelago or **Tubai Is.,** Pacific Ocean, 21° 50′ S., 155° W.
Australasia, division of the globe, forming part of Oceania.
Australia, island, continent of S. Hemisphere. Area 2,981,725 sq. m.
Australia, South and **Western.** *See* **South** and **Western Australia.**
Australian Alps, Victoria, and N. S. W. Mt. Kosciusko, 7308 ft.
Australian Bight, Gt., immense indentation, on S. coast Australia.
Australind, town, W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Austria-Hungary, empire, Europe. Area 240,274 sq. m.
Autun, town, France, Saône-et-Loire, 60 m. NW. Mâcon.
Auvergne, Mts. d', France, branch of the Cevennes.
Aux Cayes, seaport town, on S. coast of Haiti I., W. Indies.
Auxerre, city and cap. of Yonne, France, 105 m. SSE. Paris.
Ava, city, Burma, former cap., on River Irawadi.
Ava, village, Missouri, co. seat of Douglas co.
Avalon, peninsula, SE. part Newfoundland, Trinity Bay on the N.
Aveiro, seaport town, Portugal, province Beira, 31 m NW. Coimbra.

Avening, village, Ontario, Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood.
Avery's Rock Lighthouse, Maine, at head of Machias Bay.
Aves or **Bird Is.**, group in Lesser Antilles, ESE. of Buen Ayre.
Avestad or **Afvestad**, town, Sweden, 35 m. SE. Falun.
Aveyron, department, S. France. Area 3340 sq. m.
Avigliano, town, Italy, 11 m. NW. of Potenza.
Avignon, city, France, capital Vaucluse, on River Rhône.
Avila, province and town, Spain, Old Castile.
Aviles, seaport town, Spain, province and 17 m. N. of Oviedo.
Avlona, seaport town, Albania, on Adriatic, 33 m. SW. Berat.
Avoca, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 127 m. NW. Melbourne.
Avola, seaport town, Sicily, 13 m. SW. Syracuse.
Avon, riv., England, Devonshire, flows 20 m. SE. to English Channel.
Avon, river, Wales, Glamorgan, flows 15 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, riv., England, Monmouthshire, flows 16 m. to the Usk.
Avon or **E. Avon**, river, Wilts and Hants, 48 m. to English Channel.
Avon or **Lower Avon**, riv., England, flows 75 m. to Bristol Channel.
Avon, Little, or **Middle A.**, riv., Engl., Gloucesters., 15 m. to R. Severn.
Avon or **Up. A.**, riv., Engl., flows 96 m. to R. Severn at Tewkesbury.
Avon, river, Scotland, Banffshire, flows N. 30 m. to the Spey.
Avon, riv., Scotland, flows 18 m. to Firth of Forth at Grangemouth.
Avon, river, Scotland, flows 28 m. to the Clyde at Hamilton.
Avon, river, Nova Scotia, flows 30 m. NNE. to Minas Basin.
Avon, village, Ontario, Middlesex co., 17 m. from Ingersoll.
Avon, river, Victoria, between cos. Borung and Kara Kara.
Avonmore, village, Ontario, Stormont co., 18 m. NW. Cornwall.
Avonmouth, ry. terminus, Engl., Gloucestershire, 6 m. NW. Bristol.
Awatere, township and river, New Zealand, in co. Marlborough.
Awe, loch, Scotl., Argyllshire, runs 24 m. to base of Ben Cruachan.
Axbridge, parish and town, Engl., Somersetsh., 9½ m. NW. Wells.
Axe, river, England, Somerset, flows 25 m. NW. to Bristol Channel.
Axe, riv., Engl., Dorset and Devon, flows 21 m. SW. to Engl. Channel.
Axe Edge Hill, Engl., Derbysh., 4 m. SW. of Buxton. Alt. 1756 ft.
Axedale, township, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 90 m. N. of Melbourne.
Axholme, Isle of, district, Lincolnsh., formed by Rs. Trent, Don, &c.
Axminster, parish and market town, Devon, 25 m. NE. Exeter.
Axmouth, parish and village, England, Devon, 6 m. SW. Axminster.
Axum, town, Abyssinia, in Tigré, 85 m. NW. Antalo.
Ay, town, France, department Marne, 16 m. SE. of Reims.
Ayacucho, town, Peru, 140 m. WNW. of Cuzco.
Aylesbury, market town, co. and 16 m. SE. of Buckingham.
Aylesford, parish and town, England, Kent, 3½ m. NW. Maidstone.
Aylmer, village, Quebec, co. and 8 m. above Ottawa.
Aylmer, village, Ontario, co. Elgin, 12 m. from St. Thomas.
Aylmer, Lake, small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co.
Aylsham, market town, England, Norfolk, 12 m. NW. Norwich.
Ayr, parliamentary and royal burgh, Ayrshire, 40½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Ayr, village, Ontario, Waterloo co., 68 m. SW. of Toronto.
Ayre, Point of, at N. extremity Isle of Man, England.
Ayrshire, a SW. co., Scotland. Area 1128 sq. m.
Ayton, coast parish, village, Scotland, co. and 7¼ m. NW. Berwick.
Ayuthia or **Yuthia**, city, Siam, on Menam, 54 m. N. of Bangkok.
Azerbaijam, province, N. Persia.
Azores, island group, N. Atlantic, 800 m. W. of Portugal.
Azov, town, Russia, government Yekaterinoslav.
Azov, Sea of, inland sea, forming the N. part of the Black Sea.
Baba, seaport town, Asia Minor, at its W. extremity.
Baba, island, E. Archipelago, 80 m. W. of Timor-Laut.
Bab-el-Mandeb, strait uniting Red Sea with Indian Ocean.
Babi or **Simalur**, island, E. Indies, W. of Sumatra. Area 656 sq. m.
Babine Lake, Brit. Columbia, source of a tributary of Columbia R.

Babuyan Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, N. of Luzon.
Babylon, ruins, Asiatic Turkey, on River Euphrates, near Hillah.
Babylon, town, New York, in Suffolk co.
Babylon, village, Illinois, in Fulton co.
Bacalar, San Felipe de, seaport, Yucatan, 86 m. NW. Belize.
Bacaliau or **Bacalhao**, island off E. coast of Newfoundland.
Baccarat, town, France, Meurthe-et-Moselle, 15 m. SE. Lunéville.
Bacchiglione, river, N. Italy, flows 80 m. to Adriatic, near Chioggia.
Bacchus Marsh, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 31 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bacher Gebirge, mountains, Styria. Contains Velka Kappa, 5070 ft.
Bachi Islands, Philippines. *See* **Bashee Islands.**
Bachinio, township, Victoria, 15 m. E. of S. Australian border.
Back or **Great Fish R.**, Dom. of Canada, falls into Arctic Ocean.
Bac-ninh, inland town, Anam, in Tonquin.
Bacolor, town, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 10 m. NW. Manilla.
Bács, town, Hungary, district and 30 m. S. of Zombor.
Bacup, town, England, Lancashire, 19¼ m. N. Manchester.
Badajoz, town, Spain, on R. Guadiana, 132 m. E. of Lisbon.
Badakshan, ter., Afghan Turkestan, between Oxus and Hindu Kush.
Baddeck, seaport town, Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton Island.
Baden, grand duchy, SW. Germany. Area 5893 sq. m.
Baden, town, Germany, in above, 18 m. SW. of Carlsruhe.
Baden, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau, 14 m. NW. of Zürich.
Baden, town, Lower Austria, 12 m. SW. Vienna.
Badenoch, mountainous district, Scotland, SE. Inverness-shire.
Baffin Bay, part of N. Polar sea, E. of Greenland.
Baffinland, large island, Canada, in Arctic Circle, W. of Davis Strait.
Bagagem, town, Brazil, province Minas Geraes, on R. Bagagem.
Bagalkot, sub-division, Kaladgi district, Bombay. Area 683 sq. m.
Bagalkot, chief town, in above sub-division, Bombay.
Bagamoyo, seaport town, German E. Africa, opposite Zanzibar.
Bagdad, city, Asiatic Turkey, capital of Bagdad prov., on R. Tigris.
Bageida and **B. Beach**, vil. and Ger. factory, Togo cst., W. Africa.
Bagenalstown, town, Ireland, co. and 10 m. SW. of Carlow.
Baghelkhand, collection of native states, C. India. Area 11,323 sq. m.
Baghirmi, negro state, Soudan, S. of Lake Chad.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre, town, Fr., Hautes-Pyrénées, 13 m. SE. Tarbes.
Bagnères-de-Luchon, town, Haute-Garonne, 30 m. SSW. St. Gaudens.
Bagot, village, Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew.
Bagot's Well, tn. and ry. stn., S. Australia, 54½ m. N. of Adelaide.
Bagshot, township, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 112 m. N. of Melbourne.
Bahama (Lucayos) Islands, (British), grp., W. Indies. Area 5450 sq. m.
Bahama Channel, between America and the **B. Is.**, 135 m. by 46 m.
Bahawalpur, native state, between Punjab and Rajputana.
Bahia, state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 164,643 sq. m.
Bahia or **São Salvador**, spt. city, Brazil, 800 m. NNE. Rio de Janeiro.
Bahia Blanca, town, Argentine Rep., Buenos Ayres, 6 m. from sea.
Bahia de Caracas, town, Ecuador, future seaport of Quito.
Bahrein I., Persian Gulf, off coast of Arabia. Pearl fisheries here.
Bahr-el-Abiad (White River) or **White Nile.** *See* **Nile.**
Bahr-el-Arab, river, Soudan, affluent of Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Bahr-el-Azrek or **Blue Nile**, riv., Soudan, 900 m. to Nile at Khartum.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, river, E. Soudan, affluent of White Nile.
Baiersbronn, village, Würtemberg, 5 m. N. of Freudenstadt.
Baikal L., E. Siberia. Area 13,500 sq. m. Greatest depth 682 fathoms.
Bailieborough, market town, Ireland, co. Cavan, 58 m. NW. Dublin.
Bailleul, town, France, department Nord, 8 m. E. Hazebrouck.
Bainbridge, township, Georgia, co. seat Decatur co., on Flint River.
Bainbridge, township, Indiana, in Dubois co.
Bainbridge, township and village, N. Y., Chenango co.
Baird, village, Florida, co. seat of Callahan co.

Baja, town, Hungary, on Danube, 31 m. N. of Zomber.
Bakau, town, Roumania, in Moldavia, 50 m. WSW. Yassy.
Bakel, ft. town, W. Africa, on R. Senegal, belonging to France.
Baker City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Baker co.
Baker I., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 13′ N., long. 176° 29′ W.; belongs to U.S.
Baker Mt., near N. frontier, Washington, U.S. Alt. 10,700 ft.
Bakersfield, village, California, Kern co., 300 m. SE. California.
Bakersville, village, N. Carolina, co. seat Mitchell co.
Bakewell, parish and town, England, co. and 25 m. NW. Derby.
Bakhmut, town, Russia, 120 m. E. of Yekaterinoslav.
Bakhtchi-serai, town, Russia, in Crimea, 18 m. SW. Simferopol.
Bakhtegan, salt lake, Persia, 50 m. E. of Shiraz. Length 60 m.
Baku, gov. and spt., Russia, on Caspian Sea. Area 15,176 sq. m.
Bala, town and lake, Wales, Merionethsh., 11 m. SW. of Corwen.
Balabagh, ft. town, Afghanistan, 15 m. W. of Jalalabad.
Balabak, island, Philippine Islands, 30 m. S. of Palawan.
Balabalagan, group of 13 islands, E. Indies, in Strait of Macassar.
Balaklava, town, Crimea. Site of battle, October 1854.
Balaklava, town, S. Australia, 67 m. N. of Adelaide.
Balambangan, island, off NE. coast of Borneo. Area 46 sq. m.
Balasor, seaport town, India, Orissa, on Burabalang River.
Balaton Lake, Hungarian name for the Platten See, *q.v.*
Balbriggan, seaport town, Ireland, co. and 22 m. NNE. Dublin.
Balcairn, town, New Zealand, 30 m. N. of Christchurch.
Balclutha, town, New Zealand, 52¼ m. SW. of Dunedin.
Bald Eagle Mountains, Pa., near Juniata R. and Bald Eagle Valley.
Bald Face Mountain, N. Y., peak of Adirondack Mtns. Alt. 3903 ft.
Baldegger See, lake, Switzerland, 9 m. N. of Lucerne.
Baldwin, village and summer resort, New York, Queen's co.
Baldwin, village, Florida, 19 m. SW. Jacksonville.
Baldwinsville, village, New York, Onondaga co., on Seneca River.
Bâle, Switzerland. *See* **Basle.**
Balearic Islands, group, Spain, in Mediterranean. Area 1936 sq. m.
Balfron, village, Scotland, co. and 20 m. SW. of Stirling.
Balfrush. *See* **Barfrush.**
Bali, island, Malay Archipelago, E. of Java. Area 3170 sq. m.
Balikesri, town, Asia Minor, 75 m. SW. of Brusa.
Balize or **British Honduras**. *See* **Belize.**
Balkan, mtn. range, Bulgaria and Roumelia. Average alt. 4900 ft.
Balkan Peninsula, SE. Europe, includes Turkey, Greece, &c.
Balkash, salt lake, Asiatic Russia, receives Ili R. Area 7960 sq. m.
Balkh, dist. and tn., Afghan Turkestan, between the Cabul and Oxus.
Ballachulish, vil. with pier, Scotland, on Loch Leven, Argyllshire.
Ballaghaderreen, town, Ireland, co. Mayo, 12 m. N. Castlereagh.
Ballantrae, parish and village, Scotl., Ayrshire, 13 m. SW. of Girvan.
Ballarat, city, Victoria, 101 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Ballater, village and railway station, co. and 43½ m. SW. Aberdeen.
Balleny Islands, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 66° 40′ S., long. 163° E.
Ballina, seaport town, Ireland, co. Mayo, 168 m. NW. Dublin.
Ballinasloe, town, Ireland, on River Suck, 34 m. E. of Galway.
Ballincollig, town and railway stn., Ireland, co. and 6¾ m. W. Cork.
Ballinger, village, Florida, co. seat of Runnell co.
Ballinrobe, mkt. tn., Ireland, Galway and Mayo, 17 m. S. Castlebar.
Balloch, vil. and ry. stn., Scotl., Dumbartonsh., foot of L. Lomond.
Ballston Spa, village, New York, co. seat of Saratoga co.
Ballycastle, market town, co. Antrim, 15 m. N. Ballymoney.
Ballyconnell, market town, Ireland, co. and 14 m. NW. of Cavan.
Ballycottin, village, Ireland, co. Cork, 11¼ m. SE. Middleton.
Ballyglass, village, Ireland, co. Mayo, 9 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballyhaunis, village, Ireland, co. Mayo, 22 m. SE. of Castlebar.
Ballyjamesduff, market town, Ireland, co. and 11 m. SE. of Cavan.

Ballymahon, market town, Ireland, co. and 12 m. S. of Longford.
Ballymena, market town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 33 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymoney, market town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 53 m. NW. Belfast.
Ballymote, market town, Ireland, co. and 14 m. S. of Sligo.
Ballynahinch, market town, Ireland, co. Down, 12½ m. S. Belfast.
Ballyragget, market town, Ireland, co. and 10 m. NW. Kilkenny.
Ballyshannon, seaport town, co. Donegal, 128 m. W. Belfast.
Balmoral, village, Victoria, co. Dundas, 204 m. W. by N. Melbourne.
Balmoral Castle, royal residence, Scotl., co. and 52½ m. W. Aberdeen.
Balquhidder, parish and village, Scotl., Perths., E. end Loch Voil.
Balranald, tnshp., N. S. W., on Murrumbidgee R., 554 m. SW. Sydney.
Balta, town, Russia, gov. Podolia, 168 m. ESE. Kamenetz.
Baltic Port, small port, Russia, in Esthonia, 28 m. WSW. Reval.
Baltic Provs., consist of govs. of Courland, Esthonia, and Livonia.
Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe. Area 138,185 sq. m.
Baltimore, city, Maryland, 40 m. NE. Washington.
Baluchistan, country, Asia. Area 106,746 sq. m.
Bamangwato, country, S. Africa, bet. Kalahari Desert, Zambesi, &c.
Bambarra, negro state, W. Soudan, on Upper Niger.
Bamberg, town, Bavaria, 33 m. N. of Nuremberg.
Bambuk, country, W. Africa, E. of the Senegal. Has French stations.
Bamian Pass, in Hindu Kush, between Afghanistan and Turkestan.
Banagher, market town, Ireland, King's co., 8 m. NW. of Birr.
Banalya, settlement, on Arnwimi River, Congo Free State.
Banana, province and port, Congo state, near mouth R. Congo.
Banana, town, Queensland, co. Fergnson, 320 m. NW. Brisbane.
Banavie, village, Scotland, Argyllshire, at S. end Caledonian Canal.
Banbridge, market town, Ireland, co. Down, 25 m. SW. Belfast.
Banbury, market town, England, co. and 21 m. N. of Oxford.
Banchory, town and ry. stn., Aberdeensh., 17 m. S.W. Aberdeen.
Banda Islands, group in the Moluccas, 50 m. S. of Ceram.
Banda Oriental, former name of **Uruguay**, *q.v.*
Banda Sea, Malay Archipelago, N. of Timor.
Bandawe, Livingstonia miss. stn., on Lake Nyassa, Equat. Africa.
Bandera, village, Texas, co. seat of Bandera co.
Bandon, market town and tnshp., Ireland, co. and 19 m. SW. Cork.
Bandon Grove, town, N. S. W., co. Gloucester, 138 m. N. of Sydney.
Banff, seaport town, Scotland, cap. Banffshire, 65 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Banff, town, Canada, in Alberta, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Banffshire, a NE. maritime co., Scotland. Area 641 sq. m.
Bangala, station, Congo Free State, on River Congo.
Bangalore, district, Mysore, Madras. Area 2493 sq. m.
Bangalore, chief city in above district. Lat. 12° 57′ N.
Bangkok, capital city, Siam, near mouth of Menam River.
Bangor, market town, Wales, 60 m. W. of Chester.
Bangor, seaport town, Ireland, co. Down, on S. side Belfast Lough.
Bangor, city and seaport, Maine, co. seat of Penobscot co.
Bangweolo, lake, Cent. Africa, drained by Luapula R. to L. Moero.
Banialuka, town, Bosnia, 86 m. NW. of Bosna-Serai.
Banjermassin, district and town, SE. Borneo.
Banka, island, E. Indies, off SE. coast Sumatra.
Bankot, spt., Ratnagiri dist., Bombay. Lat. 17° 58′ N., long. 73° 5′ E.
Banks' Island, Brit. Columbia, in Princess Royal grp., 50 m. long.
Banks' Island, Queensland, Torres Strait, 45 m. N. of C. York.
Banks' Land, large isl. in Arctic Ocean. Lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.
Banks' Peninsula, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Banks' Strait, between Banks' Land and Melville Island.
Banks' Strait, between Tasmania and the Furneaux Islands.
Bankstown, town, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 12 m. S. of Sydney.
Bann, river, Ireland, co. Wexford, flows 20 m. to River Slaney.
Bannack City, vil., Montana, co. seat Beaver Head co. Gold-mines.

Bannockburn, tn., 2½ m. SE. Stirling. Site of Bruce's victory, 1314.
Bannockburn, township, New Zealand, 156 m. NW. Dunedin.
Bannockburn, village, Ontario, on R. Moira, 40 m. from Belleville.
Bantry, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Ry., 713 m. W. of Winnipeg.
Bantry, seaport town, Ireland, co. and 58 m. SW. of Cork.
Bara Banki, district and town, Oudh. Area 1768 and 357 sq. m.
Baraboo, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat Sauk co., on B. R.
Baracoa, seaport town, in extreme E. of Cuba.
Barataria Bay, in SE. of Louisiana, 15 m. long by 6 m. wide.
Barbacoas, town, Colombia, state Cauca, on Pacific.
Barbadoes, island, Brit. West Indies. Area 166 sq. m.
Barbary States, comprise Morocco, Algeria, Tunis, Tripoli, &c.
Barbastro, town, Spain, province and 31 m. ESE. of Huesca.
Barber's Creek, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 20½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Barberton, mining town, Transvaal, in De Kaap Gold Fields.
Barboursville, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Cabell co.
Barbuda, island, Leeward Islands, W. Indies. Area 75 sq. m.
Barca, terrace, N. Africa, E. of Tripoli. Area 61,447 sq. m.
Barcaldine, set. and ry. station, Queensland, 67 m. from Blackall.
Barcellos, town, Brazil, province Amazonas, on Rio Negro.
Barcelona, seaport, Spain, on Mediterranean, 312 m. ENE. Madrid.
Barcelona, seaport, Venezuela, at mouth of Neveri.
Barclay, railway station, Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur.
Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver Island, Brit. Columbia.
Barcoo River, Queensland, dist. Mitchell, lower part Victoria River.
Bardsey, isl., Wales, co. Carnarvon, in Cardigan Bay. Area 430 acres.
Bardstown, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Nelson co.
Bardwan, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 13,652 and 2697 sq. m.
Bardwan, town in above, 67 m. from Calcutta.
Bareilly, district, NW. Provinces, India. Area 1614 sq. m.
Bareilly, city in above. Lat. 28° 22′ N.
Barent's Land, isl., in the archipelago of Spitzbergen. Area 510 sq. m.
Barent's Sea, part of the Arctic Ocean, to the E. of Spitzbergen.
Barfleur, seaport, France, depart. Manche, 14 m. E. of Cherbourg.
Barfrush, town, Persia, on Caspian Sea.
Bar Harbor, village and summer resort, Maine, Hancock co.
Bari, seaport city, Italy, 69 m. NW. of Brindisi.
Bari Doab, tract, Punjab, betw. the Ravi and Beas. Length 370 m.
Baringhup, township, Victoria, co. Talbot, 91 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Baringo, lake, British East Africa.
Barker's Creek, vil., Victoria, co. Talbot, 83 m. NW. Melbourne.
Barkerville, vil., British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 121° 50′ W.
Barking, market town, Essex, 7 m. E. of London.
Barkly, township, Victoria, Kara-Kara co., 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
Barkly, East, village, Cape Colony, in co. of same name.
Bar-le-Duc, town, France, department Meuse, 157 m. E. of Paris.
Barlee Lake, W. Australia. Lat. 29° 30′ S., long, 119° 30′ E.
Barletta, seaport town, Italy, province and 33 m. NW. of Bari.
Barmedman, township, N. S. W., co. Bland, 306 m. NW. of Sydney.
Barmen, town, Rhenish Prussia, 37 m. NE. Cologne.
Barmouth, seaport town, Wales, Merionethsh., 10 m. W. Dolgelly.
Barnard Castle, market town, England, co. Durham, on R. Tees.
Barnaul, town, Siberia, government and 230 m. SSW. of Tomsk.
Barnawatha, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 174 m. NE. Melbourne.
Barnegat, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
Barnesville, village, Georgia, in Pike co.
Barnesville, village, Ohio, in Belmont co.
Barnet, Chipping, market town, Herts, 11¼ m. N. of London.
Barnhardt's Island, New York, in River St. Lawrence.
Barnsley, municipal borough, England, Yorkshire, on R. Dearne.
Barnstable, seaport town, Mass., in co. and on Barnstable Bay.

Barnstaple, seaport town, Devonshire, 40 m. NW. of Exeter.
Barnwell, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Barnwell co.
Baroda, non-trib. state, Gujarat, Bombay. Area 8570 sq. m.
Barossa Goldfield, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 34½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Barotse, district and tribe, Central Africa, on Zambesi River.
Barquisimeto, town, Venezuela, 165 m. WSW. Caracas.
Barra, island, Scotland, Outer Hebrides. Area 35 sq. m.
Barrackpur, town, Bengal, on Hugli, 15 m. above Calcutta.
Barra do Rio Negro, tn. Brazil, nr. junction R. Negro with Amazon.
Barre, village, Vermont, Washington co.
Barreiro, town, Portugal, on River Tagus, facing Lisbon.
Barren Island, New York, King's co., in Jamaica Bay.
Barrhead, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 7 m. SW. of Glasgow.
Barrie, town, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 66 m. NNW. of Toronto.
Barrington, seaport, Nova Scotia, 161 m. SW. of Halifax.
Barrington, town, Tasmania, co. Devon, 6 m. NW. of Launceston.
Barrington Station, village, Illinois, 31 m. NW. of Chicago.
Barron, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Barron co.
Barrow, river, Ireland, Queen's co., flows 100 m. to River Suir.
Barrow-in-Furness, seaport, Lancashire, 50 m. NW. Liverpool.
Barrow-on-Humber, parish and village, Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
Barrow Point, North America. Lat. 71° 32′ N., long. 156° 31′ W.
Barrow Strait, channel, N. America. Lat. 74° N., long. 84° to 90° W.
Barry, coast parish, village, Scotland, Forfarsh., 8½ m. NE. Dundee.
Barry's Reef, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 56 m. NW. of Melbourne.
Barstow, railway junction, California. San Bernardino co.
Bar-sur-Aube, town, France, dep. Aube, 33 m. ESE. of Troyes.
Bar-sur-Seine, town, France, dep. Aube, 21 m. SE. of Troyes.
Barth, seaport, Prussia, on Binnen See, 17 m. NW. Stralsund.
Bartholomew Bayou, Ark. and La., flowing into the Washita R.
Barton-on-Humber, town, Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. of Hull.
Bartow, village, Florida, co. seat of Polk co.
Bartsch, river, NE. Germany, affl. of the Oder, 8 m. from Glogau.
Barwan, town, Hardoi district, Oudh, 13 m. W. of Hardoi.
Barwon River, New South Wales, flows SE. to Darling River.
Basel. *See* **Basle**.
Bashi Islands, Philippine Islands, between Luzon and Formosa.
Basilan, island in Sulu Archipelago, E. Indies. Area 360 sq. m.
Basilicata, compartimento, Italy. Area 4122 sq. m.
Basim, town, Berar, India. Lat. 20° 7′ N.
Basingstoke, town, England, Hants, 14½ m. SW. of Reading.
Basle, canton, Switz., divided into **Bâle-Campagne** and **Bâle-Ville**.
Basle or **Bale**, city, Switzerland, on Rhine, 66 m. N. Bern.
Basque Provinces, The, Spain, are Alva, Biscay, and Guipuzcoa.
Bass, town, Victoria, co. Mornington, 80 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Bassam or **Grand Bassam**, French town, Africa, on Gold Coast.
Bassein, town, Thana district, Bombay.
Bassein, town, port, Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46′ N., long. 94° 48′ E.
Bassein River, Lr. Burma, W. mouth of the Irawadi. Length 200 m.
Bassenthwaite Water, lake, Cumberland, 4 m. long by ¾ m. broad.
Basses-Alpes, department, France. *See* **Alpes-Basses**.
Basse-Terre, capital town, St. Christopher Island, West Indies.
Basse-Terre, seaport town, and capital of Guadeloupe, West Indies.
Bassorah or **Basra**, city, Asiatic Turkey, on Shat-el-Arab.
Bass River, Victoria, co. Mornington, flows SW. into Western Port.
Bass Rock, islet, Scotl., at entrance to Firth of Forth, 350 ft. high.
Bass Strait, betn. Victoria and Tasmania. Average breadth 150 m.
Bastia, ft. seaport, Corsica, 95 m. NE. of Ajaccio.
Bastrop, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Morehouse parish.
Bastrop, village, Texas, co. seat of Bastrop co.
Basutoland, div. Cape Colony. Area 10,233 sq. m.

Batahla, town, Portugal, district and 6 m. S. of Leiria.
Batala, town, Gurdaspur district, Punjab, 24 m. from Amritsar.
Batang, island, Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago.
Batavia, seaport city, Java, cap. of Dutch E. Indies.
Batavia, village and township, Illinois, 38 m. W. Chicago.
Batavia, village and township, New York, co. seat Genesee co.
Batavia, village, Ohio, co. seat Clermont co., 24 m. E. Cincinnati.
Bateman's Bay, port, N. S. W., on R. Clyde, 130 m. S. of Sydney.
Batesford, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 48 m. SW. of Melbourne.
Batesville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Independence co.
Batesville, village, Texas, co. seat of Zavalla co.
Bath, city, England, Somerset, on R. Avon, 107 m. W. London.
Bath, seaport city, Maine, Sagadahock co., on Kennebec River.
Bath, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson River.
Bath, village and township, New York, co. seat of Steuben co.
Bathgate, town, Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 17 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Bathurst, town, N. S. W., on Macquarie River, 144 m. W. Sydney.
Bathurst, town, cap. British col. Gambia, at mouth River Gambia.
Bathurst, seaport town, New Brunswick, 175 m. NE. of St. John.
Bathurst, coast division and town, in S. of Cape Colony.
Bathurst Island, off N. Australia, W. of Melville Island, 30 m. long.
Bathurst Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 100° W.
Baticaloa, seaport town, Ceylon, 68 m. SE. Trincomali.
Batiscan, village, port, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 118 m. NE. Montreal.
Batley, town, England, Yorkshire, 8 m. SW. of Leeds.
Baton Rouge, city, Louisiana, 130 m. above New Orleans.
Batoum, seaport, Asiatic Russia, on E. shore of Black Sea.
Battle, parish and town, England, Sussex, 6 m. NW. Hastings.
Battle Creek, town, Michigan, Calhoun co., 121 m. W. of Detroit.
Battle Mountain, village, Nevada, 82 m. W. Elko.
Battle Mountain, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Battle River, Alberta, affluent of Saskatchewan at Battleford.
Battleford, town and cap. Saskatchewan, 525 m. WNW. Winnipeg.
Bautzen (Budissin), town, Saxony, 33 m. NE. Dresden.
Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. Area 29,290.
Baw Baw, Mount, Victoria, in co. Tanjil.
Bawian, isl., off N. coast of Java. Area 375 sq. m.
Bawtry, market town, Yorkshire, 8 m. SE. of Doncaster.
Baxter Springs, village, Kansas, in Cherokee co.
Bayamo, town, E. part of Cuba, 60 m. NW. of Santiago.
Bay City, town, Michigan, co. seat of Bay co., on Saginaw River.
Bayfield, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Bayfield co.
Bay of Islands, New Zealand, in co. of same name, 10 m. wide.
Bay of Islands, settlmnt., Newfoundland, 55 m. NE. Cape St. George.
Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, NE. coast of North Island.
Bayonne, fortified city, S. France, 66 m. WNW. Pau.
Bayonne, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Morris Canal.
Bayou Sara, village, Louisiana, 35 m. above Buton Rouge.
Bayreuth, city, Bavaria, cap. of Upper Franconia.
Bay Shore, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island.
Bay St. Louis, town, Mississippi, co. seat Hancock co.
Bay View, village, Wisconsin, Milwaukee co., on Lake Michigan.
Bazias, town, SE. Hungary, on River Danube.
Beachport, town, S. Australia, 228 m. S. of Adelaide.
Beachy Head, promontory, England, coast of Sussex. Alt. 564 ft.
Beaconsfield, market town, England, Bucks, 5½ m. SW. Amersham.
Beaconsfield, town, Tasmania, 26 m. NW. of Launceston.
Beaconsfield, town and ry. stn., Victoria, 28 m. SE. of Melbourne.
Bealiba, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 137½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Beaminster, market town, England, Dorset, 6 m. NE. Bridport.
Beamsville, village, Ontario, co. Lincoln, 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton.

Bear Creek, railway station, British Columbia, 27 m. W. of Donald.
Beardstown, city, Illinois, co. seat of Cass co., on the Illinois River.
Bear River, Utah and Idaho, flows 450 m. to Great Salt Lake.
Beas, river, Punjab, tributary of the Sutlej. Length 290 m.
Beatrice, village and tnshp., Neb., co. seat Gage co., on Big Blue R.
Beattock, railway stn., Scotland, Dumfriess-shire, 2 m. SW. of Moffat.
Beattyville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Lee co.
Beaufort, seaport, North Carolina, mouth of Newport River.
Beaufort, seaport, South Carolina, on Port Royal River and
Beaufort, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, 128¾ m. WNW. of Melbourne.
Beaufort, West, division and town, Cape Colony.
Beauharnois, town, Quebec, 33 m. SW. of Montreal.
Beauly, village and ry. stn., on B. riv., co. and 10 m. W. Inverness.
Beaumaris, seaport town, Wales, co. Anglesey, 7 m. NE. Bangor.
Beautiful Valley or **Wilmington,** tn., S. Australia, 205 m. N. Adelaide.
Beauvais, town, France, cap. of Oise, 54 m. NW. of Paris.
Beaver, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Beaver co., on Ohio River.
Beaver, village, Utah, co. seat Beaver co., on Beaver River.
Beaver City, village, Oklahoma territory, on Cimmaron River.
Beaver Dam, city, Wisconsin, Dodge co., on Beaver Dam Creek.
Beaver Falls, borough, Pennsylvania, in co. and on Beaver River.
Beaver Head, river, Montana, affluent of Big Hole River.
Beaver Islands, Michigan, in Lake Michigan.
Beaver Meadows, village, Pennsylvania, in Carbon co.
Beavertail, Rhode Island, S. point of Coanicut Island.
Beaverton, village, Ontario, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope.
Beccles, market town, England, Suffolk, 33 m. NE. of Ipswich.
Bechuanaland, country, S. Africa. Area 184,500 sq. m.
Beckenham, parish and town, England, Kent, 7 m. SE. of London.
Bedale, market town, England, Yorkshire, 7 m. SW. Northallerton.
Beddgelert, parish and village, Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Carnarvon.
Bedeque Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 10 m. from Summerside.
Bedford, county town, Beds, England, 49¾ m. NW. London.
Bedford, town, Cape Colony, capital of Bedford co.
Bedford, village, Indiana, co. seat of Lawrence co.
Bedford, village, Iowa, co. seat of Taylor co.
Bedford, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bedford co.
Bedford, village, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.
Bedford Level, marshy flat on E. coast England. Area 703 sq. m.
Bedfordshire or **Beds,** midland co., England. Area 462 sq. m.
Bedloe's I., in New York Harbour. Contains the statue of Liberty.
Beechworth, township, Victoria, co. Bogong, 171½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Beenleigh, town, Queensland, 24 m. S. of Brisbane.
Beg, Lough, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Londonderry.
Bega, town, New S. Wales, co. Auckland, 256 m. SW. of Sydney.
Behar, sub-division and town, Patna district, Bengal.
Behring Sea, Asia and N. America, part of N. Pacific Ocean.
Behring Strait, connects the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.
Beira, province, Portugal. Area 9244 sq. m.
Beirut, seaport town, Asia Minor, on Mediterranean.
Beith, parish and town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 18 m. SW. Glasgow.
Beja, town, Portugal, Alemtejo, 2 m. W. of Guadiana.
Bekes, town, Hungary, 57 m. SW. of Debreczin.
Bel Air, vil., Maryland, co. seat Harford co., 23 m. N. of Baltimore.
Belair, town, S. Australia, co. and 7 m. SE. of Adelaide.
Belding, village, Michigan, co. and 14 m. NW. Iona.
Belem, town, Portugal, a S. suburb of Lisbon.
Belfast, seaport city, Ireland, Antrim, 113 m. N. Dublin.
Belfast, seaport city, Maine, co. seat of Waldo co.
Belfast, village, Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich.
Belfast or **Port Fairy,** port, Victoria, 180 m. WSW. Melbourne.

Belfast Lough, cos. Antrim and Down, 12 m. long by 3 m. broad.
Belford, market town, England, Northumberland, 15 m. SE. Berwick.
Belford, town, N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 115 m. N. Sydney.
Belfort, territory and town, France, bordering on Alsace.
Belgium, kingdom, W. Europe. Area 11,373 sq. m.
Belgrade, cap. city, Servia, on the Danube.
Belize or **British Honduras,** colony, Central America. Cap. **Belize.**
Belknap, village, Utah.
Belkoffski, trading station, Alaska. Lat. 55° N.
Bellaire, city, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio River.
Bellary, town, India, 305 m. NW. of Madras.
Belle-Alliance, farm, Belgium, 13 m. S. of Brussels; site of Waterloo.
Bellefontaine, village, Ohio, co. seat of Logan co.
Bellefonte, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Centre co.
Belle Isle, strait, separating Newfoundland from Labrador.
Belle Isle, Newfoundland, at entrance to above strait.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, France, Bay of Biscay. Area 85 sq. m.
Belle Vernon, bor., Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela River.
Belleville, city, Illinois, co. seat. of St. Clair co.
Belleville, vil. and tnship., N. J., Essex co., 10 m. from New York.
Belleville, town, Ontario, cap. Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté.
Bellevue, vil., township, Iowa, Jackson co., on Mississippi River.
Bellevue, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Ohio River.
Bellevue, village, Louisiana, seat of Bossier parish.
Bellevue, village, Neb., co. seat Sarpy co., 10 m. S. Omaha.
Bellevue, village, Ohio, in Huron co.
Belle Vue, township, Queensland, on Woolgar River. Gold-field.
Bellinzona, town, Switzerland, Canton, Ticino, 16 m. N. Lugano.
Bellot Strait, Arctic America, separating N. Somerset from Boothia.
Bellows Falls, village, Vt., Windham co., on Connecticut River.
Bell Rock or **Inch Cape,** lighthouse, Scotland, 12 m. SE. of Arbroath.
Belluno, town, Italy, 37 m. N. of Treviso.
Belmont, vil., Missouri, on Mississippi River. Site of bat., Nov. 7, 1861.
Belmont, vil., New York, co. seat Alleghany co., on Genesee River.
Belmont, N. S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 63 m. N. of Sydney.
Belmont, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 47 m. SW. Melbourne.
Belmont, village, Nevada, co. Nye, 85 m. SSE. Austin.
Belmullet, fishing village, Ireland, Mayo, 49 m. NW. Ballina.
Beloit, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, co. seat Mitchell co., on Solomon R.
Beloit, city, Wisconsin, Rock co., 90 m. NW. of Chicago.
Beloochistan or **Beluchistan.** *See* **Baluchistan.**
Belper, market town, England, co. and 7 m. N. of Derby.
Belpré, village and township, Ohio, Washington co., on Ohio River.
Belt, Gt., strait, Denmark, between Baltic and Cattegat, 37 m. long.
Belt, Lit., chan., Denmark, between Fünen and Jutland, 30 m. long.
Belton, village, South Carolina, in Anderson co.
Belton, village, Texas, co. seat of Bell co.
Belvedere Maritimo, town, Italy, 25 m. NNW. of Paola.
Belvidere, village, Illinois, co. seat Boone co., 78 m. NW. Chicago.
Belvidere, village, New Jersey, co. seat Warren co., on Delaware R.
Belvidere, town, S. Australia, co. Light, 39 m. N. Adelaide.
Ben Alder, mtn. and deer forest, Inverness-shire. Alt. 3757 ft.
Benalla, township, Victoria, co. Delatite, 122 m. NE. Melbourne.
Benares, div. and dist., NW. Provinces. Areas 18,337 and 998 sq. m.
Benares, *tahsil* and city in above. Area 579 sq. m.
Ben Arthur (The Cobbler), mtn., Scotland, Argyllshire. Alt. 2829 ft.
Benasque, town, Spain, province and 54 m. NE. Huesca.
Benbecula, island of the Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Ben Chonzie, mountain, Perthshire, above Comrie. Alt. 3048 ft.
Bencoolen or **Benkoelen,** town, SW. coast of Sumatra.
Ben Cruachan, mountain, Lorne district, Argyllshire. Alt. 3689 ft.

Bender or **Bendery**, fortified town, Russia, on River Dniester.
Bender-Abbas (**Gombrun**), seaport, Persia, on Persian Gulf.
Bendigo, mining village, New Zealand, 175 m. NW. of Dunedin.
Benevente, seaport town, Brazil, state of Espiritu Santo, on coast.
Benevento, province and town, Italy, in Campania.
Bengal, a presidency of British India. Area 496,836 sq. m.
Bengal, Lower, lieut.-governorship. Area 187,240 sq. m.
Bengal, Bay of, part of Indian Ocean, between India and Farther India.
Bengasi, town, Barca, N. Africa, 420 m. ESE. Tripoli.
Bengore Head, cape, Ireland, Antrim, E. of Giant's Causeway.
Benguela, province, Portuguese W. Africa. Area 106,200 sq. m.
Benguela, San Filipo de, seaport town and cap. of above province.
Beni or **Paro**, river, Bolivia, the main source of the Madeira.
Benicarlo, seaport, Spain, 42 m. NE. Castellon de la Plana.
Benicia, town, California, 40 m. NE. of San Francisco.
Benin, country, Guinea, W. Africa, on both sides Benin River.
Benin, town, and capital of above. Lat. 6° 12′ N., long. 5° 45′ E.
Benin, Bight of, the N. portion of the Gulf of Guinea.
Beni-Suef, chief town, Middle Egypt, 98 m. S. of Cairo.
Ben Lawers, mountain, Perthshire, N. of Loch Tay. Alt. 3984 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., Scotland, on E. side Loch Lomond. Alt. 3192 ft.
Ben Lomond, mtn., New South Wales, co. Clarke. Alt. 5000 ft.
Ben Lomond, mountain, Tasmania, co. Cornwall. Alt. 5010 ft.
Ben Macdhui, mtn., Cairngorm group, Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4296 ft.
Bennettsville, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Marlborough co.
Ben Nevis, mtn., Inverness-shire, highest in Brit. Isles. Alt. 4406 ft.
Bennington, township and village, Vermont, 35 m. NE. of Albany.
Ben Rhydding, vil. and hydropathic estab., Yorksh., 12 m. NW. Leeds.
Benson, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Swift co.
Bentinck Arm, British Columbia, inland part of Burke Channel.
Benton, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Franklin co.
Benton, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Saline co.
Benton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Marshall co.
Bentonville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Benton co.
Benüe, formerly **Chadda**, river, Soudan, E. affluent of River Niger.
Ben Vorlich, mtn., Perthshire, on S. side of Loch Earn. Alt. 3224 ft.
Benwee Head, most N. point of co. Mayo, Ireland.
Ben Wyvis, mountain, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty. Alt. 3429 ft.
Ben-y-Gloe, mountain, Perthshire, 8 m. NE. Blair Athol. Alt. 3671 ft.
Benzonia, village, Michigan, co. seat of Benzie co.
Berar, India. *See* **Hyderabad Assigned Districts.**
Berber, town, Nubia, on E. Bank of River Nile.
Berbera, seaport, E. Africa, on a bay off Gulf of Aden.
Berbice, the E. div. of British Guiana, traversed by Berbice River.
Berdiansk, town, Russia, government Taurida, on Sea of Azov.
Berdichev, town, Russia, government and 92 m. WSW. Kiev.
Berea, village, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Rocky River.
Beresina, river, Russia, gov. Minsk, affl. of Dnieper ; 200 m. long.
Bergamo, city, N. Italy, 39 m. NE. of Milan.
Bergen, fortified seaport city, Norway, 190 m. WNW. Christiania.
Bergen, village and township, New York, in Genesee co.
Berhampur, town and hd.-qrs., Murshidabad district, Bengal.
Berkeley, village, California, Alameda co.
Berkeley, parish and town, England, Gloucester, on River Avon.
Berkeley Springs, town, W. Virginia, co. seat of Morgan co.
Berkley, town, Virginia, in Norfolk co., on Elizabeth River.
Berkshire, co., England, in the basin of R. Thames. Area 722 sq. m.
Berkshire Valley, telegraph stn., W. Australia, 135 m. from Perth.
Berlad, town, Roumania, 145 m. NW. of Bucharest.
Berlin, city, cap. of Prussia and of German Empire, on River Spree.
Berlin, town, Ontario, Waterloo co., 62½ m. W. of Toronto.

Berlin, mining township, Victoria, 133 m. NW. Melbourne.
Berlin, city and township, Wisconsin, Green Lake co., on Fox River.
Bermuda or **Somers Isls.**, grp., N. Atlantic, 580 m. SE. C. Hatteras.
Bern, canton, Switzerland. Area 2660 sq. m.
Bern, capital of above and of Switzerland, 80 m. NE. Geneva.
Bernalillo, village, New Mexico, Bernalillo co., on Rio Grande.
Bernera, island, Harris parish, Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Berneray, island, Scotland, at S. extremity of Outer Hebrides.
Bernina, mountain and pass, Rhætian Alps, Switzerland.
Berrien Springs, vil., Mich., co. seat Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
Berrima, tnship., New South Wales, co. Camden, 83 m. SW. Sydney.
Berthier-en-Haut, river port, Quebec, 45 m. NE. Montreal.
Bervie or **Inverbervie**, spt. bor., Scotland, in SE. Kincardineshire.
Berwick, town, Victoria, co. Mornington, 26¾ m. SE. Melbourne.
Berwick, village and township, Maine, York co., on Salmon River.
Berwick, borough, Pennsylvania, in Columbia co.
Berwick-on-Tweed, bor., Northumberland, 57½ m. SE. of Edinburgh.
Berwickshire, SE. maritime co., Scotland. Area 460 sq. m.
Berwyn Mountains, N. Wales, Merioneth and Montgomery shires.
Besançon, city, France, cap. of Doubs, 50 m. E. Dijon.
Besika Bay, on W. coast Asia Minor, opposite Island of Tenedos.
Bessarabia, government, in SW. of Russia. Area 17,965 sq. m.
Bessemer, village, Alabama, Jefferson co.
Bessemer, village, Pennsylvania, 11 m. E. Pittsburg.
Betanzos, town, Spain, province and 20 m. SE. of Corunna.
Bet Bet, township, Victoria, 121 m. by rail NW. of Melbourne.
Bethanga, town, Victoria, 204 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Bethany, village, Missouri, co. seat of Harrison co.
Bethany, village, Palestine, 1¾ m. SE. of Jerusalem.
Bethany, village, Orange Free State, 30 m. SW. Bloemfontein.
Bethany, village, West Virginia, Brooke co.
Bethel, village and township, Connecticut, in Fairfield co.
Bethel, village and township, Maine, in Oxford co.
Bethel, village and township, New York, in Sullivan co.
Bethel, village, Ohio, Clermont co., 30 m. SE. of Cincinnati.
Bethel, village, Alabama, in Wilcox co.
Bethelsdorp, village, Cape Colony, 12 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Bethlehem, town, Palestine, 5½ m. SW. of Jerusalem.
Bethlehem, village and township, New Jersey, in Hunterdon co.
Bethlehem, town, Pa., Northampton co., 54 m. N. of Philadelphia.
Bethungra, town, N. S. Wales, Clarendon co., 268 m. S. of Sydney.
Betsiamites, river, Quebec, joins St. Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec.
Bettws-y-Coed, par. and vil., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. S. of Llanrwst.
Beuthen, town, Prussian Silesia, 51 m. SE. of Oppeln.
Beveland, N. and S., two islands, Netherlands, province Zeeland.
Beveridge, township, Victoria, 26 m. NE. of Melbourne.
Beverley, market town, Yorkshire, 7½ m. NW. of Hull.
Beverley, town, W. Australia, on River Avon, 85 m. E. of Perth.
Beverly, village, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware River.
Bewdley, bor., Worcestershire, on Severn, 3 m. SW. Kidderminster.
Beypur, town, port, and railway station, Malabar district, Madras.
Beyrout. *See* **Beirut**.
Béziers, town, France, department Hérault, 568 m. SSE. of Paris.
Bhagalpur, div. and dist., Bengal. Areas 20,516 and 4268 sq. m.
Bhagalpur, chief town in above division. Lat. 25° 15′ N.
Bhamo, dist. and tn., Up. Burma, 200 m. NNE. Mandalay, on Irawadi.
Bhartpur, town, Bhartpur state, Rajputana, India.
Bhatgaon, town, India, in Nepal Independent State.
Bhaunagar, native state, Bombay. Area 2860 sq. m.
Bhaunagar, seaport and capital of above. Lat. 21° 45′ N.
Bhilwara, collection of seventeen native states, Central India.

Bhopal, native state, Central India. Area 6873 sq. m.
Bhopal, chief town in above state. Lat. 23° 15′ N., long. 77° 26′ E.
Bhuj, chief town, Cutch, India. Lat. 23° 15′ N., long. 69° 48′ E.
Bhutan, independent state, N. India. Area 20,000 sq. m.
Biafra, Bight of, inlet of Gulf of Guinea, W. Africa, off Cameroons.
Bialystok, town, Russia, government and 50 m. SW. of Grodno.
Biarritz, spt. tn., France, on Bay of Biscay, 4 m. WSW. Bayonne.
Bibbenluke, town, N. S. Wales, co. Wellesley, 307 m. S. of Sydney.
Bic, village, Quebec, on St. Lawrence, 181½ m. below Quebec.
Bicester, market town, England, co. and 10½ m. NE. of Oxford.
Bidassoa, river, Spain, flows 40 m. to Bay of Biscay at French frontier.
Biddeford, city, Maine, York co., on Saco River.
Bideford, spt. town, Devonshire, on River Torridge, 4 m. from sea.
Bidjistan, tn., Persia, prov. Khorassan, on route Tubbus to Meshed.
Biebrich, town, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, 2½ m. S. Wiesbaden.
Biel and **Bielersee**, German for **Bienne** and **Lake of Bienne**, *q.v.*
Bielefeld, town, Westphalia, circle and 28 m. SW. Minden.
Bielgorod, town, Russia, government and 90 m. S. of Kursk.
Bielitz, town, Austrian Silesia, 22 m. ENE. of Teschen.
Bielo Osero, lake, Russia, government Novgorod. Area 434 sq. m.
Bien-Hoa or **Talo-Sab**, lake, Cambodia and Siam, 100 m. by 30 m.
Bienne, town, Switzerland, on B. Lake, 17 m. NW. of Bern.
Bienne, Lake of, Switz., canton Bern. Length 10 m. by 1 to 3 m.
Biga or **Bigha**, town Anatolia, 42 m. NE. of Adramyti.
Big Black River, Mississippi, enters Mississippi River at Grand Gulf.
Big Blue River, Kansas, flows 300 m. to Kansas River.
Big Cypress River, Texas, enters Caddo Lake at Jefferson.
Biggar, town, Scotland, co. and 15 m. SE. of Lanark.
Biggleswade, market town, England, co. and 9½ m. SE. Bedford.
Big Horn Mountains, Wyoming. Alt. 8000 to 12,000 ft.
Big Horn River, Montana, flows 550 m. to the Yellowstone River.
Big or **Indian Lake**, Kewatin, Canada, traversed by Churchill River.
Big Rapids, city, Mich., Mecosta co., 55 m. N. Grand Rapids.
Big Sioux River, Dakota, flows 300 m. to the Missouri River.
Big Spring, railway station, Texas, Howard co.
Big Stone Lake, Dakota and Minnesota, 25 m. long.
Big Trees, post office, California, 60 m. ENE. of Stockton.
Bihacs or **Bihatch**, town, Bosnia, on River Una, 170 m. NW. Serajevo.
Bikaner, native state, Rajputana. Area 22,340 sq. m.
Bikaner, capital city of above, 240 m. WSW. Delhi.
Bilbao, seaport, Spain, cap. Biscay, 28 m. N, Vitoria.
Billabong or **Illabo**, gold-field, N. S. Wales, Ashburnham co.
Billabong, Little, tn., N. S. W., co. Goulburn, 250 m. SW. Sydney.
Billabong Creek, N. S. Wales, cos. Goulburn, Hume, Urana, &c.
Billerica, village, Mass., Middlesex co., 19 m. NW. of Boston.
Billiton, island, Dutch E. Indies, between Sumatra and Borneo.
Biloxi, village, Miss., on G. of Mexico, 80 m. ENE. New Orleans.
Bilston, market town, England, 2½ m. SE. Wolverhampton.
Bima, seaport town, N. coast Sumbawa, Dutch E. Indies.
Binalong, township, N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 308 m. SW. Sydney.
Binche, town, Belgium, Hainaut, 10 m. ESE. Mons.
Bingarra, township, New South Wales, co. Murchison.
Bingen, town, Germany, Hessen, on Rhine, 17 m. W. Mainz.
Bingham, market town, England, co. and 8½ m. E. Nottingham.
Binghampton, city, New York, Broome co.
Bingley, market town, England, Yorkshire, 5½ m. NW. Bradford.
Bio Bio, river, Chili, flows 300 m. to Pacific, at Concepcion.
Biorneborg, town, Finland, at mouth of Kuno in Gulf of Bothnia.
Birdjan, town, Persia, district Khorassan.
Birdsborough, bor., Pa., Berks co., 49 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Birdsville, post town, Queensland, on Diamentina River.

Birkenfeld, principality, Oldenburg, Prussia. Area 194 sq. m.
Birkenhead, seaport town, England, opposite Liverpool, on Mersey.
Birkenhead, township, S. Australia, 8 m. SW. Adelaide.
Birmingham, borough, England, Warwickshire, 113 m. NW. London.
Birmingham, town, Alabama, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Birmingham, borough, Connecticut, in New Haven co.
Birmingham, Pennsylvania, on Monongahela River, part of Pittsburg.
Birr or **Parsonstown**, town, Ireland, King's co., on Little Brosna R.
Birregurra, town, Victoria, co. Polwarth, 83½ m. SW. Melbourne.
Birtle, village, Manitoba, on ry., 137½ m. from Portage-la-Prairie.
Biscay, Bay of, part of Atlantic, along W. coast France and N. Spain.
Biscayne, village, Florida, co. seat of Dade co., on **B. Bay.**
Bisceglie, seaport, Italy, on Adriatic, 21 m. NW. Bari.
Bishop-Auckland, town, England, 9½ m. SW. Durham.
Bishops Castle, town, Shropshire, 9½ m. SW. Church Stretton.
Bishop-Stortford, market town, England, 12 m. NE. Hertford.
Bishops-Waltham, town, England, Hants, 9½ m. SE. Winchester.
Bisley, market town, England, Gloucestershire, 3 m. E. Stroud.
Bismarck, town, capital N. Dakota, on Missouri River.
Bismarck Archipelago, isls. (German), off New Guinea. 20,150 sq. m.
Bissagos, group islands, off coast of Senegambia, W. Africa.
Bismarckburg, station, Togoland, Slave Coast, W. Africa.
Bissao, island and Portuguese settlement, W. Africa, Senegambia.
Bitolia or **Monastir**, town, Turkey, 118 m. W. Salonica.
Bitsch, ft. town, Alsace-Lorraine, 35 m. N. Strasburg.
Bitter Root Mountains, range between Idaho and Montana.
Blaavands Huk, most W. point of Jutland, Denmark.
Blackall, borough, Queensland, co. Tambo, 625 m. NW. Brisbane.
Blackadder, river, Scotland, Berwicksh., flows 20 m. to Whiteadder.
Blackburn, town, England, Lancashire, 9 m. E. Preston.
Blackfoot, railway station, Idaho, Bingham co.
Black Forest (**Schwarzwald**). mtn. region, SE. Germany. 1843 sq. m.
Black Hawk, town, Colorado, Gilpin co., in Rocky Mountains.
Blackheath, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, co. Cook, 50 m. W. of Sydney.
Black Hills, Dakota and Wyoming. Highest peak 7403 feet.
Black Lake, New York, 7 m. S. of Ogdensburg, 20 m. long.
Blackpool, seaport town, England, Lancashire 17½ m. NW. Preston.
Black Mtns., N. Carolina, highest of Appalachian Ra. H. pt. 6760 ft.
Black Mtns. or **Fforest Fawr**, S. Wales. Brecknock Van, 2631 ft.
Black River, Missouri and Arkansas, flows 400 m. to R. Arkansas.
Black River, New York, flows 200 m. to Lake Ontario.
Black River, Quebec, flows 128 m. to the Ottawa River.
Black River, South Carolina, flows 150 m. to Winyaw Bay.
Black River, Wisconsin, flows 200 m. to the Mississippi.
Black River Falls, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Jackson co.
Black Sea (**Kara Denghis**), betw. Europe and Asia. Area 163,700 sq. m.
Blacksod Bay, Ireland, NW. co. Mayo, 10 m. long by 6 m.
Blackstone, village, Massachusetts, Worcester co., on Blackstone R.
Black Warrior, riv., Alabama, flows 300 m. to the Tombigbee R.
Blackwater, river, England, Essex, flows 40 m. to North Sea.
Blackwater, river, Ireland, Meath, flows 40 m. to River Boyne.
Blackwater, river, Ireland, Tyrone, flows 50 m. to Lough Neagh.
Blackwell's Island, New York, in East R., part of New York city.
Blackwood or **Mt. B.**, township, Victoria, 54 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Blackwood, town, S. Australia, 11½ m. SE. Adelaide.
Bladensburg, vil., Maryland, 6 m. NE. Washington. Br. victory, 1814.
Blagovestchensk, town, Asiatic Russia, gov. and on River Amur.
Blair, vil., Nebraska, co. seat Washington co., on Missouri River.
Blair-Athole, parish and village, Scotland, 35¼ m. NW. Perth.
Blairgowrie, town, Scotland, Perthshire, 5 m. NW. Coupar-Angus.
Blairsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Indiana co., on Conemaugh R.

Blanc, Mont, France, Alps, highest in Europe. Altitude 15,781 feet.
Blanca Peak, highest mountain of Colorado. Altitude 14,464 feet.
Blanco, Cape, Sahara, W. coast Africa. Lat. 20° 46′ 55″ N.
Blandford-Forum, town, England, E. Dorset, on River Stour.
Blankenberghe, town, Belgium, W. Flanders, on English Channel.
Blantyre, parish and two villages, Scotland, 3 m. NW. Hamilton.
Blantyre, mission station, E. Central Africa, S. of Lake Shirwa.
Blasket or Blasquet Islands, Ireland, co. Kerry, 12 m. W. Dingle.
Blaye, town, France, on Gironde, 24 m. NNW. Bordeaux.
Blenheim, village, Bavaria, 23 m. NNW. Augsburg. Battle, 1704.
Blenheim, seaport, New Zealand, capital Marlborough co.
Bletchley, town, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh, 36 m. SE. Adelaide.
Blewfields, Central America. *See* **Bluefields.**
Bligh, district, New South Wales. Area 5,000,000 acres.
Blinman, town, South Australia, co. Flinders, 348 m. N. Adelaide.
Blissfield, village, Michigan, on Lake Shore Railway.
Block Island, Rhode Island, 24 m. SW. Newport.
Bloemfontein, capital town, Orange Free State, S. Africa.
Blois, city, France, capital of Loir-et-Cher.
Bloody Foreland, cape, Ireland, NW. co. Donegal.
Bloomfield, village, Iowa, co. seat of Davis co.
Bloomfield, village, Indiana, co. seat of Greene co.
Bloomfield, township and village, New Jersey, in co. Essex.
Bloomington, city, Illinois, co. seat McLean co.
Bloomington, village, Indiana, co. seat Monroe co.
Bloomsburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Columbia co.
Bloore Heath, battlefield, Staffordshire, 3 m. E. Market Drayton.
Blossburg, village, Pennsylvania, in co. and on Tioga River.
Blue Earth City, village, Minnesota, on Blue Earth River.
Bluefields or Blewfields, riv., Mosquito ter., Nicaragua, Cent. America.
Blue Hill, village, Maine, co. Hancock, 15 m. from Bucksport.
Blue Lick Springs, village, Kentucky, Nicholas co.
Blue Mountains, long range in NE. Oregon, U.S. Lat. 46° N.
Blue Mountains, in E. part of Jamaica. Alt. 5000 to 7000 feet.
Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 70 m. inland from Sydney.
Blue Nile. *See* **Bahr-el-Azrek.**
Blue Ridge, the SE. part of the Alleghanies, Virginia and N. Carolina.
Bluffton, village, Indiana, co. seat Wells co., on Wabash River.
Blumberg, township, S. Australia, 28 m. NE. of Adelaide.
Blümlisalp, mountain, Switz., in Bernese Oberland. Alt. 12,038 feet.
Blyth, seaport, England, Northumberland, 9 m. SE. Morpeth.
Bobcaygeon, village, Ontario, 18 m. N. of Lindsay.
Bober, river, Prussian Silesia, flows 115 m. to the Oder.
Bobruisk, town, Russia, government and 88 m. SE. Minsk.
Bochum, town, Westphalia, 5 m. NE. of Essen.
Bodie, village, California, co. Mono. Gold-mining centre.
Bodmin, borough, Cornwall, 26 m. NW. Plymouth.
Boerne, village, Texas, co. seat of Kendall co.
Bogan River, New South Wales, flows 450 m. to Darling River.
Bogantungan, town, Queensland, 227 m. W. Rockhampton.
Boggabri, town, N. S. Wales, co. Pottinger, 292 m. NW. Sydney.
Bognor, coast town, England, Sussex, 9½ m. SE. Chichester.
Bogolong, township, N. S. Wales, co. Harden, 170 m. SW. Sydney.
Bogota, capital city, Colombia, on San Francisco River.
Bogra Mountains, Ireland, NW. co. Cork. Greatest height 1329 feet.
Bohemia, kingdom, Austria. Area 20,057 sq. m.
Böhmerwald, mountain range between Bohemia and Bavaria.
Bois Blanc Island, Michigan, in Lake Huron.
Boisé City, capital of Idaho, on Boisé River, 50 m. SW. Idaho City.
Bois-le-Duc, fortified town, Netherlands, 28 m. SSE. Utrecht.
Bojador, Cape, W Africa, Sahara. Lat. 26° 7′ N.

Bokhara, khanate, W. Turkestan. Area 190,000 sq. m.
Bolan Pass, in mountains of NE. Baluchistan. Length 60 m.
Bolivar, state, Venezuela. Area 143,800 sq. m.
Bolivar, village, Tennessee, 68 m. E. of Memphis.
Bolivia, republic, S. America. Area 515,140 sq. m.
Bolkhov, town, Russia, government and 30 m. N. of Orel.
Bolobo, town, Congo Free State, 40 m. above the Koango.
Bologna, city, Italy, 190 m. NNW. Rome.
Bolson de Mapimi, Indian district, Mexico, Durango state.
Bolton or **Bolton-le-Moors**, town, England, 11 m. NW. Manchester.
Bolton, village, Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. Toronto.
Bolus Head, promontory, Ireland, SW. co. Kerry.
Boma, prov. and cap. tn., Congo State, on right bank of R. Congo.
Bombay Presidency, division, British India. Area 194,439 sq. m.
Bombay, capital city and seaport of above. Lat. 18° 55′ N.
Bommel, seaport, S. Holland, 14 m. ESE. Brielle.
Bon, Cap, or **Ras Adder**, most N. point, Africa, in Tunis.
Bona, fortified seaport, Algeria, 85 m. NE. Constantine.
Bonaventure, river, Quebec, falls into Bay of Chaleurs.
Bonavista, seaport town, Newfoundland, in **Bonavista** district.
Bo'ness. *See* **Borrowstounness.**
Bonga, chief town, in Kafa, Abyssinia, E. Africa.
Bong Bong, township, N S. Wales, co. Camden, 70 m. SW. Sydney.
Bonham, city, Texas, co. seat of Fannin co.
Boni, territory and town, in SW. of Celebes Island.
Bonifacio, fortified seaport, Corsica, on Strait of Bonifacio.
Bonn, university town, Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. SSE. Cologne.
Bonnechère, river, Ontario, flows 110 m. to the Ottawa.
Bonnet Carré, village, Louisiana, co. seat St. John Baptist parish.
Bonny, town, W. Africa, near mouth Bonny River.
Bookham, town, New South Wales, Yass Plains, 206 m. S. Sydney.
Boolburra, town, Queensland, 58 m. SW. Rockhampton.
Booligal, town, New South Wales, on Lachlan R., 544 m. W. Sydney.
Boone or **Montana**, city Iowa, on Chicago and NW. Railway.
Boonesborough, village, Iowa, co. seat of Boone co.
Boon Island, Maine. Lat. 43° 7′ 16″ N.
Boonton, village, New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway River.
Boonville, town, Indiana, co. seat of Warrick co.
Boonville, city and port, Missouri, Cooper co., on Missouri River.
Boonville, village, New York, in Oneida co.
Boort, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 169 m. NW. Melbourne.
Boothbay, village and summer resort, Maine, on Atlantic.
Boothia, peninsula, most N. part of mainland, N. America.
Boothia, Gulf of, separates Boothia from Cockburn Island.
Bootle or **B. cwm Linacre**, bor., England, N. vicinity, Liverpool.
Bordeaux, city, France, cap. Gironde, on River Garonne.
Bordentown, town, New Jersey, co. Burlington, on Delaware River.
Border Town, town, S. Australia, 185 m. SSE. of Adelaide.
Borja, town, Spain, province and 41 m. WNW. Saragossa.
Borkum, island, Prussia, North Sea, mouth of River Ems.
Borneo, island, Malay Archipelago. Area 284,485 sq. m.
Borneo or **Bruni**, town, near NW. coast of Borneo.
Borneo, North, British part of Borneo. Area 22,000 sq. m.
Bornholm, island, Denmark, Baltic Sea. Area 225 sq. m.
Bornu, country, Soudan. Area 51,455 sq. m.
Boroughbridge, market town, England, on R. Ure, 21½ m. NW. York.
Borrowstounness (Bo'ness), seaport, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
Boscobel, village, Wisconsin, Grant co., on Wisconsin River.
Bosna, river, Bosnia, flows 150 m. to River Save.
Bosna Serai (Sarayevo), capital of Bosnia, 122 m. SW. Belgrade.
Bosnia, Turkish province under Austria. Area 16,204 sq. m.

Bosporus or **Strait of Constantinople**, separates Europe from Asia.
Boston, seaport, England, Lincolnshire, on River Witham.
Boston, seaport city and capital, Massachusetts.
Botany Bay, inlet, New South Wales, 5 m. S. Sydney.
Bothnia, Gulf of, Baltic Sea, separates Finland from Sweden.
Bothwell, town, Scotland, on River Clyde, 8 m. SE. Glasgow.
Bothwell, village, Ontario, on River Thames, 42 m. SW. London.
Bottineau, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Bottineau co.
Botushany, town, Roumania, 59 m. NNW. Yassy.
Botzen, town, Austria, Tyrol, 35 m. NNE. Trent.
Bouches du Rhône, department, France. Area 1971 sq. m.
Bouillon, town, Belgium, 17 m. WSW. Neufchâteau.
Boulder Pass, Colorado, in Rocky Mountains, 11,613 ft. above sea.
Boulebani, town, Africa, capital Bondu, near the Falemé.
Boulogne-sur-Mer, seaport, France, on English Channel.
Boulogne-sur-Seine, town, France, SW. Paris.
Bounty Islands, uninhabited grp., E. of South Cape, New Zealand.
Bourbon, township and village, Indiana, Marshall co.
Bourg-en-Bresse, town, France, capital Ain, 36 m. NE. Lyons.
Bourges, city, France, capital of Cher, 144 m. S. Paris.
Bourke, tn., N. S. W., co. Cowper, on R. Darling, 503 m. NW. Sydney.
Bourn, parish and town, England, Lincolnshire, 9½ m. W. Spalding.
Bourna, town, N. S. Wales, co. Goulburn, 378 m. SW. Sydney.
Bournemouth, watering-place, England, Hants, on Poole Bay.
Bourton-on-the-Water, village, Gloucestershire, 5 m. NE. Northleach.
Bowen, seaport, Queensland, 725 m. NW. Brisbane.
Bowenfels, township, New South Wales, co. Cook, 97 m. W. Sydney.
Bowenvale, town, Victoria, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
Bow Fell, mountain, England, W. Cumberland. Altitude 2960 ft.
Bowling Green, city, Kentucky, co. seat Warren co.
Bowman's Forest, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 184 m. NE. Melbourne.
Bowmanville, port, Ontario, on Lake Ontario, 42 m. NE. Toronto.
Bowmore, seaport, Scotland, Islay Island, on Loch Indal.
Bowning, town, New South Wales, co Harden, 194 m. S. Sydney.
Bowral, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 80 m. S. Sydney.
Bow River, Alberta, headwaters of S. Saskatchewan River.
Boxhill, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9¾ m. NE. Melbourne.
Boyadine, post town, W. Australia, co. York, 88 m. E. Perth.
Boydton, town, Virginia, co. seat Mecklenburg co.
Boyerstown, vil., Pennsylvania, Berks co., 47 m. NW. Philadelphia.
Boyle, market town, Ireland, Roscommon, on River Boyle.
Boyne, river, Ireland, Leinster, flows 80 m. to Irish Sea.
Bozeman, town, Montana, co. seat Gallatin co.
Bracebridge, village, Ontario, Victoria co., 125 m. N. Toronto.
Brackettville, village, Texas, co. seat of Kinney co.
Brackley, town, England, Northamptonshire, on River Ouse.
Braddock, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks., 8 m. W. Leeds.
Bradford, village, township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Bradford, village, Ohio, Darke and Miami cos., 84 m. W. Columbus.
Bradford, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Bradford, city, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co.
Bradford, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, Orange co., on Connecticut R.
Bradford-on-Avon, parish and town, England, Wilts, 9 m. SE. Bath.
Brady's Bend, village and township, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co.
Braemar, *q.s.* parish, SW. Aberdeenshire, among Grampian Mtns.
Braga, town, Portugal, capital Minho, 35 m. NE. Oporto.
Bragança, town, Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, 307 m. NE. Lisbon.
Bragança, seaport, Brazil, province, and 100 m. NE. Para.
Brahilov, Ibrail, or **Braila**, seaport, Roumania, on River Danube.
Brahmaputra R., Tibet, Assam, and Bengal. Length 1800 m.

Braidwood, village, Illinois, Will co., 20 m. SW. Joliet.
Braine-le-Comte, town, Belgium, 18 m. SSW. Brussels.
Brainerd, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat Crow Wing co.
Braintree, town, England, NE. Essex, on River Blackwater.
Braintree, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Brampton, town, Ontario, capital Peel co., 21 m. NW. Toronto.
Branchville, village and township, S. Carolina, Osnaburg co.
Brandenburg, town, Prussia, 27 m. WSW. Berlin.
Brandenburg, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Meade co.
Brandon, town, England, co. Suffolk, on River Little Ouse.
Brandon, town, Manitoba, 132½ m. W. Winnipeg.
Brandon, village, Mississippi, co. seat Rankin co.
Brandon, village and township, Vermont, Rutland co.
Brandon, vil., Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co., 76 m. NW. Milwaukee.
Brandywine Creek, Pennsylvania, falls into Christiania Creek.
Branford, borough and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Brantford, port of entry, Ontario, capital of Brant co.
Branxholm, town, Tasmania, co. Dorset, 59 m. E. Launceston.
Branxholme, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 240 m. W. Melbourne.
Bras d'Or, arm of the sea, Cape Breton Island.
Brass, town and river, Africa, in Guinea, arm of Niger delta.
Brattleborough, village and township, Vermont, Windham co.
Bray, town and township, cos. Wicklow and Dublin, on River Bray.
Brazil, U. S. of, republic, S. America. Area 3,228,320 sq. m.
Brazil, village and township, Indiana, co. seat of Clay co.
Brazoria, vil., Texas, co. seat of Brazoria co., 60 m. WSW. Galveston.
Brazos, R., Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico. Length 900 m.
Brazos Santiago, Texas, sea inlet and port, near Brazos Island.
Brazza, island, Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 8 m. S. Spalato.
Brazzaville, French stn., on Congo River, Africa, near Stanley Pool.
Breadalbane, district, Scotland, W. Perthshire. Area 1000 sq. m.
Brechin, parish and borough, Scotland, Forfarshire, on S. Esk River.
Breckenridge, village, Colorado, co. seat of Summit co.
Breckenridge, village, Minnesota, Wilkins co.
Brecknock or **Brecon**, bor., Wales, 40 m. NE. Swansea.
Brecknock Beacons, peaks, co. and 5 m. S. Brecknock. Alt. 2862 ft.
Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales. Area 719 sq. m.
Breda, town, Netherlands, province Brabant, on the Merk.
Bredasdorp, division and town, SE. Cape Colony.
Brede, parish and river, England, E. Sussex, 5 m. NE. Battle.
Bregenz, town, Austria, capital of Vorarlberg.
Bremen, rep. state, spt. and Hanse town, Germany, on River Weser.
Bremen, village, Indiana, Marshall co., 13 m. NE. Plymouth.
Bremerhaven, town, Germany, 34 m. NNW. Bremen.
Bremgarten, town, Switzerland, canton and 2 m. N. Bern.
Brenham, town, Texas, co. seat of Washington co.
Brenner Pass, over Tyrol Alps, between the Inn and the Adige.
Brentford, town, England, Middlesex, 10½ m. W. London.
Brentsville, village and tnshp., Virginia, co. seat Prince William co.
Brentwood, town, England, Essex, 10 m. SW. Chelmsford.
Brentwood, village, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie.
Brescia, town, Italy, 60 m. ENE. Milan.
Breslau, city, Prussia, capital of Silesia, on the Oder.
Breslau, village, New York, Suffolk co., 33 m. from Brooklyn.
Brest, city, France, department Finistère, 389 m. W. Paris.
Brest-Litovski, town, Russian Poland, 131 m. S. Grodno.
Brewer Village, village, Maine, Penobscot co., 3 m. below Brewer.
Brewster, village and township, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Brewster's Station, village, New York, Putnam co.
Briagalong, township, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 9 m. N. Stratford.
Briansk, town, Russia, on the Desna, 70 m. WNW. Orel.

Bricksburg, village, New Jersey, Ocean co., 44 m. SW. New York.
Bridgehampton, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island.
Bridgenorth, bor., England, Shropshire, 13½ m. SW. Wolverhampton.
Bridge of Allan, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, on Allan Water.
Bridgeport, port, Conn., co. seat Fairfield co., 56 m. E. New York.
Bridgeport, village, Ohio, Belmont co., on the Ohio River.
Bridgeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Dunlap's Creek.
Bridgeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Bridger, railway station, Wyoming, in Uintah co.
Bridges, village and railway station, Nevada, Lander co.
Bridgeton, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
Bridgeton, port of entry, New Jersey, co. seat of Cumberland co.
Bridgetown, town, W. Australia, on Blackwood R., 172 m. S. Perth.
Bridgetown, port of entry, Nova Scotia, Annapolis River and co.
Bridgetown, capital of Barbadoes Island, on W. coast.
Bridgewater, township, S. Australia, co. and 23½ m. SE. Adelaide.
Bridgewater, village, Ontario, Hastings co., 30 m. N. Belleville.
Bridgewater, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Bridgewater, village and township, New York, Oneida co.
Bridgewater, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Bridgewater on Loddon, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo.
Bridgwater, seaport, England, W. Somerset, on River Parret.
Bridgwater Bay, on SE. side of Bristol Channel, England.
Bridlington, town, England, E. Riding, Yorks, 29 m. N. Hull.
Bridport, seaport, England, W. Dorset, 18 m. W. Dorchester.
Brieg, town, Switzerland, canton Valais, on the Oder.
Brielle or **The Brill**, seaport, Netherlands, on Voorn Island.
Brienz, town, Switzerland, canton Bern, on Lake of Brienz.
Brierly Hill, town, England, W. Staffordshire, on R. Stour.
Brigham City, village, Utah, co. seat of Box Elder co.
Brightlingsea, seaport, England, NE. Essex, on R. Colne.
Brighton, borough, England, E. Sussex, 50 m. S. London.
Brighton, village and township, Michigan, Livingstone co.
Brighton, village and township, New York, Monroe co.
Brighton, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 8 m. SE. Melbourne.
Brighton, town, S. Australia, co. and 10 m. S. Adelaide.
Brighton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Northumberland.
Brimfield, village and township, Illinois, Peoria co.
Brimfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Brindisi, seaport, Italy, province Lecce, on the Adriatic.
Brinkley, village and railway station, Arkansas, Monroe co.
Brisbane, city, capital of Queensland, on Brisbane River.
Brisbane River, Queensland, falls into Moreton Bay. Lat. 27° 30′ S.
Bristol, city and seaport, England, Gloucester and Somerset shires.
Bristol, village and township, Connecticut, Hartford co.
Bristol, village and township, Maine, Lincoln co.
Bristol, village and township, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Bristol, city, Pennsylvania, Bucks co., on Delaware River.
Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Bristol co.
Bristol, village, Tennessee, Sullivan and Washington cos.
Bristol, village and township, Vermont, Addison co.
Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic Ocean, England and Wales.
Britannia Islands, Pacific Ocean, NE. of New Caledonia.
British Columbia, province, Canada. Area 390,344 sq. m.
British Guiana, colony, N. coast S. America. Area 85,422 sq. m.
British Honduras. *See* **Belize**.
British Isles. *See* **Great Britain**.
Broach, chief town, Broach district, Bombay. Lat. 21° 43′ N.
Broadford, village, Isle of Skye, on Broadford River and Bay.
Broad Law, mountain, Peebles-shire, Tweedsmuir par. Alt. 2723 ft.
Broad Meadows, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 10 m. N. Melbourne.

Broadview, ry. station, Assiniboia, C. P. Ry, 263¾ m. W. Winnipeg.
Brocken, mountain, Germany, peak of Harz Mtns. Alt. 3740 ft.
Brockport, village, New York, Monroe co., 55 m. E. Niagara Falls.
Brockton, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Brockville, port of entry, Ontario, on River St. Lawrence.
Brockway, village and township, Michigan, St. Clair co.
Brodhead, village, Wisconsin, Greene co., on Sugar River.
Brodick, village, *q.s.* parish and bay, Arran Island, Scotland.
Brody, frontier town, Galicia, 58 m. ENE. Lemberg.
Broken Hill, town, New South Wales, 17 m. SE. Silverton.
Bromberg, town, Prussia, province Posen, on the Brahe.
Brome, village, Quebec, Brome co., 5 m. SW. Knowlton.
Bromley, town and parish, England, Kent, 8 m. SE. London.
Bromley, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 104 m. SE. Melbourne.
Bromsgrove, town, England, co. and 12 m. NE. Worcester.
Bromwich, borough, England, Staffordshire, on River Frome.
Bromyard, market town, England, Herefordsh., 17 m. W. Worcester.
Bronson, village and township, Michigan, Branch co.
Bronté, village, Ontario, Halton co., on Lake Ontario.
Brookfield, village and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Brookfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Brookfield, village and township, Missouri, Linn co.
Brookhaven, village, Missouri, co. seat of Lincoln co.
Brookings, village, S. Dakota, 170 m. W. Winona.
Brookline, suburb of Boston, Massachusetts.
Brooklyn, village and township, California, Alameda co.
Brooklyn, village and township, Connecticut, seat of Windham co.
Brooklyn, village, Iowa, Poweshiek co., 105 m. W. Davenport.
Brooklyn, village, Maryland, Anne Arundel co.
Brooklyn, village, Michigan, Jackson co., on Raisin River.
Brooklyn, city, New York, co. seat of King's co., on Long Island.
Brooklyn, village and township, Ohio, Cuyahoga co.
Brooklyn, village and township, Wisconsin, Green co.
Brookville, village and township, Indiana, co. seat Franklin co.
Brookville, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Jefferson co.
Broom, Loch, arm of sea, Scotland, NW. Ross and Cromarty.
Broomfield, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 115 m. NW. Melbourne.
Brora, village, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 6 m. NE. Golspie.
Brosely, town, England, Shropshire, on River Severn.
Brosna, Great and Little, King's co., Ireland, tribs. of the Shannon.
Broughton, tn., Queensland, Kennedy dist., 14 m. SE. Charters Trs.
Broughton Bay, Corea, E. coast. Lat. 39° 30′ N., long. 126° 30′ E.
Broughton-in-Furness, town, Lancashire, 9 m. NW. Ulverston.
Broughty Ferry, town, Scotl., Forfarshire, on R. Tay, near Dundee.
Brouwershaven, town, Netherlands, prov. Zeeland, on Schouwen I.
Brownfield, village and township, Maine, Oxford co.
Brown Mtn., British Columbia, peak of Rocky Mtns. Alt. 16,000 ft.
Brownstown, village and township, Indiana, co. seat. of Jackson co.
Brownsville, village, California, Yuba co., 25 m. from Marysville.
Brownsville, village and township, Minnesota, Houston co.
Brownsville, village, Missouri, Saline co., on Black River.
Brownsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co., on Monongahela R.
Brownsville, vil., Tenn., co. seat of Haywood co., 45 m. NE. Memphis.
Brownsville, port, Texas, co. seat of Cameron co., on the Rio Grande.
Brownville, village, Alabama, Lee co., on Chattahoochie River.
Brownville, village and precinct, Nebraska, co. seat of Nemaha co.
Brownwood, vil., Texas, co. seat of Brown co., 136 m. NW. Austin.
Broxburn, town, Scotland, Linlithgowshire, 11 m. W. Edinburgh.
Bruce Mines, village, Ontario, Algoma district, on Lake Huron.
Bruges, city, Belgium, capital W. Flanders.
Brugg or **Bruck**, town, Switzerland, canton Aargau.

Bruné Island, off SE. coast of Tasmania. Area 140 sq. m.
Bruni, sultanate, Borneo, between Sarawak and Brit. N. Borneo.
Brünig Pass, Switzerland, between Bern and Unterwalden, 3395 ft.
Brünn, town, Austria, capital of Moravia, 70 m. NNE. Vienna.
Brunswick, city, capital of Duchy of Brunswick, SE. Hanover.
Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S., county seat of Glynn co.
Brunswick, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
Brunswick, village and township, Missouri, Chariton co.
Brunswick, town, W. Australia, Wellington dist., 100 m. S. Perth.
Brunswick, township, N. S. Wales, co. Rous. 400 m. NNE. Sydney.
Brusa or **Broussa**, city, Asia Minor. 57 m. SSE. Constantinople.
Brussels, capital of Belgium and Brabant, on River Senne.
Brussels, town, Ontario, Huron co., on the Maitland River.
Bruton, town, England, Somerset, 2 m. E. Bridgwater.
Bryan, village, Ohio, co. seat of Williams co., 52 m. W. Toledo.
Bryan, village, Texas, co. seat of Brazos co., 100 m. NW. Houston.
Bryson, village, Quebec, chef-lieu of Pontiac co., on River Ottawa.
Buchan Ness, cape, E. Aberdeenshire, 3 m. S. Peterhead.
Bucharest, city, capital of Roumania, in Wallachia.
Bückeburg, town, Germany, capital Schaumburg-Lippe.
Buckfield, village and township, Maine, Oxford co., 45 m. N. Portland.
Buckhannon, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Upshur co.
Buckhaven, town, Scotland, S. Fifeshire, 4½ m. NE. Dysart.
Buckingham, borough, England, Buckinghamshire, on River Ouse.
Buckingham, village, Quebec, co. and 18 m. ENE. Ottawa.
Buckingham, village and township, Pennsylvania, Bucks co.
Buckinghamshire, co. England, on River Thames, 746 sq. m.
Bucksport, village and township, Maine, Hancock co.
Buctouche, village, New Brunswick, Kent co., 21 m. NNE. Shediac.
Buda, village, Illinois, Bureau co., 118 m. W. Chicago.
Buda, railway station, Canada, on C. P. Ry., 44 m. W. Port Arthur
Buda-Pesth, city, Hungary, on both sides of River Danube.
Budaun, city, NW. Provs., India. Lat. 28° 2′ 30″ N., long. 79° 9′ 45″ E.
Buddon Ness, headland, Scotland, Forfarshire, on Firth of Tay.
Bude Bay, England, on W. coast of Cornwall.
Budukhshan, territory, Afghan Turkestan.
Budweis or **Budwitz**, town, Bohemia, on River Moldau.
Buenaventura, seaport, Colombia, state Cauca, on Choco Bay.
Buena Vista Lake, California, Kern co.
Buena Vista, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
Buena Vista, village, Georgia, co. seat Marion co., 106 m. S. Atlanta.
Buena Vista, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
Buen Ayre, island, Dutch W. Indies, off coast of Venezuela.
Buenos Ayres, state, Argentine Republic. Area 76,488 sq. m.
Buenos Ayres, city, capital of above and of Argentine Republic.
Buffalo, village, Missouri, co. seat of Dallas co., 4 m. W. Niagara R.
Buffalo, port of entry, New York, on Lake Erie.
Bug, Boug, or **Bog**, river, Russia, tributary of the Dneiper River.
Builth, parish and town, Wales, N. Brecon, on River Wye.
Bukharia, E. part of W. Turkestan, and W. part Chinese Tartary.
Bukke Fiord, inlet, Norway. Lat. 59° 14′ N., long. 5° 30′ E.
Bukowina, province, Austria, E. Galicia, &c. Area 4036 sq. m.
Bülach, town, Switzerland, canton and 10 m. N. Zurich.
Bulfontein, diamond-field, Cape Colony, near Orange River.
Bulgaria, principality, tributary to Turkey. Area 24,341 sq. m.
Bulla, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 18 m. N. Melbourne.
Bulli, seaport, New South Wales, cos. Camden and Cumberland.
Bull Run, Virginia, trib. of Occaquan River. Scene of two battles.
Bulls, town, New Zealand, co. Rangitikei, 129 m. NW. Wellington.
Buln-Buln, township, Victoria, co. Buln-Buln, on Brandy Creek.
Bunbury, spt., W. Australia, cap. of co. Wellington, 112 m. S. Perth.

Bundaberg, town, Queensland, co. Cooke, on River Burnet.
Bundamba, town, Queensland, 21 m. from Brisbane.
Bundanoon, town, N. S. Wales, co. Camden, 95 m. SW. Sydney.
Bundarra, town, New South Wales, co. Hardinge, 323 m. N. Sydney.
Bundelkhand, tract, Upper India. Area 20,559 sq. m.
Bungaree, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 105 m. W. of Melbourne.
Bungay, town, Engl., E. Suffolk, on R. Waveney, 6 m. W. Beccles.
Bungendore, township, New South Wales, 174 m. SW. Sydney.
Buninyong, township, Victoria, co. Grant, 7 m. S. Ballarat.
Bunker Hill, village and township, Illinois, Macoupin co.
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, in Boston. Scene of battle, 1775.
Bunker Hill, village and township, Tennessee, Giles co.
Buntingford, town, co. and 17 m. NE. Hertford, on River Rib.
Bunyip, village, Victoria, co. Mornington, 48 m. E. Melbourne.
Burdekin River, Queensland, flows through N. Kennedy.
Burgas, town, E. Roumelia, on Black Sea.
Burgdorf, town, Switzerland, canton and 11 m. NE. Bern.
Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Islands.
Burgeo Islands, Newfoundland, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Burgettstown, town, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Burghead, *q.s.* parish and seaport, co. and 10¾ m. NW. Elgin.
Burghersdorp, town, Cape Colony, Albert div., 630 m. NE. Cape Town.
Burgos, city, Spain, 130 m. N. Madrid.
Burin, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Placentia Bay.
Burke, district, Queensland, between Cooke and N. Gregory dists.
Burkesville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Cumberland co.
Burke's Flat, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 146 m. NW. Melbourne.
Burketown, township, Queensland, district Burke, on Albert River.
Burksville, village, Washington, Columbia co., 10 m. S. Snake River.
Burlingame, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Osage co.
Burlington, city, Iowa, co. seat of Des Moines co.
Burlington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Coffee co.
Burlington, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Boone co.
Burlington, city, New Jersey, Burlington co., on Delaware River.
Burlington, village and township, New York, Otsego co.
Burlington, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Burlington, city, Vermont, co. seat Chittenden co.
Burlington, village and township, Wisconsin, Racine co., on Fox. R.
Burlington, village, Ontario, Halton co., 33 m. SW. Toronto.
Burlington Junction, village, Missouri, Nodaway co.
Burma, country, Asia, Brit. poss., divided into **Upper** and **Lower B.**
Burnett, district, SE. Queensland. Area 7740 sq. m.
Burnham, parish and seaport, NE. Essex, on River Crouch.
Burnham, parish and village, mid. Somerset, 7½ m. N. Bridgwater.
Burnham, town, New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 18 m. from Christchurch.
Burnley, borough, Lancashire, 21 m. E. Preston.
Burntisland, burgh and seaport, S. Fife, on Firth of Forth.
Burra Burra, district, South Australia, 80 m. N. Adelaide.
Burrard Inlet, British Columbia, off Gulf of Georgia.
Burrawang, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 96 m. S. Sydney.
Burrowa, township, New South Wales, co. King, on Burrowa River.
Burrumbeet, town, Victoria, co. Ripon, 113 m. from Melbourne.
Burrundie, township, North Ter., South Australia, on M'Kinlay R.
Burry Inlet, South Wales, estuary of Loughour and Amman Rs.
Burslem, borough, co. and 20 m. NE. Stafford, in Hanley.
Burton-upon-Trent, borough, cos. Stafford and Derby.
Buru, island, Molucca group, W. Amboyna.
Burwood, village, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. E. Melbourne.
Burwood, village, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, sub. Sydney.
Burwood, village, N. S. Wales, sub. of and 2 m. from Newcastle.
Bury, borough, Lancashire, 11 m. NW. Manchester.

Bury St. Edmunds, borough, Suffolk, on River Lark.
Busby, town, Lanark and Renfrew, 7 m. from Glasgow.
Bushire, seaport, Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 29° N.
Bushnell, city, Illinois, McDonough co.
Bussaco, mountain, Portugal, 15 m. N. Coimbra.
Busselton or **Vasse**, town, West Australia, 30 m. S. Bunbury.
Bustleton, village, Pennsylvania, now part of Philadelphia.
Bute, island, in Firth of Clyde, Scotland. Area 64 sq. m.
Bute Inlet, bay, British Columbia. Lat. 50° 30′ N., long. 125° W.
Buteshire, insular co., Firth of Clyde, comprising Bute, Arran, &c.
Butler, ry. stn., Canada, on C. P. Railway, 160 m. W. Port Arthur.
Butler, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Taylor co.
Butler, village, Indiana, De Kalb co., 12 m. E. Auburn.
Butler, village, Missouri, co. seat of Bates co., 73 m. S. Kansas City.
Butler, borough and township, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Butler co.
Butte City, village, Montana, co. seat of Deer Lodge co.
Butt of Lewis, headland, N. Lewis Island, Ross-shire, 142 feet high.
Buttonwoods, summer resort, Rhode Island, on Narragansett Bay.
Buxton, watering-place, co. and 13 m. from Derby.
Buxton, village, Victoria, co. Anglesey, 60 m. NE. Melbourne.
Buzzard's Bay, Massachusetts, with important harbours.
Byam Martin's Island, Low Archipelago, Pacific Ocean.
Byng Inlet, village, Ontario, 90 m. N. Collingwood.
Byron, village and township, Illinois, Ogle co., 88 m. W. Chicago.
Byron, village and township, Maine, Oxford co.
Byron, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
Cabes or **Gabes**, seaport, Tunis, 200 m. S. of Tunis city.
Cabes, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean, E. of Tunis.
Cabo Frio, seaport city and headland, Brazil.
Caboolture, post town, Queensland, 31 m. N. Brisbane.
Cabot, village, Vermont, U.S., 18 m. NE. Montpelier.
Cabrera, island, Balearic Islands, 9 m. S. of Majorca.
Cabul. *See* **Kabul**.
Caceres, town, Spain, 168 m. WSW. Madrid.
Caceres, town, Colombia, state Antioquia, 110 m. N. Popayan.
Caceres or **Nueva Caceres**, town, Philippine Islands, on Luzon I.
Cachar, district, Assam, India. Area 3750 sq. m.
Cachoeira, town, Brazil, state and 60 m. NW. Bahia.
Caconda, district and town, Benguela, W. Africa.
Caddo, village, Oklahoma, 32 m. NE. Denison.
Caddo Lake, Texas and Louisiana, 20 m. long.
Cader Idris, mountains, Merionethshire. Highest point 2929 feet.
Cadillac, village, Michigan, on Clam Lake.
Cadiz, city, Spain, cap. of Cadiz prov., Isle of Leon.
Cadiz, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Harrison co.
Caen, city, France, capital department Calvados.
Caerleon, town, Monmouthshire, on Usk River, 2¼ m. NE. Newport.
Caerphilly, town, Wales, Glamorganshire, 7 m. N. of Cardiff.
Cagayan, island, Sulu Archipelago, N. of Borneo. Area 38 sq. m.
Cagliari, city, capital of Sardinia, on S. coast.
Caher, town and parish, Tipperary, on the Suir River.
Cahors, town, France, capital department Lot, 60 m. N. Toulouse.
Caicos Islands, West Indies, subordinate to Jamaica, S. of Bahamas.
Cairngorm, mtns., between Inverness and Banff shires. Alt. 4084 ft.
Cairns, seaport, Queensland, co. Nares, 900 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cairntable, hill, Scotland, Ayr and Lanark shires, Scotland.
Cairntoul, mountain, SW. Aberdeenshire. Alt. 4241 feet.
Cairo, city, capital of Egypt, near River Nile.
Cairo, city, Illinois, on Mississippi and Ohio.
Caithness, most N. co. Scotland. Area 686 sq. m.
Calabar, Old, river, and mission stn., Africa, Niger Protectorate.

Calabar, New, river, Africa, branch of the Niger Delta.
Calabria, division, SW. Italy. Area 6663 sq. m.
Calais, town, France, department Pas-de-Calais.
Calais, city, Maine, Washington co., on St. Croix River.
Calamianes Islands, part of the Philippines.
Calatayud, town, Spain, prov. and 55 m. SW. Saragossa.
Calcutta, city, capital of India and Bengal, on River Hugli.
Caldera, seaport, Hayti, on S. coast, 50 m. SW. Santo Domingo.
Caldera, seaport, Chili, province Atacama, 50 m. from Copiapo.
Caldwell, village, Ohio, co. seat of Noble co.
Caledon, village, Cape Colony, 50 m. WSW. Zwellendam.
Caledonia, village, Minnesota, co. seat Houston co.
Caledonian Canal, Scotland, from Moray Firth to Loch Linnhe.
Caledon River, S. Africa, trib. of the Nu Gariep. Lat. 30° 18′ S.
Calf of Man, island, England, at S. end of Isle of Man. 620 acres.
Calgary, cap. Alberta, on Bow and Elbow Rs., 840 m. W. Winnipeg.
Calhoun, village, Georgia, co. seat of Gordon co.
Calicut, town and *taluk*, India, Madras Presidency.
California, state, U.S. Area 158,360 sq. m.
California, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
California, Gulf of, on W. coast of Mexico.
California, Lower, territory, W. Mexico. Area 55,479 sq. m.
Calipooia Mountains, Oregon, from Cascade Range to Pacific.
Calistoga, village, California, 73 m. N. San Francisco.
Callan, town, parish, and township, Ireland, W. co. Kilkenny.
Callander, town and parish, Scotland, SW. Perthshire.
Callao, island of Cochin China. Lat. 15° 48′ N.
Callao, fortified seaport and arsenal, Peru, 6 m. W. Lima.
Calmar. *See* **Kalmar.**
Calmar, village, Iowa, Winneshiek co.
Calmeyer Island, Java Sea, volcanically upheaved in 1883.
Calne, town, England, Wiltshire, 6 m. SE. Chippenham.
Caltagirone, city, Sicily, province and 32 m. SW. Catania.
Caltanisetta, town, Sicily, 28 m. NE. Girgenti.
Caltowie, town, South Australia, co. Victoria.
Calumet, village, township, Michigan, Houghton co.
Calumet Island, town, Quebec, Pontiac co., on the Ottawa River.
Calvados, department, France, part of Normandy.
Calvert, village, Texas, co. seat of Robertson co.
Calvert Island, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 28′ N., long. 128° W.
Calvi, seaport, Corsica, 38 m. WSW. Bastia.
Calvinia, town, NW. division, Cape Colony.
Camanche, village and township, Iowa, 143 m. W. Chicago.
Cambay, feudatory state, India, Bengal Presidency.
Cambay, chief town of above state. Lat. 22° 18′ 30″ N.
Cambay, Gulf of, India, between Bombay and Kathiawar.
Camberwell, tn., New South Wales, co. Durham, 139 m. N. Sydney.
Cambewarra, tn., New South Wales, co. Camden, 106 m. S. Sydney.
Cambodia, town, Siam, ancient cap. of Cambodia, on R. Mekong.
Cambodia, kingdom and French protectorate, Indo-Chinese Penin.
Cambooya, town, Queensland, Aubigny co., 124 m. SW. Brisbane.
Cambrai, town, France, department Nord, 32 m. SSE. Lille.
Cambria, village, California, San Luis Obispo co.
Cambria, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Cambridge, co. town of Cambridgeshire, England, 56 m. N. London.
Cambridge, village, Maryland, co. seat Dorchester co.
Cambridge, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Cambridge, village and township, Missouri, Saline co.
Cambridge, village, New York, Washington co.
Cambridge, village and township, Ohio, co. seat Guernsey co.
Cambridge, village and township, Vermont, Lamoille co.

Cambridge City, village, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
Cambridgeshire, inland co., England. Area 820 sq. m.
Camden, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Ouachita co.
Camden, village, Delaware, Kent co.
Camden, village and township, Maine, Knox co.
Camden, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Camden co.
Camden, village, New York, Oneida co.
Camden, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Kershaw co.
Camden, township, New South Wales, co. Camden.
Cameron, village, Missouri, Clinton co.
Cameron, town, Texas, co. seat of Milam co.
Cameroons Mtns., W. Africa, Lat. 4° 13′ N. Altitude 11,000 ft.
Cameroons R., W. Africa, Upper Guinea, falls into Bight of Biafra.
Cameta, town, Brazil, 85 m. SW. Para.
Camilla, village, Georgia, co. seat of Mitchell co.
Campania, compartimento, Italy. Area 6985 sq. m.
Campania Island, British Columbia, opposite Princess Royal Island.
Campaspe, township, Victoria, co. Rodney.
Campaspe R., Queensland, districts N. and S. Kennedy.
Campaspe R., Victoria, tributary of the Murray River.
Campbell Island, in Pacific Ocean, 450 m. S. New Zealand.
Campbellton, town, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.
Campbelltown, township, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Campbelltown, township, New Zealand, Otago, in co. Southland.
Campbelltown, bush township, New Zealand, province Wellington.
Campbelltown, township, S. Australia, on River Torrens.
Campbelltown, township, Tasmania, 91 m. N. Hobart.
Campbeltown, burgh, parish, and seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire.
Campeachy, town, Mexico, capital of Campeachy state.
Campeachy, Gulf of, part of Gulf of Mexico, W. Yucatan.
Campello, village, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Camperdown, W. suburb, Sydney, New South Wales.
Camperdown, town, Victoria, co. Hampden.
Campo Bello or **Welsh Pool**, port of entry, New Brunswick.
Campo Bello, island, New Brunswick, in Bay of Fundy.
Campos, city, Brazil, state and 155 m. NE. Rio Janeiro.
Camp Point, village, Illinois, Adams co., 21 m. NE. Quincey.
Campsie, village, Scotland, Stirlingshire. C. Fells 1894 ft.
Camptonville, village, California, Yuba co.
Canada, country, N. America. British colony, 3,610,257 sq. m.
Canada Creek, port of entry, Nova Scotia, 43 m. from Halifax.
Canadian River, rises in New Mexico, flows 900 m. to Arkansas R.
Canajoharie, village, New York, Montgomery co.
Canary Islands, N. Atlantic Ocean. Area 2808 sq. m.
Canaveral, Cape, Florida. Lat. 28° 27′ N., long. 80° 33′ W.
Candia or **Megalo Kastron**, city, Crete. Long. 25° 8′ E.
Candor, village and township, New York, Tioga co.
Caneadea, village, New York, Alleghany co.
Canfield, village, Ohio, co. seat of Mahoning co.
Canisteo, village, New York, Steuben co.
Canna, island, Hebrides, Argyllshire, Scotland, 12 m. SW. Skye.
Cannanore, seaport town, India, Malabar district, Madras.
Cannelton, village, Indiana, co. seat of Perry co., on Ohio River.
Cannelton, village, W. Virginia, Kanawha co.
Cannes, town, seaport, and health resort, France, 22 m. SW. Nice.
Cannington, village, Ontario, Ontario co., 59 m. NE. Toronto.
Cannonbar, town, New South Wales, Gregory co.
Cannonsburg, town, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Cannstadt, town, Würtemberg, 4 m. NE. Stuttgart.
Cañon City, Colorado, co. seat of Fremont co., on Arkansas River.
Canonicut Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.

Canosa, town, Italy, province Bari, 13 m. SW. Barletta.
Canossa, town, Italy, Emilia, 11 m. SW. Reggio.
Canso, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Chedabucto Bay.
Cantabrian Mountains, N. Spain, prolongation of Pyrénées.
Cantal, department, France, S. Auvergne. Area 2166 sq. m.
Canterbury, city, parl. and municipal bor., E. Kent, on River Stour.
Canterbury or **Cornwall**, village and summer resort, New York.
Canterbury, district, New South Wales, co. Cumberland.
Canterbury, provincial district, New Zealand, South Island.
Canterbury, village, New Brunswick, York co., 28 m. S. Woodstock.
Canterbury, village, Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown.
Canterbury Bight, inlet, New Zealand, on E. coast of South Island.
Canterbury Plains, New Zealand, South Island. A level plateau.
Canton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Stark co.
Canton, city and seaport, China, capital of province Quantung.
Canton, village, Dakota, co. seat of Lincoln co., on Big Sioux River.
Canton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Cherokee co.
Canton, city, Illinois, Fulton co. Has coal mines.
Canton, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Madison co.
Canton, town and township, Missouri, Lewis co.
Canton, village, New York, co. seat of St. Lawrence co.
Canton, borough, Pennsylvania, Bradford co.
Canyon City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Grant co.
Capatarida, seaport town, Venezuela, on Gulf of Maracaibo.
Cap Chat, village and parish, Quebec, Gaspé co., on St. Lawrence.
Cap des Rosières, vil. and parish, Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé.
Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 3120 sq. m.
Cape Coast Castle, town, Gold Coast, Africa.
Cape Colony, British Colony, occupying S. part of S. Africa.
Cape Fear R., N. Caroline, falls into Atlantic Ocean near C. Fear.
Cape Girardeau, city, Missouri, on the Mississippi River.
Cape Haytien, seaport, Haiti, on E. Coast. Large trade.
Cape Island, village, New Jersey. Bathing-place.
Capella, township, Queensland, co. Kiosku, 197 m. W. Rockingham.
Cape May, city, New Jersey, 81 m. SSE. Philadelphia.
Cape May Court-House, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Cape May co.
Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, 30 m. S. Cape Town. Alt. 1000 feet.
Capertree, ry. stn., N. S. Wales, 122 m. W. Sydney, 2739 ft. above sea.
Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26′ N., long. 65° 38′ W.
Cape Town, seaport and capital of Cape Colony, on Table Bay.
Cape Traverse, village and cape, Prince Edward Island.
Cape Verde Islands, in Atlantic, 320 m. W. Cape Verde.
Capeville, mining district, Queensland, on Cape River.
Cape Vincent, pt. of entry and tnshp., New York, on St. Lawrence.
Cape York Peninsula, N. extremity of Australia, Queensland.
Capo d'Istria, town, Austro-Hungary, 8 m. SW. Trieste.
Cappoquin, town, W. co. Waterford, on River Blackwater.
Caprera, island, 1 m. NE. Sardinia. Was home of Garibaldi.
Capri, island and town, Italy, 20 m. S. Naples. Lat. 40° 32′ N.
Cap Santé, town, Quebec, chef-lieu of Portneuf co.
Capua, city, S. Italy, province Caserta, 19 m. N. Naples.
Caraballeda, seaport, Venezuela, state Bolivar.
Carabobo, state, Venezuela. Area 2985 sq. m.
Caracas or **Santiago de Leon de Caracas**, capital of Venezuela.
Caraquette, port of entry, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
Caravellas, town, Brazil, state Bahia, on Caravellas Bay.
Carbon, village and railway station, Wyoming, 84 m. NW. Laramie.
Carbon, village, Indiana, Clay co.
Carbondale, village and township, Illinois, Jackson co.
Carbondale, city, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Carbonear, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.

Carcassonne, city, France, capital Aude, 55 m. SE. Toulouse.
Carcoar, township, New South Wales, co. Bathurst.
Cardiff, bor., seaport, and county town, Glamorgansh., on R. Severn.
Cardigan, borough, seaport, and co. town, Cardiganshire, Wales.
Cardigan Bay, W. Wales, with an extent of 70 m. N. and S.
Cardiganshire, county, Wales. Area 693 sq. m.
Cardington, village and township, Ohio, Morrow co.
Cardross, village, Scotland, 3½ m. NW. Dumbarton, on R. Clyde.
Cardwell, town, Queensland, 950 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cardwell District, Ontario. Area 380 sq. m.
Carey, village, Ohio, Wyandot co.
Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies and S. and Central America.
Cariboo, gold-field, British Columbia, on Upper Fraser River.
Cariboo Fort, NW. Territory, Canada, on Rein Deer Lake.
Cariboo Lake and Mountain, British Columbia.
Caribou, village, Colorado, Boulder co., 9900 feet above sea.
Caribou Island, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou.
Carinthia, duchy, Austria. Area 3987 sq. m.
Carisbrook, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 107 m. NW. Melbourne.
Carisbrooke, village and castle, Isle of Wight, SW. Newport.
Carleton, village, Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth.
Carlin, village, Nevada, Elko co., on Humboldt River.
Carlingford, seaport, Ireland, co. Louth, on Carlingford Lough.
Carlingford Lough, sea inlet between cos. Down and Louth.
Carlingford Mountain, co. Louth, NW. Carlingford. Alt. 1935 feet.
Carlinville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Macoupin co.
Carlisle, city, England, co. Cumberland, on River Eden.
Carlisle, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Nicholas co.
Carlisle, town, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Cumberland co.
Carloforte, town, Italy, on San Pietro Island, SW. Sardinia.
Carlopago, seaport, Croatia, on the Adriatic.
Carlow, inland co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 346 sq. m.
Carlow, town, Carlow co., on River Barrow.
Carlow, village, Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich.
Carlowitz or **Karlowitz**, town, Hungary, on River Danube.
Carlsbad or **Karlsbad**, town, Bohemia, 70 m. NW. Prague.
Carlscrona or **Karlscrona**, town, Sweden, on islands in Baltic.
Carlshamn or **Karlshamn**, seaport, Sweden, 20 m. W. Carlscrona.
Carlsruhe or **Karlsruhe**, city, capital of Baden, 4 m. E. Rhine.
Carlsruhe, town, Prussian Silesia, 18 m. NW. Oppeln.
Carlsruhe, town, Victoria, Kyneton co., 48 m. NW. Melbourne.
Carlstad, town, Sweden, capital of Carlstad prov., on Lake Wener.
Carlstadt, village, New Jersey, Bergen co.
Carlton, village and township, New York, Orleans co.
Carluke, parish and town, Scotland, 5½ m. NW. Lanark.
Carlyle, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Clinton co.
Carlyle or **Patea**, town, New Zealand, 60 m. S. New Plymouth.
Carmagnola, town, Italy, on the Po, 16 m. S. Turin.
Carmarthen or **Caermarthen**, county town, Carmarthenshire, Wales.
Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales, on Bristol Channel.
Carmel Mount, Palestine, extremity of range bet. Esdraelon and sea.
Carmen, seaport, Mexico, on Campeachy Bay.
Carmen de Patagones, tn., Argent. Rep., 500 m. SW. Buenos Ayres.
Carmi, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of White co.
Carmona, city, Spain, 18 m. SE. Seville.
Carnamah, town, W. Australia, 197 m. N. Perth.
Carnarvon, bor., seaport, and county town, Carnarvonshire, Wales.
Carnarvon, township, W. Australia, at mouth of Gascoyne River.
Carnarvon, division and town, Cape Colony, in Karee Bergen.
Carnarvonshire, maritime co., N. Wales, on Irish Sea.
Carnforth, township, England, co. and 6 m. NE. Lancaster.

Carngham, town, Victoria, Grenville co., 16 m. W. Ballarat.
Carnic Alps, extend along NE. frontier of Italy into Carniola.
Carniola, duchy, Austria. Area 3847 sq. m.
Carnoustie, town and *quoad sacra* parish, Scotland, S. Forfarshire.
Carnsore Point, SE. extremity of Ireland, co. Wexford.
Carnwath, village, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 25 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Carolina, U. S. *See* **North Carolina** and **South Carolina**.
Caroline Isl., (Brit.) South Pacific. Lat. 9° 57′ S., long. 150° 25′ W.
Caroline Isls., N. Pacific, claimed by Spain. Lat. 3° N., long. 138° E.
Carouge, town, Switzerland, canton and 1½ m. S. Geneva.
Carpathian Mtns., enclose the plains of Hungary. Highest pt. 9528 ft.
Carpentaria, Gulf of, N. Australia, between Cape York and Wessel I.
Carquinez Strait, California, between San Sable and Suisun Bays.
Carrantuohill or **Carrantual**, mtn., Kerry, highest pt. of Irel., 3414 ft.
Carrara, city, Italy, 59 m. SW. Modena.
Carrick, ancient division, Ayrshire, Scotland, S. of River Doon.
Carrickfergus, seaport, Ireland, co. Antrim, on Belfast Lough.
Carrickmacross or **Magheross**, town, Ireland, co. Monaghan.
Carrick-on-Shannon, town, co. Leitrim, 37 m. SE. of Sligo.
Carrick-on-Suir, town, Ireland, co. Tipperary, 12 m. E. Clonmel.
Carrick's Ford, West Virginia, on Cheat R. Scene of battle, 1863.
Carrieton, town, South Australia, co. Dalhousie.
Carrigo, village, Texas, co. seat of Zapato co., on Rio Grande.
Carrizal Bajo, seaport, Chili, prov. Atacama, 140 m. N. Coquimbo.
Carroll City, village, Iowa, Carroll co.
Carrollton, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Carroll co.
Carrollton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Carroll co.
Carrollton, village and township, Illinois, co. seat Greene co.
Carrollton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Carroll co.
Carrollton, city, Louisiana, Jefferson parish, on Mississippi.
Carrollton, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
Carrollton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Carroll co.
Carrollton, village, Ohio, co. seat of Carroll co.
Carrolltown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Carron, village, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 2 m. NW. Falkirk. Ironworks.
Carron, river, SW. Ross and Cromarty, falls into Lake Carron.
Carronbrook, village, Ontario, Perth co., 17 m. NW. Stratford.
Carse of Forth, district, Scotland, on R. Forth, Gartmore to Bo'ness.
Carse of Gowrie, tract, Scotland, on River Tay, Kinnoul to Dundee.
Carson City, capital of Nevada, Ormsby co.
Carson River, from E. slope of the Sierra Nevada to Carson Lake.
Carstairs Junction, vil. and ry. stn., Scotland, 28 m. SW. Edinburgh.
Cart, river, Scotland, Renfrewshire, tributary of the Clyde.
Cartagena, city, chief naval arsenal, Spain, province Murcia.
Cartagena, city and seaport, Colombia, capital of Bolivar state.
Cartago, town, Costa Rica, 20 m. E. San José.
Cartago, town, Colombia, state Antioquia, 150 m. W. Bogota.
Carter Fell, summit of Cheviot Hills, 11 m. SE. Jedburgh. Alt. 1815 ft.
Cartersville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Bartow co.
Carterton, town, New Zealand, 58 m. NW. Wellington.
Carterville, village and township, Illinois, Williamson co.
Carterville, village, Missouri, Jasper co. Has lead mines.
Carthage, village and township, Illinois, co. seat Hancock co.
Carthage, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Leake co.
Carthage, city, Missouri, co. seat of Jasper co., on Spring River.
Carthage, village, New York, Jefferson co., on Black River.
Carthage, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Moore co.
Carthage, village, Ohio, Hamilton co., on Mill Creek.
Carthage, vil., Texas, co. seat of Panola co. Lat. 32° 7′ N., 94° 18′ W.
Carthage, post village, Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford.
Cartier, railway station, Ontario, 258 m. W. Ottawa. Lat. 46° 40′ N.

Cartwright, post village, Ontario, Durham co.
Carvoeiro, Cape, Portugal, Estremadura, opposite Berlenga Island.
Cary, village and township, North Carolina, Wake co.
Casamicciola, tn., Italy, 12 m. SW. Pozzuoli: ruined by earthqk., 1883.
Cascade, village and township, Michigan, Kent co.
Cascade Mountains, U.S. and Canada, offshoot of Sierra Nevada.
Cascades, village, Washington, co. seat of Skamania co.
Cascapedia R., Gt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., falls into Chaleur Bay.
Cascina, town, Italy, Tuscany, on River Arno.
Casco Bay, Maine, studded with small islands, favourite resorts.
Cascumpeque, set., Prince Edward Island, 6 m. from Alberton.
Caserta, town, Italy, capital Caserta province, 17 m. NE. Naples.
Caseyville, village, Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Cashel, city, Ireland, co. Tipperary, 96 m. SW. Dublin.
Cashmere. *See* **Kashmir**.
Casino, town, N. S. Wales, Rous co. Lat. 28° 53′ S., long. 153° 6′ E.
Caspar, village and railway station, Wyoming, Carbon co.
Caspian Sea, between Europe and Asia. Area 180,000 sq. m.
Cassel or **Kassel**, town, Prussia, capital of government of Cassel.
Casselman, village, Ontario, Russell co., 33 m. from Ottawa.
Casselton, village, North Dakota, Cass co.
Cassilis, town, New South Wales, co. Bligh, 223 m. N. Sydney.
Cassils, ry. stn., Alberta, on C. P. Railway, 733 m. W. Winnipeg.
Cassiquiare, river, Venezuela, bifurcation of the Orinoco.
Cassopolis, village, Michigan, co. seat of Cass co. Lat. 41° 56′ N.
Cassville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Barry co.
Cassville, village and township, Wisconsin, Grant co.
Castellamare, city and seaport, Italy, 17 m. SE. Naples.
Castellamare, seaport, Sicily, 20 m. E. Trapani.
Castellon de la Plana, city, cap. of C. province, 4 m. from sea.
Casterton, town, Victoria, cos. Follet and Dundas, on Glenelg River.
Castile, ancient kingdom, Spain. *See* **New** and **Old Castile**.
Castile, village, New York, Wyoming co.
Castine, port of entry, Maine, Hancock co., on Penobscot River.
Castlebar, county town, co. Mayo, Ireland, on Lough Castlebar.
Castle Comer, town, Ireland, N. co. Kilkenny. Lat. 52° 48′ N.
Castle Dale, village, Utah, co. seat of Emery co.
Castle Dawson, vil., Ireland, S. co. Londonderry. Lat. 54° 46′ N.
Castle Donington, town and parish, England, N. Leicestershire.
Castle Douglas, tn., Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 19½ m. SW. Dumfries.
Castleisland, town and parish, co. Kerry, 11 m. SE. Tralee.
Castlemaine, borough, Victoria, 77 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Castle Point, town, New Zealand, 108 m. NNE. Wellington.
Castlereagh, town, Ireland, co. Roscommon, on R. Suck.
Castlereagh, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, on Nepean R.
Castlereagh Bay, North Territory, Australia. Lat. 12° S.
Castlereagh River, New South Wales, tributary of the Darling.
Castle Rising, village, England, Norfolk, 4 m. NE. King's Lynn.
Castle Rock, village, Colorado, co. seat of Douglas co.
Castleton, township, England, N. Derbyshire, Peak district.
Castleton, village, Ontario, Northumberland co.
Castleton, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hudson River.
Castleton, village and township, Vermont, Rutland co.
Castletown, seaport, Isle of Man, in S. of island. Lat. 54° 4′ N.
Castlewellan, town, Ireland, co. Down, 19 m. NE. Newry.
Castres, town, France, department Tarn, on River Agout.
Castries or **Port Castries**, pt. of entry, Brit. W. Indies, I. St. Lucia.
Castroville, vil., California, Monterey co., 107 m. SE. San Francisco.
Castroville, village, Texas, co. seat of Medina co., on Medina River.
Catalina, tn. and pt. of entry, Newfoundland, 60 m. NW. St. John's.
Catalonia, former province, Spain, now divided into four provinces.

Catamarca, province, Argentine Republic. Area 42,085 sq. m.
Catamarca or **San Fernando del Catamarca**, capital of above.
Catania, city, Sicily, capital of **C.** prov., 54 m. NW. Syracuse.
Catanzaro, city, Italy, capital of **C.** prov., 33 m. SE. Cosenza.
Catasauqua, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co.
Catastrophe, Cape, S. Australia, south extremity of Eyre Peninsula.
Catawissa, village, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Catbalogan, town, Philippine Islands, capital of Samar Island.
Caterham, parish and vil., England, E. Surrey, 7 m. S. Croydon.
Cathcart, town, New South Wales, co. Wellesley, 220 m. S. Sydney.
Cathlamet, village, Washington, co. seat of Wahkiakum co.
Cat Island or **Guanahani**, Bahama Islands. Area 340 sq. m.
Catlettsburg, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Boyd co.
Catlin, village and township, Illinois, Vermillion co.
Catoche, Cape, NE. extremity of Yucatan, Mexico. Lat. 21° 33′ N.
Catonsville, village, Maryland, Baltimore co.
Catskill, village, New York, co. seat of Greene co.
Catskill Mountains, New York, belong to the Appalachian system.
Cattaraugus, village, New York, Cattaraugus co.
Cattaro, seaport, Austria, prov. Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 23′ N., 18° 33′ E.
Cattegat, arm of North Sea, between Sweden and Jutland.
Cauca, state, Colombia. Area 257,450 sq. m.
Caucasia, lieutenancy, Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
Caucasus, mountains, Russia, between Black and Caspian Seas.
Caughnawaga or **Sault St. Louis**, village, Quebec, co. Laprairie.
Caulfield, township, Victoria, 6 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cauquenes, town, Chili, capital of province Maule, 60 m. S. Chillon.
Cauvery, river, South India, falls into Bay of Bengal, Tanjore dist.
Cavan, co., Ulster, Ireland. Area 746 sq. m.
Cavan, co. town, Cavan, Ireland, 72 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 53° 59′ N.
Cavan, village, Ontario, Durham co., 65 m. NE. Toronto.
Cave City, vil., Kentucky, Barren co., 6 m. from Mammoth Cave.
Cave-in-Rock, village and township, Illinois, Hardin co.
Cavendish, village, Vermont, Windsor co., 30 m. SE. Rutland.
Cavendish, town, Victoria, co. Dundas, 193 m. W. Melbourne.
Cave Spring, village, Georgia, Floyd co., 16 m. SW. Rome.
Cawker City, village, Kansas, Mitchell co.
Cawnpur, district, NW. Provs., India. Area 2370 sq. m.
Cawnpur City, chief town of above, 628 m. NW. Calcutta.
Caxamarca or **Cajamarca**, town, Peru, 90 m. E. Pacasmayo.
Caxias or **Cachias**, town, Brazil, state Maranhão.
Cayenne, seaport, South America, capital of French Guiana.
Cayes, Les, seaport, Haiti, 92 m. WSW. Port Republican.
Caymans, three islands, British W. Indies, 150 m. WNW. Jamaica.
Cayuga or **Cayuga Bridge**, village, New York, Cayuga co.
Cayuga, town, Ontario, capital of Haldimand co., on Grand River.
Cayuga Lake, New York, 38 m. long, drains to Seneca River.
Cazembe's Country, Africa. Lat. 10° S., long. 39° E. Ar. 120,000 sq. m.
Cazenovia, village and township, New York, Madison co.
Ceara, province, Brazil. Lat. 5° S. Area 40,251 sq. m.
Cedarburg, village and township, Wisconsin, Ozaukee co.
Cedar City, village, Utah, Iron co. Lat. 37° 52′ N., long. 113° 4′ W.
Cedar Falls, city, Iowa, Black Hawk co.
Cedar Fork, village, Michigan, Menomine co.
Cedar Keys, seaport, Florida, Levy co. Has timber trade.
Cedar Rapids, city, Iowa, Linn co., 98 m. NNW. Burlington.
Cedar River, Minnesota and Iowa, tributary of the Iowa River.
Cedars, village, Quebec, Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. Montreal.
Cedar Springs, vil., Michigan, Kent co., 21 m. from Grand Rapids.
Cedar Town, village, Georgia, co. seat of Polk co.
Cedarville, village, New Jersey, Cumberland co.

Cedarville, village and township, Ohio, Greene co.
Cefalu, town, Sicily, 44 m. ESE. Palermo.
Celebes, island, Malay Archipelago. Area 77,271 sq. m.
Celebes Sea, N. of Celebes, E. of Borneo, and S. of Philippine Islands.
Celina, village, Ohio, co. seat of Mercer co., on Wabash River.
Celle, town, Prussia, 23 m. N. Hanover, on River Aller.
Cenis, Mont, Alps, between Savoy and Italy, pierced by ry. tunnel.
Central, village and township, South Carolina, Pickens co.
Central City, town, Colorado, co. seat of Gilpin co. Lat. 39° 48′ N.
Central City, tn., South Dakota, Lawrence co., 275 m. SW. Bismarck.
Central City, village, Illinois, Marion co., 252 m. S. Chicago.
Central City, village, Kentucky, Muhlenburg co.
Central City, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Merrick co.
Central Falls, village, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Centralia, city, Illinois, Marion co., 253 m. S. Chicago.
Centralia, village and township, Missouri, Boone co.
Centralia, borough, Pennsylvania, Columbia co.
Centralia City, village, Wisconsin, Wood co., on Wisconsin River.
Central India, includes nine political agencies. 75,000 sq. m.
Central Park, village, Illinois, Cook co., 5 m. W. Chicago.
Central Provinces, chief commissionership, India. 113,279 sq. m.
Central Village, village, Connecticut, Windham co.
Centre, village, Alabama, co. seat of Cherokee co. Lat. 34° 7′ N.
Centre Point, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Howard co.
Centre Point, village, Iowa, Linn co.
Centreport, vil., New York, Suffolk co., on Centreport Harbour.
Centreville, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Bibb co.
Centreville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Wayne co.
Centreville, village, Iowa, co. seat of Appanoose co.
Centreville, village, Maryland, co. seat of Queen Anne co.
Centreville, village, Michigan, co. seat St. Joseph co., on Prairie R.
Centreville, village and township, Minnesota, Anoka co.
Centreville, village, Rhode Island, Kent co., on Pawtucket River.
Cephalonia or **Kephalonia**, one of Ionian Islands. 315 sq. m.
Cera, island, Malay Archipelago, W. of Timor Laut.
Ceram or **Sirang**, island, Malay Archipelago. 10,000 sq. m.
Ceredo, village and township, W. Virginia, Wayne co., on Ohio R.
Ceres, village, Cape Colony, Tulbagh Div., 75 m. NE. Cape Town.
Ceres, parish and village, Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. SE. Cupar.
Ceres, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 51 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cerigo, southmost of Ionian Islands, Greece. Area 116 sq. m.
Cerros, island, Pacific Ocean, off Lower California. 30 m. by 5 m.
Cervin, Mont, Pennine Alps, 12 m. WNW. Monte Rosa. Alt. 14,771 ft.
Cette, seaport, France, Hérault, 19 m. SW. Montpellier.
Cettinge, Cettigne, or **Zetinge**, cap of Montenegro. Lat. 42° 45′ N.
Ceuta, seaport, Morocco, opposite Gibraltar, belonging to Spain.
Cevennes, mtns., S. France, rich in minerals. Greatest alt. 5794 ft.
Ceylon, island, separated from India by Gulf of Manaar.
Chaco, El Gran. *See* **El Gran Chaco.**
Chad, Tschad, or **Tsad**, lake, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 14° E.
Chagos Archipelago, in Indian Ocean, S. of the Maldive Islands.
Chagrin Falls, vil. and township, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., on Chagrin R.
Chain of Ponds, town, S. Australia, co. and 19 m. NE. Adelaide.
Chalantenango, town and dep., Salvador, Central America.
Chalcis, Chalkis, or **Negropont**, town, Greece, capital of Eubœa.
Chaleur Bay, inlet of Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Chalmers, village, New York, co. Niagara, 7 m. NE. of the Falls.
Châlons-sur-Marne, city, France, capital department Marne.
Châlon-sur-Saône, town, France, department Saône-et-Loire.
Chambal R., Central India, tributary of the Jumna. Length 650 m.
Chambersburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Franklin co.

Chambers' Creek, town, N. S. Wales, co. Bathurst, 158 m. W. Sydney.
Chambéry, city, France, cap. of department of Savoie.
Chambly Basin, village, Quebec, Chambly co., on Richelieu River.
Chamois, village, Missouri, Osage co., on Missouri River.
Chamounix, valley and village, France, Savoie, below Mont Blanc.
Champaign, city, Illinois, 128 m. SSW. Chicago.
Champion, village, Michigan, Marquette co.
Champlain, village, New York, Clinton co.
Champlain, village, Canada, on St. Lawrence, 64 m. SW. Quebec.
Champlain, Lake, between New York and Vermont. Area 488 sq. m.
Chancellorsville, village, Pennsylvania, Spottsylvania co.
Chandarnagar, French settlement, Bengal, Hugli district.
Chandeleur Island, Louisiana, 60 m. NE. mouth of Mississippi.
Chang-Chau, town, China, province Kiang-su.
Chang-Chau (Chang-Chow), city, China, province Fo-Kien.
Channel or **Port-au-Basques**, port of entry, SW. Newfoundland.
Channel Isls., in English Chan., belonging to Britain, off French cst.
Chantibun, town, Siam, on Gulf of Siam, SE. Bangkok.
Chantilly, town, France, department Oise, 25 m. NE. Paris.
Chanute, village, Kansas, Neosho co. Has manufactures.
Chapala, lake, Mexico. Lat. 20° 2′ N., long. 102° 25′ W.
Chapel-en-le-Frith, town and parish, England, N. Derbyshire.
Chapel Hill, village and township, N. Carolina, Orange co.
Chapleau, railway station, Canada, C. P. Ry., 495 m. W. Ottawa.
Chappell Islands, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
Chapra, ch. town, headquarters, Saran district, Bengal, on Gogra R.
Chard, borough, England, W. Somerset, 14½ m. SE. Taunton.
Chardon, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Geauga co.
Charente, department, France. Area 2295 sq. m.
Charente-Inférieure, dep., France, W. of above. Ar. 2635 sq. m.
Charente River, France, flows through Charente and C.-Inférieure.
Charing, parish and village, England, E. Kent, 5½ m. NW. Ashford.
Charing-Cross, village, Ontario, Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham.
Chariton, vil. and tnshp., Iowa, co. seat Lucas co., on Chariton R.
Charjui, town and ry. stn., on Transcaspian Ry. and R. Amu Daria.
Charleroi, town, Belgium, province Hainaut, on River Sambre.
Charlesbourg, town, Quebec, chief-lieu of co., 4 m. below Quebec.
Charles, Cape, Virginia, at entrance to Chesapeake Bay.
Charles, Cape, Labrador, N. coast. Lat. 52° 15′ N.
Charles City, Iowa, co. seat of Floyd co., on Cedar River.
Charles River, Massachusetts, enters the sea at Boston.
Charleston, village, Ontario, Leeds co., on Charleston Lake.
Charleston, town, Ontario, 41 m. from Toronto.
Charleston, town, capital of Nevis, British West Indies.
Charleston, city, port of entry, S. Carolina. Lat. 32° 46′ N.
Charleston, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Coles co.
Charleston, village, Missouri, co. seat of Mississippi co.
Charleston, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Swain co.
Charleston, city, capital of W. Virginia, on Great Kanawha River.
Charleston, town, New Zealand, Butler co., 18 m. SW. Westport.
Charleston, township, S. Australia, co. and 25 m. E. Adelaide.
Charlestown or **S. Waratah**, town, N. S. Wales, 87 m. N. Sydney.
Charlestown, seaport, Scotland, Fifeshire, 3½ m. SW. Dunfermline.
Charlestown, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Charleville, town, Ireland, co. and 35 m. N. Cork.
Charleville, township, Queensland, 483 m. W. Brisbane.
Charlevoix, village, Michigan, co. seat of Charlevoix co.
Charlotte, city, N. Carolina, co. seat of Mecklenburg co.
Charlotte, village, Michigan, co. seat of Eaton co.
Charlotte, village, New York, Monroe co., on Lake Ontario.
Charlotte Amalie, town, St. Thomas Island, Danish W. Indies.

Charlottenburg, town, Prussia, on River Spree, 3 m. W. Berlin.
Charlottesville, town, Virginia, co. seat Albemarle co.
Charlottetown, city and capital, Prince Edward Island.
Charlton, town and district, Victoria, 173 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Charters Towers, township, Queensland, co. Davenport.
Chartiers, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Chartres, city, France, capital of department Eure-et-Loir.
Chatreuse, La Grande, monastery, France, 14 m. N. Grenoble.
Châteaubriant, town, France, Loire-Inférieure, 40 m. NNE. Nantes.
Chateaugay, village and township, New York, Franklin co.
Chateaugay Lake, New York, Clinton co., 1400 ft. above the Hudson.
Château-Richer, town, Quebec, on St. Lawrence. Lat. 46° 58′ N.
Châteauroux, town, France, capital of Indre, 83 m. SW. Orléans.
Châtellerault, town, France, department and on River Vienne.
Chatfield, village and township, Minnesota, Fillmore co.
Chatham, fort. seaport town of England, Kent, 33 m. SE. London.
Chatham, village and township, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Chatham, village and township, New Jersey, Morris co.
Chatham, village, Virginia, co. seat of Pittsylvania co.
Chatham, port of entry, New Brunswick, on Miramichi River.
Chatham, town, Ontario, capital of Kent co., 67 m. SW. London.
Chatham Island, W. of Patagonia, 30 m. S. Wellington Island.
Chatham Island, one of the Galapagos Islands, Pacific Ocean.
Chatham Island, dependency of and 450 m. E. New Zealand.
Chatham Village, village, New York, Columbia co. Lat. 42° 19′ N.
Châtillon-sur-Seine, town, France, Côtes-d'Or, 48 m. NW. Dijon.
Chatsworth, village and township, Illinois, Livingston co.
Chatsworth or **Johntown**, vil., Ontario, Grey co., 109 m. NW. Toronto.
Chatsworth Island, New South Wales, in mouth of Clarence River.
Chattahoochee River, Georgia, unites with the Flint River.
Chattanooga, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Chaudière Junction, village, Quebec, Levis co., 9 m. SE. Quebec.
Chaudière R., Quebec, rises in L. Megantic, trib. of the St. Lawrence.
Chaumont, town, France, Haute-Marne, 150 m. from Paris.
Chaumont, village, New York, Jefferson co., on Lake Ontario.
Chauncey, village, Indiana, Tippecanoe co.
Chautauqua L., New York, Chautauqua co., 726 ft. above L. Erie.
Chaux-de-Fonds, town, Switzerland, 9 m. NW. Neufchâtel.
Chaves, town, Portugal, 14 m. W. Bragança.
Cheadle, town and parish, England, co. and 13 m. NE. Stafford.
Cheat R., W. Virginia and Pennsylvania, trib. of the Monongahela R.
Chebanse, village and township, Illinois, Iroquois and Kankakee cos.
Chebogue, village, Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth.
Cheboygan, village, Michigan, co. seat of Cheboygan co.
Chedabucto Bay, Nova Scotia, S. of Gut of Canso.
Cheddar, parish and village, Somerset, 2½ m. SE. Axbridge.
Cheesebury, village, Iowa, Warren co.
Chehalis, village, Washington, 33 m. S. Olympia.
Che-Kiang, maritime province, China. Area 35,669 sq. m.
Chelan, Lake, Washington, Stevens co.
Chelmer River, England, co. Essex, tributary of the Blackwater.
Chelmsford, England, co. town of Essex, on River Chelmer.
Chelmsford, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Chelsea, borough, England, Middlesex, W. London, on River Thames.
Chelsea, city, Massachusetts, Suffolk co., sub. of Boston.
Chelsea, village, Michigan, Washtenaw co. Has manufactures.
Chelsea, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Orange co.
Cheltenham, borough, England, co. and 7 m. NE. Gloucester.
Cheltenham, village, Ontario, Peel co., on River Credit.
Cheltenham, village, Victoria, Bourke co., 13 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cheltenham, village and township, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.

Chelyuskin Peninsula, extreme N. part of Siberia.
Chemawa, village, Oregon, on Lake La Bish, near Salem.
Chemnitz, town, Germany, in Saxony, 36 m. SW. Dresden.
Chemulpo, seaport, Corea, W. side of Island, open to foreign trade.
Chemung, village and township, Illinois, M'Henry co.
Chemung, village and township, New York, Chemung co.
Chenab River, Punjab, joins the Ghara in lat. 29° 21′ N.
Chengalpat, town, Madras. Lat. 12° 42′ 1″ N., long. 80° 1′ 13″ E.
Chenoa, village and township, Illinois, M'Lean co.
Chepachet, village, Rhode Island, United States, Providence co.
Chepstow, town, England, Monmouthshire, on River Wye.
Chepstowe, town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 125 m. W. Melbourne.
Chequamegon Bay, Wisconsin, on Lake Superior.
Cher, department, central France. Area 2779 sq. m.
Cher River, France, tributary of the Loire, 12 m. below Tours.
Cheraw, village and township, S. Carolina, Chesterfield co.
Cherbourg, seaport and naval station, France, department Manche.
Chernigov, gov., Russia, E. of River Dnieper. Area 20,232 sq. m.
Cherokee, village, California, Butte co.
Cherokee, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Cherokee co.
Cherokee, village, Kansas, Crawford co., on Missouri River.
Cherry Creek, village, Nevada, White Pine co., 5500 ft. above sea.
Cherryfield, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
Cherry Gardens, tnshp., S. Australia, co. and 14 m. SE. Adelaide.
Cherryvale, village, Kansas, Montgomery co.
Cherry Valley, village, Illinois, Winnebago co.
Cherry Valley, village, New York, Otsego co.
Cherso, island and town, Austria, in Adriatic, 12 m. SW. Fiume.
Chertsey, town and parish, England, W. Surrey, on River Thames.
Cherwell River, tributary of R. Thames, near Oxford, England.
Chesaning, village and township, Michigan, Saginaw co.
Chesapeake Bay, Maryland and Virginia, largest inlet in U.S.
Chesapeake City, village, Maryland, Cecil co.
Chesham, town, England, Bucks, 5 m. SW. Berkhampstead.
Cheshire, county, England, on Irish Sea. Area 1027 sq. m.
Cheshire, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Cheshire, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Cheshunt, town and parish, England, co. Herts, 5½ m. S. Hertford.
Chesil Bank, off coast of Dorset, 9½ m. long.
Chesilton, village, England, Dorset, on Portland Island.
Chester, parl. and mun. borough, city, and co. in itself, England.
Chester, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Chester, city, Illinois, co. seat Randolph co., 76 m. from St. Louis.
Chester, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chester, village and township, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Chester, village and township, New Jersey, Morris co.
Chester, village and township, New York, Grange co.
Chester, city, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Chester, township, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, on Mahone Bay.
Chester Court-House, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Chester co.
Chesterfield, borough, England, Derbyshire, 11 m. S. Sheffield.
Chesterfield Inlet, extends 250 m. W. from Hudson Bay.
Chester-le-Street, town and parish, Engl., co. and 5 m. N. Durham.
Chestertown, seaport, Maryland, co. seat of Kent co., on Chester R.
Chestnut Ridge, Pennsylvania, branch of the Alleghany Mountains.
Cheticamp, village, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia.
Chetimaches Lake, Louisiana, 40 m. long by from 1 to 6 m. wide.
Chetopa, village, Kansas, Labette co., on Neosha River.
Chetwynd, town, Victoria, co. Dundas, 270 m. W. Melbourne.
Cheviot, town and co., New Zealand, 70 m. N. Christchurch.
Cheviot Hills, on border between England and Scotland.

Chewton, mining town, Victoria, 2½ m. from Castlemaine.
Cheyenne City, capital, Wyoming, on Crow Creek.
Chiapas, state, SE. Mexico. Area 21,357 sq. m.
Chiasso, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino, 4 m. NW. Como.
Chicago, city and cap. of Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Chicago Junction, village, Ohio, Huron co.
Chichester, city and bor., England, Sussex, 28 m. W. Brighton.
Chichester, village, Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa River.
Chickahominy River, Virginia, falls into the James River.
Chiclayo, city, Peru, capital of department Lambayeque.
Chico, town and township, California, Butte co.
Chicopee, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Chicoutimi, town and county, Quebec, town on Saguenay River.
Chiem See, lake, Bavaria, 42 m. SE. Munich. 1500 ft. above sea.
Chieti, town, Central Italy, 95 m. ENE. Rome.
Chi-fu, treaty port, China, at entrance to Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Chignecto Bay, Canada, N. extremity of Bay of Fundy.
Chihuahua, city, Mexico, capital of **C.** state.
Chilca, tn., Peru, 40 m. SE. Lima. Lat. 12° 33′ S., long. 76° 35′ W.
Chilcoh Lake, British Columbia. Lat. 51° 25′ N., long. 124° 5′ W.
Chilcotin River, British Columbia, tributary of the Fraser River.
Chili, republic, W. coast S. America. Area 299,614 sq. m.
Chilkoot Pass, Alaska, 95 m. NW. Juneau.
Chillan, town, Chili, capital Nuble prov., 113 m. NE. Talcaguana.
Chillicothe, village and township, Illinois, Peoria co.
Chillicothe, city, Missouri, co. seat of Livingstone co.
Chillicothe, city, Ohio, co. seat of Ross co., on the Scioto River.
Chillon, castle, Switz., at E. end of L. of Geneva, 6 m. from Vevay.
Chiloë, island and province, Chili. 3995 sq. m.
Chiltern, town, Victoria, Bogong co., 168½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Chiltern Hills, Oxfordsh., Bucks, Bedfordsh., and Herts. Alt. 904 ft.
Chilton, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Calumet co. Lat. 44° 1′ N.
Chimay, town, Belgium, in Hainaut, 32 m. SE. Mons.
Chimborazo, mtn., Andes of Ecuador, 90 m. S. Quito. Alt. 21,420.
China, empire, E. Asia. Area 4,468,863 sq. m.
Chinaman's Flat, township, Victoria, 114 m. NW. Melbourne.
China Proper, SE. part of empire of China. Capital Pekin.
China Sea, part of Pacific Ocean, S. of China. Area 1,366,600 sq. m.
Chincha Islands, 14 m. off Peru, in lat. 13° 38′ S.
Chinchilla, city, Spain, 9 m. SE. Albacete.
Chincoteague Island, Virginia, included in Accomack co.
Chincoteague Channel, Virginia, between above island and mainland.
Chindwin River, Upper Burma, tributary of the Irawadi.
Ching-Kiang Fu, city, China, province Kiang-Su.
Ching-Ting, city, China, province Pe-chi-li, 155 m. SSW. Pekin.
Chin-Ngan, city, China, province Quang-Se. Lat. 23° 20′ N.
Chioggia, seaport, Italy, on island, 15 m. S. Venice.
Chippawa, port of entry, Ontario, Welland co. Lat. 43° 3′ N.
Chippenham, town and borough, England, 13 m. NE. Bath.
Chippewa Falls, town, Wisconsin, co. seat of Chippewa co.
Chipping Campden, town and parish, England, Gloucestershire.
Chipping Norton, bor., England, NW. Oxford, 12 m. SW. Banbury.
Chipping Ongar, town, England, Essex, 23¼ m. NE. London.
Chipping Sodbury, town, England, W. Gloucestershire.
Chipping Wycombe or **High Wycombe**, bor., England, co. Bucks.
Chiputneticook River, New Brunswick, widening into several lakes.
Chiricahua Mountains, range in S. of Arizona.
Chislehurst, parish and village, England, Kent, 9 m. SE. London.
Chiswick, parish and W. suburb of London, on River Thames.
Chitambo, vil., Africa, on L. Bangweolo. Livingstone died nr. here.
Chitanga, village, Matabeleland, SE. Africa.

Chitral, state, Kashmir. Has a cold climate. Slave region.
Chittagong, division, Bengal. Area 12,118 sq. m.
Chittagong, chief town in above. Lat. 22° 21′ N.
Chittenango, village, New York, Madison co.
Choiseul Island, Pacific Ocean, one of the Solomon Isls. 7° 20′ 10″ S.
Cholet, town, France, Maine-et-Loire, 37 m. SW. Angers.
Chonos Archipelago, off Patagonia. Lat. 44° to 46° S.
Chorley, town, England, Lancashire, 9 m. SE. Preston.
Chota Nagpur. *See* **Chutia**.
Chrisman, village, Illinois, Edgar co., 23 m. S. Danville.
Christchurch, borough, seaport, parish, England, S. Hants.
Christchurch, tn., New Zealand, South Island, cap. Canterbury prov.
Christiania, capital city, Norway, on **C. Fjord.**
Christian Island, Ontario, Simcoe co., in L. Huron. Lat. 44° 52′ N.
Christian's Amt, prov., S. Norway. Area 10,368 sq. m.
Christiansand, seaport and naval arsenal, S. Norway.
Christiansborg, settlement, Africa, Brit. Gold Coast, 4 m. E. Accra.
Christiansburg, town, Virginia, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Christianshaab, Danish settlement, W. Greenland, SE. Disko Island.
Christianstad, town, Sweden, cap. of Christianstad læn.
Christiansted, town, cap. of Santa Cruz Island, Danish W. Indies.
Christiansund, seaport, Norway, Romsdal Amt. Lat. 63° 10′ N.
Christinehamn, town, Sweden, Carlstad læn, on Lake Wener.
Christinestad, seaport, Finland, 55 m. S. Vasa, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Christmas I., (Brit.) Indian Ocean. Lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 105° 30′ E.
Christmas Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 1° 57° N., long. 157° 27′ W.
Chrudim, town, Bohemia, 62 m. ESE. Prague.
Chudleigh, town and parish, England, E. Devon, 10 m. SW. Exeter.
Chudleigh, Cape, N. Labrador, at entrance to Hudson Strait.
Chung-king, free port, China, province Se-Chuan.
Chuquibamba, town and mountain, Peru. Alt. of mountain 21,000 ft.
Chuquisaca, city, department, and former capital, Bolivia.
Chur, town, Switzerland, capital of canton Grisons, ESE. Lucerne.
Church, town, England, Lancashire, 1 m. NW. Accrington.
Church Hill, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., 4½ m. NW. Youngstown.
Churchill, Missinnippi, or **English R.**, Canada, enters Hudson Bay.
Churchill Cape, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay. Lat. 58° 47′ N.
Churchill, Fort, Canada, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay.
Church Stretton, town and parish, England, S. Shropshire.
Churchville, village, Iowa, Warren co.
Churchville, village, New York, Monroe co., 15 m. SW. Rochester.
Chusan, island, off E. coast of China, in lat. 30° 15′ N.
Chutia Nagpur, division, Bengal. Area 43,020 sq. m.
Chutia Nagpur, nine native tributary states, Bengal.
Cicero, village, Indiana, Hamilton co., 22 m. N. Indianapolis.
Cicero, village and township, New York, Onondaga co.
Cienfuegos, town, W. Cuba. Long. 81° W.
Cilly, Cilli, or **Zilli**, tn., Aus., Styria, on the Save, 58 m. S. Grätz.
Cimarron or **Red Fork of Arkansas River**, Indian territory, U.S.
Cincinnati, chief city, Ohio, on Ohio River, Hamilton co.
Cincinnatus, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
Cinnabar, village and railway station, Montana, Park co.
Cinque Ports or **Five Ports**, in Essex, Kent, and Sussex, England.
Cintra, town, Portugal, 14 m. NW. Lisbon. Lat. 38° 56′ N.
Circars, Northern, historical name for tract, Madras. 17,000 sq. m.
Circassia, district, W. Caucasus, govs. Kuban and Chernomorsk.
Circleville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Pickaway co., on Scioto River.
Cirencester, town, England, E. Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 43′ N.
Ciscaucasia, that part of Caucasia N. of the mountains.
Cittanova, town, Italy, prov. Reggio di Calabria, 14 m. E. Palmi.
Citta Vecchia or **Notabile**, city, Malta, 6 m. W. Valetta.

Citta Vecchia, seaport of Dalmatia, on Island of Lesina.
City Island, vil., New York, Westchester co., on Long Island Sound.
City Point, port of entry, Virginia, on James and Appomattox Rs.
Ciudad Bolivar, Venezuela. *See* **Angostura.**
Ciudad Real, city, Spain, capital of province of same name.
Ciudad Victoria, town, Mexico, cap. of Tamaulipas state.
Civita Vecchia, seaport, Italy, 38 m. NW. Rome.
Clackmannan, county town, Clackmannanshire, on River Devon.
Clackmannanshire, smallest county of Scotland. 47 sq. m.
Clackton-on-sea, watering-place, E. Essex, 67 m. NE. London.
Clanwilliam, division, Cape Colony, watered by Olifant River.
Clare, co., Ireland, province Munster. Area 1294 sq. m.
Clare, isl., in Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, Ireland. Lat. 53° 48′ N.
Clare, tn., co. Clare, 2 m. SE. Ennis. Lat. 52° 48′ N., long. 8° 58′ W.
Clare, municipality, South Australia, Stanley co., NW. Adelaide.
Clare, township, New South Wales, co. Manara, 430 m. W. Sydney.
Clare, village, Michigan, Clare co., 49 m. NW. of E. Saginaw.
Claremont, vil. and tnshp,, New Hampshire, Sullivan co. Lat. 43° 22′ N.
Claremore, village and railway station, Indian Territory.
Clarence, district, NE. New South Wales. Area 5000 sq. m.
Clarence, village, Ontario, Russell co., on River Ottawa.
Clarence, village, Iowa, Cedar co., 47 m. W. of Clinton.
Clarence, village, Missouri, Shelby co., 11 m. E. Macon City.
Clarence, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 18 m. ENE. Buffalo.
Clarence River, New South Wales, enters Shoal Bay. Lat. 29° 25′ S.
Clarence River Heads or **Yamba,** tn., N. S. Wales, 307 m. N. Sydney.
Clarence Town, township, New South Wales, 114 m. NNE. Sydney.
Clarenceville, port of entry, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Richelieu R.
Clarendon, township, South Australia, co. and 18 m. SE. Adelaide.
Clarendon, tn. and dist., Victoria, co. Grant, 83 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Clarendon, post dist., N. S. Wales, co. Clarendon, 290 m. SW. Sydney.
Clarendon, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Monroe co., on White R.
Clarendon, village and township, New York, Orleans co.
Clarinda, town, Iowa, co. seat of Page co., on Nodaway River.
Clarington, vil., Ohio, Monroe co., on Ohio R. and Sunfish Creek.
Clarion, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat Clarion co.
Clarke, vil., Ontario, Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville station.
Clarke's River, Montana, Idaho, and Washington, 700 m. long.
Clarkesville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Habersham co.
Clarksburg, vil., W. Virginia, co. seat of Harrison co. Lat. 39° 17′ N.
Clarksville, village, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi River.
Clarksville, vil., Tennessee, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Clarksville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Johnson co.
Claverack, village, New York, Columbia co., 4½ m. ESE. Hudson.
Clay Centre, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Clay co.
Clay City, village and township, Illinois, Clay co.
Clay City, village, Indiana, Clay co.
Clayton, village, Alabama, co. seat of Barbour co.
Clayton, village, Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Clayton, village and township, Illinois, Adams co.
Clayton, village and township, New Jersey, Gloucester co.
Clayton, vil. and tnshp., New York, Jefferson co , on St. Lawrence.
Clayville, village, New York, Oneida co., 11 m. S. of Utica.
Clear, Cape, S. point of Ireland, on an island, with lighthouse.
Clearfield, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Clearfield co.
Clear Lake, California, 112 m. N. San Francisco, 1500 feet above sea.
Clear Lake, vil. and township, Iowa, Cerro Gordo co., on Clear L.
Clear Spring, village, Maryland, Washington co.
Clearwater Lake, on the Labrador Peninsula. Lat. 56° 12′ N.
Cleator Moor, town, England, co. Cumberland, on River Eden.
Cleburne, village, Texas, co. seat of Johnson, 155 m. N. of Austin.

Cleethorpe, village, N. Lincolnshire, on the Humber.
Clemmonsville, village and township, N. Carolina, Davidson co.
Cleobury Mortimer, town, Shropshire, 7½ m. E. Tenbury.
Clermont, town, France, department Oise, 16 m. SSE. Beauvais.
Clermont, township, Queensland, 575 m. NW. Brisbane.
Clermont, village and township, Iowa, Fayette co.
Clermont, village, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Clermont-Ferrand, city, France, capital Puy-de-Dôme.
Clermont-l'Hérault, town, France, Hérault, 23 m. W. Montpellier.
Cleve, tnshp., S. Australia, co. Jervois, 23 m. W. Franklin Harbour.
Clevedon, parish and village, Somerset, 16 m. SW. Bristol.
Cleveland, district, North Riding, Yorks, 28 m. long by 15 m. broad.
Cleveland, village and township, Minnesota, La Sueur co.
Cleveland, village, New York, Oswego co., on Lake Oneida.
Cleveland, city, Ohio, port of entry, co. seat of Cuyahoga co.
Cleveland, tn., Tennessee, co. seat Bradley, 83 m. SSW. Knoxville.
Cleves, village, Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clew Bay, W. co. Mayo, 7 m. by 10 m. Lat. 53° 50′ N., long. 9° 45′ W.
Clifden, spt., Ireland, Connemara, W. co. Galway. Lat. 53° 29′ N.
Clifford, village, Ontario, on Red River. Wellington co.
Clifton, village and township, Kansas, Washington co.
Clifton, village, Ohio, Hamilton co.
Clifton, village, Tennessee, Wayne co., on the Tennessee River.
Clifton, village, West Virginia, Mason co.
Clifton or **Suspension Bridge**, town, Ontario, on Niagara River.
Clifton Springs, village, New York, Ontario co.
Clinch River, Tennessee, a headwater of the Tennessee.
Clingman's Peak, South Carolina, summit of Black Mtns., 6660 ft.
Clinton, village and township, Alabama, Greene co.
Clinton, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Clinton, village, Illinois, co. seat of De Witt co.
Clinton, village and township, Indiana, Vermillion co.
Clinton, city, Iowa, co. seat Clinton co., on Mississippi.
Clinton, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Hickman co.
Clinton, village, Louisiana, seat of E. Feliciana parish.
Clinton, village and township, Maine, Kennebec co.
Clinton, town, Massachusetts, Worcester co., on the Nashua River.
Clinton, village and township, Michigan, Lenawee co.
Clinton, village, Mississippi, Hinds co., 9 m. W. Jackson.
Clinton, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Henry co.
Clinton, borough and township, New Jersey, Hunterdon co.
Clinton, village, New York, Oneida co., on the Erie Canal.
Clinton, vil. and township, North Carolina, co. seat of Sampson co.
Clinton, village, Ontario, Huron co., 13 m. SE. Goderich.
Clinton, town, New Zealand, Clutha co., 74 m. SW. Dunedin.
Clinton, town, South Australia, on S. Vincent's Gulf.
Clinton-Golden Lake, Canada. Lat. 64° N., long. 107° 30′ W.
Clintonville, village, Illinois, Kane co., 39 m. from Chicago.
Clintonville, village, Wisconsin, Waupaca co.
Clio, village, Michigan, Genesee co., 23 m. S. Saginaw City.
Clitheroe, borough, England, NE. Lancashire, on River Ribble.
Clive, township, New Zealand, on Hawke's Bay, 6 m. from Napier.
Clonakilty, seaport, S. co. Cork, 15 m. SW. Bandon.
Cloncurry, town, Queensland, 1500 m. NW. Brisbane.
Clones, town, Ireland, W. co. Monaghan, 39 m. NW. Dundalk.
Clonmel, borough, cos. Tipperary and Waterford, on River Suir.
Clontarf, town, Ireland, co. Dublin, 3 m. NE. of Dublin.
Closter, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., 19 m. N. Jersey City.
Cloverdale, village and township, California, Sonora co.
Cloverdale, village and township, Indiana, Putnam co.
Clover Hill, village and township, Virginia, Chesterfield co.

Cloverport, village, Kentucky, Breckenridge co.
Clun, town, England, South Shropshire, on River Clun.
Clunes, borough, Victoria, Talbot co., 20 m. N. Ballarat.
Cluny (**Clugny**), town, France, Saône-et-Loire, 14 m. NW. Macon.
Clutha R., New Zealand, enters Molyneux Bay in Dunedin prov. dist.
Clyde or **Dunstan**, township, New Zealand, 151 m. NW. Dunedin.
Clyde, district, Victoria, 34 m. SE. Melbourne.
Clyde, village, Georgia, Bryan co.
Clyde, village, Kansas, Cloud co., on Republican River.
Clyde, village, New York, Wayne co., on the Clyde River.
Clyde, village, Ohio, Sandusky co., 17 m. SW. Sandusky.
Clydebank, borough, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, 5½ m. NW. Glasgow.
Clyde, River, Lanarkshire, enters Firth of Clyde below Dumbarton.
Clydesdale, mining town, Victoria, 88½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Coal City, village, Illinois, Grundy co., 58 m. SW. Chicago.
Coal Creek, village, Tennessee, Anderson co.
Coal Valley, village and township, Illinois, Rock Island co.
Coalville, village, Iowa, Webster co., 5 m. SE. Fort Dodge.
Coalville, village, Utah, co. seat of Summit co.
Coanza River, Lower Guinea, falls into Atlantic below Saõ Paolo.
Coary, river, Brazil, affluent on N. of Amazon. Length 370 m.
Coast Range, mtns., California, Oregon, and Washington. Alt. 8150 ft.
Coatbridge, borough, Scotland, N. Lanarkshire, 8¾ m. E. Glasgow.
Coatesville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., 38 m. W. Philadelphia.
Coatesville, village, Indiana, Hendricks co., 10 m. SW. Danville.
Coaticook, village, Quebec, Stanstead co. Lat. 45° 6′ N., long. 71° 50′ W.
Cobalt, village, Connecticut, Middlesex co., near Middle Haddam.
Cobar, town, New South Wales, Robinson co., 550 m. W. Sydney.
Cobargo, town, New South Wales, Dampier co., 234 m. S. Sydney.
Cobbe or **Kobbe**, town, Cent. Africa, cap. of Darfur. Lat. 14° 11′ N.
Cobbora, town, New South Wales, co. Bligh, 200 m. W. Sydney.
Cobden, town, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 132 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cobequid Bay, the E. reaches of Minas Basin, Nova Scotia.
Cobija or **Puerto la Mar**, spt., Chili, prov. Atacama. Lat. 22° 28′ S.
Coblentz, city, capital Rhenish Prussia, on Rhine and Moselle.
Cobleskill, village and township, New York, Schoharie co.
Coboconk, village, Ontario, Victoria co., on the Gill River.
Cobourg, town, Ontario, capital Northumberland co. Lat. 43° 58′ N.
Cobram, town, Victoria, co. Moira, 155 m. NE. Melbourne.
Cobungra, township, Victoria, co. Dargo, 246 m. NE. Melbourne.
Coburg, duchy, Germany. Lat. 50° 15′ N. Area 217 sq. m.
Coburg, town, capital of above, between Dresden and Munich.
Coburg, village and penal establishment, Victoria, 5 m. N. Melbourne.
Coburg Peninsula, N. Territory, Australia, on Van Diemen Gulf.
Cochabamba or **Oropesa**, city, Bolivia, capital of C. department.
Cochin, native state, India, Madras Pres. Area 1361 sq. m.
Cochin, town, Madras, Cochin state. Lat. 9° 58′ 7″ N., long. 76° 17′ E.
Cochin China, central province, Annam. Area 23,088 sq. m.
Cochituate, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Cochran, village, Georgia, Pulaski co., 39 m. SE. Macon.
Cochran, village, Indiana, Dearborn co., on Ohio River.
Cochranton, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Cockatu, tnsp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, 130 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cockburn Channel, S. America, btwn. Tierra del Fuego and mainland.
Cockburn I., Ontario, one of the Manitoulin group. Lat. 45° 55′ N.
Cockburn Land, Arctic America, in Gulf of Boothia. Lat. 71° N., 82° W.
Cockburnspath, village, Scotland, Berwickshire, 7 m. SE. Dunbar.
Cockermouth, town, England, Cumberland, 25 m. SW. Carlisle.
Cod, Cape, peninsula, Massachusetts, 65 m. long. Lat. 42° 5′ N.
Coepang, town and Dutch set., in SW. of Timor I., E. Indies.
Cœur d'Alene Lake, Idaho, 18 m. long.

Coevorden, town, Netherlands, 23 m. SSE. Assen.
Coeymans, village and township, New York, Albany co.
Coffeeville, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Yalabusha co.
Coffeyville, village, Kansas, Montgomery co., on Verdigris River.
Coffin Bay, S. Australia, W. coast of co. Flinders.
Coggeshall, town, England, Essex, 44½ m. NE. London.
Coggeshall, Great, parish, England, Essex, 13 m. NE. Chelmsford.
Coghills Creek, town, Victoria, Talbot co., 114 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Cognac, town, France, department Charente, 24 m. W. Angoulême.
Cohasset, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Cohocton, village and township, New York, Steuben co.
Cohoes, city, New York, Albany co., on Mohawk and Hudson Rs.
Coiba, isl., Colombia, on S. coast Isthmus of Panama. Lat. 6° 20′ N.
Coimadai, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 34 m. NW. Melbourne.
Coimbatore, district, Madras. Area 7842 sq. m.
Coimbatore, chief town of above. Lat. 10° 59′ 41″ N.
Coimbra, city, Portugal, capital of Beira province.
Coin, village, Iowa, Page co., 7 m. S. Tarkio.
Coitsville, village and township, Ohio, Mahoning co.
Cokesbury, village and township, S. Carolina, Abbeville co.
Colac, town, Victoria, Polwarth co., 50 m. from Geelong.
Colberg, town, Prussia, 25 m. W. Cöslin. Lat. 54° 10′ N.
Colbinabbin, district, Victoria, co. Rodney, 143 m. N. Melbourne.
Colborne, village, Ontario, 85 m. E. Toronto, on Lake Ontario.
Colchester, borough and seaport, England, Essex, 52 m. NE. London.
Colchester, village and township, Connecticut, New London co.
Colchester, village and township, Illinois, M'Donough co.
Colchester, village and township, Vermont, Chittenden co.
Colden, village and township, New York, Erie co., 22 m. SE. Buffalo.
Cold Harbour, Virginia, scene of battle 1864, near Chickahoming R.
Coldingham, village, Scotland, Berwickshire, 3 m. NW. Eyemouth.
Cold Spring, village, New York, Putnam co., 52 m. N. New York city.
Cold Spring, village, New York, Suffolk co., 30 m. E. Brooklyn.
Coldstream, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, on River Tweed.
Coldwater, city, Michigan, co. seat Branch co., on Coldwater River.
Colebrook, village and township, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Colebrook, village and township, New Hampshire, co. seat of Coos co.
Colebrookdale, village and township, Pennsylvania, Berks co.
Colehour, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Coleman, village, Texas, co. seat of Coleman co., 150 m. NW. Austin.
Colerain, township and village, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Coleraine, seaport, Ireland, co. Londonderry, on River Bann.
Coleraine, town, Victoria, Dundas co., 236 m. W. Melbourne.
Colesberg, town, Cape Colony, 410 m. N. Port Elizabeth.
Coleville, village, Pennsylvania, M'Kean co., 8 m. NW. Bradford.
Colfax, village, California, Placer co., 54 m. E. Sacramento.
Colfax, village, Indiana, Clinton co., 42 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Colfax, village, Iowa, Jasper co., 23 m. E. Des Moines.
Colfax, village, Washington, co. seat of Whitman co.
Colima, city, Mexico, 80 m. E. Manzanilla.
Colima, volcano, Mexico, 30 m. NE. Colima city. Alt. 12,685 ft.
Coll, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, 9½ m. W. Ardnamurchan Point.
College Hill, village, Ohio, Hamilton co., 6 m. N. Cincinnati.
College Point, village, New York, Queen's co., 11 m. E. New York.
College Springs, village, Iowa, Page co., 13 m. SE. Clarinda.
Collegeville, village, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Colliersville, village, Tennessee, Shelby co., 24 m. SE. Memphis.
Collingwood, township, New Zealand, co. Collingwood.
Collingwood, township, Queensland, district N. Gregory.
Collingwood, suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Collingwood, town, Ontario, Simcoe co., on Georgian Bay.

Collins, village, Oregon, Benton co.
Collinsfield, town, S. Australia, co. Daly, 163 m. N. Adelaide.
Collinsville, village, Connecticut, Hartford co.
Collinwood, village, Ohio, Cuyahoga co., 7 m. E. Cleveland.
Collirene, village, Alabama, Lourdes co.
Colmar, city, Germany, capital of Upper Alsace.
Colne, town, England, NE. Lancashire, 26 m. N. Manchester.
Colne River, England, co. Essex, falls into the North Sea.
Cologne, city, Prussia, capital of Rhineland, on R. Rhine.
Coloma, California, one of the oldest tns. in the States. Lat. 38° 49′ N.
Colombia, United States of, rep., S. America, on Caribbean Sea.
Colombo, seaport, capital Ceylon. Lat. 6° 56′ N., long. 79° 49′ E.
Colon, village and township, Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Colon. *See* **Aspinwall**.
Colona, vil. and township, Illinois, Henry co., 48 m. N. Monmouth.
Colonia, department, Urugnay. Area 1969 sq. m.
Colonna, Cape, S. point of Attica, Greece. Lat. 37° 38′ N., 24 1′ E.
Colonsay, isl., Argyllshire, 14 m. NW. Port Askaig, Islay, Scotland.
Colorado, state, U.S., traversed by Rocky Mtns. 103,925 sq. m.
Colorado, Rio, Argentine Republic, enters Atlantic in lat. 39° 51′ S.
Colorado River, Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico at Matagorda.
Colorado River, rises in Wyoming, falls into Gulf of California.
Colorado Springs, town, Colorado, co. seat of El Paso co.
Colpoys Bay, village, Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay.
Colton, town, S. Australia, Flinders district, 320 m. NW. Adelaide.
Colton, village, California, San Bernardino co., 55 m. E. Los Angelos.
Colton, vil. and township, New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Columbia, vil., California, Tuolumne co., 142 m. N. San Francisco.
Columbia, village and township, Illinois, Monroe co.
Columbia, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Adair co.
Columbia, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Boone co.
Columbia, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Tyrrell co.
Columbia, borough, Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Columbia, city, capital of S. Carolina and seat of Richmond co.
Columbia, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Murray co., on Duck River.
Columbia, village, Texas, Brazoria co., on Brazos River.
Columbia City, town, Indiana, co. seat of Whitley co.
Columbia, District of. *See* **District of Columbia**.
Columbiana, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Shelby co.
Columbiana, village, Ohio, Columbiana co., 42 m. E. Canton.
Columbia or **Oregon River**, Brit. Columbia and U.S., falls into Pacific.
Columbus, village, Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Oshaka.
Columbus, city, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Muscogee co.
Columbus, village and township, Illinois, Adams co.
Columbus, city, Indiana, co. seat of Bartholomew co.
Columbus, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cherokee co.
Columbus, village, Kentucky, Hickman co., on the Mississippi.
Columbus, city, Mississippi, capital Lowndes co., on Tombigbee R.
Columbus, village and township, Missouri, Johnson co.
Columbus, city, Nebraska, co. seat of Pratte co.
Columbus, village, New Jersey, Burlington co., 13 m. SE. Trenton.
Columbus, village and township, New York, Chenango co.
Columbus, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Polk co.
Columbus, city, Ohio, capital of state and co. seat. of Franklin co.
Columbus, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Warren co.
Columbus, village, Texas, co. seat of Colorado co., on Colorado River.
Columbus, village and township, Wisconsin, Columbia co.
Columbus City, village and township, Iowa, Louisa co.
Columbus Grove, village, Ohio, Putnam co., 58 m. SW. Toledo.
Columbus Junction, village, Iowa, Louisa co., on the Ohio River.
Colusa, village and township, California, co. seat of Colusa co.

Colville, village, Washington, co. seat of Stevens co.
Colville River, Alaska, falls into Arctic Ocean.
Comanche, village, Texas, co. seat of Comanche co.
Comayagua, city, Central America, capital of Honduras.
Comino, island, Mediterranean, between Malta and Gozo.
Como, city, Italy, in Lombardy, on Lago di Como.
Como, Lago di, lake, Italy, in Lombardy, expansion of River Adda.
Comorin, Cape, Madras, Travancore district, S. point of India.
Comoro Islands, Indian Ocean, 350 m. NW. of Madagascar.
Company Shops, village, N. Carolina, Alamance co.
Compiègne, town, France, on River Oise, 52 m. NE. Paris.
Compton, village, Quebec, on Coaticook River, 114 m. ESE. Montreal.
Comrie, village, Scotland, Perthshire, on R. Earn, 6½ m. W. Crieff.
Conanicut Island, Rhode island, in Narragansett Bay.
Conara, town, Tasmania, co. Buckingham, 98 m. N. Hobart.
Concepcion, seaport, Chili, 270 m. SSW. Santiago.
Conception Bay, E. coast Newfoundland, NW. St. John's.
Conconully, village, Washington, Okonogan co.
Concord, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Concord, village and township, Michigan, Jackson co.
Concord, city, N. Hampshire, capital of state, on Merrimack River.
Concord, village and township, N. Carolina, Cabarrus co.
Concord, village and township, Wisconsin, Jefferson co.
Concordia, town, S. Australia, 4½ m. from Gawler.
Concordia, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cloud co., on Republican R.
Condah, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 247 m. W. Melbourne.
Condamine, town, Queensland, co. Bulwer, 240 m. W. Brisbane.
Condamine R., Queensland, a head stream of the Darling River.
Condobolin, town, New South Wales, Cunningham co.
Condon, town, W. Australia, at mouth of Grey River.
Condowie, district, S. Australia, co. Stanley, famous for wheat.
Conemaugh, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Conestoga, village and township, Pennsylvania, Lancaster co.
Coney Island, at entrance to New York Harbour.
Congleton, borough, England, Cheshire, 26 m. S. Manchester.
Congo, country, S. Guinea, S. of the Lower Congo.
Congo Independent State, Africa. Area 1,056,200 sq. m.
Congo River, Africa, enters Atlantic in lat. 6° S., 200 m. N. Loando.
Coniston Fells, mountains, N. Lancashire, near Coniston Water.
Coniston Water, lake, Lancashire, 2½ m. W. Hawkshead.
Connaught, province, W. Ireland. Area 6863 sq. m.
Conneaut, borough, Ohio, Ashtabula co., on Conneaut Creek.
Connecticut, state, New England, U.S. Area 4845 sq. m.
Connecticut L., New Hampshire, Coos co., a source of **C. River**
Connecticut R., Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Connellsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Fayette co.
Connemara, mountainous district, W. co. Galway, with many lakes.
Connersville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Fayette co.
Conness, Mount, California, in Sierra Nevada.
Conn Lough, Ireland, N. co. Mayo, 8 m. by 4 m.
Conococheague, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
Conon Bridge, village, Scotland, 2 m. S. Dingwall, on Conon R.
Constableville, village, New York, Lewis co., on Sugar River.
Constance, city, Baden, on L. Constance and River Rhine.
Constance, Lake of, on borders of Switzerland, Austria, &c.
Constantia, village, New York, Oswego co., on Lake Oneida.
Constantine, city, Algeria, 54 m. SW. of Phillippeville.
Constantine, village and township, Michigan, St. Joseph co.
Constantinople, city, Turkey, capital of Ottoman Empire.
Contoocook, village, New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Contra Costa Hills, California, near San Francisco.

Conway or **Aberconway**, bor. and spt., Wales, NE. Carnarvonshire.
Conway, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Faulkner co.
Conway, village and township, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Conway, village and township, New Hampshire, Carroll co.
Conwayborough, village and township, S. Carolina, Horry co.
Conway River, Wales, flows 30 m. into the Irish Sea.
Conyers, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Rochdale co.
Cook, district, Queensland, part of Cape York Peninsula.
Cook, Mt., New Zealand, Southern Alps, Canterbury. Alt. 12,349 ft.
Cook Islands, Polynesia, SW. Society Islands. Area 143 sq. m.
Cookshire, village, Quebec, Compton co., 13 m. NE. Lennoxville.
Cookstown, town, Ireland, NE. co. Tyrone, 53 m. W. Belfast.
Cooktown, spt., Queensland, on Endeavour R., 1050 m. NW. Brisbane.
Cooma, town, New South Wales, co. Beresford, 207 m. SSW. Sydney.
Coomassie, town, capital, Ashanti, 120 m. NNW. Cape Coast Castle.
Coonabarabran, township, New South Wales, 267 m. NW. Sydney.
Coonamble, town, N. S. Wales, co. Leichhardt, 390 m. NW. Sydney.
Cooper, village and township, Michigan, Kalamazoo co.
Cooper's Creek, town, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 116 m. E. Melbourne.
Cooperstown, village, New York, co. seat Otsego co.
Cooperstown, village and township, Wisconsin, Manitowoc co.
Coopersville, village, Michigan, Ottawa co., 15 m. W. Grand Rapids.
Cooper's Well, spring, Mississippi, 4 m. SE. Raymond.
Cooranbong, town, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.
Coorg, province, S. India. Area 1583 sq. m.
Coorong, The, arm of sea, S. Australia, 100 m. long by 2 m. wide.
Coosa, River, Alabama and Georgia, a headstream of the Alabama.
Coos Bay, seaport and bay, Oregon. Lat. 43° 20′ 38″ N.
Cootehill, town, Ireland, NE. co. Cavan, 88 m. NW. Dublin.
Copenhagen, capital, Denmark, in E. Seeland and on Amager Island.
Copenhagen, village, New York, Lewis co., on Deer River.
Copiapo, town, Chili, capital of province Atacama, on River Copiapo.
Copiapo, spt., Chili, 30 m. W. of above. Also called **Porto Copiapo**.
Coplay, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh River.
Copperfield, town, Queensland, co. Clermont, 580 m. NW. Brisbane.
Copper Harbour, village, Michigan, Keweenaw co., on L. Superior.
Coppermine R., Canada, falls into Coronation Gulf. Lat. 66° 30′ N.
Copperopolis, village, California, Calaveras co.
Copper River, Alaska, flows S. to Pacific Ocean.
Copper River, Missouri, tributary of the Mississippi, Lincoln co.
Coppet, village, Switzerland, canton Vaud, on Lake of Geneva.
Coquet I., England, off coast of Northumberland. Lat. 55° 20′ N.
Coquimbo, city, Chili, capital of Coquimbo province.
Coquimbo, seaport, Chili, 7 m. from capital of Coquimbo.
Coral, village, Michigan, Montcalm co., 5 m. SE. Howard.
Coral Sea, part of Pacific, between Australia and New Guinea.
Corangamite L., Victoria, co. Hampden. Water salt. Ar. 76 sq. m.
Corby, parish and village, England, S. Lincolnshire, on River Glen.
Cordova, city, Spain, 86 m. NE. Seville.
Cordova, town, Mexico, state and 66 m. WSW. Vera Cruz.
Cordova, city, Argentine Republic, 387 m. NW. Buenos Ayres.
Corea or **Korea**, peninsular kingdom, tributary to China.
Corentyn River, S. America, between British and Dutch Guiana.
Corfe Castle, town and parish, England, Dorset, 4 m. SE. Wareham.
Corfu, one of the Ionian islands, Greece. Area 274 sq. m.
Corindhap, district, Victoria, co. Grenville, 85 m. W. Melbourne.
Coringa Island, Coral Sea, 40 m. W. of Willis group.
Corinna, village and township, Maine, Penobscot co.
Corinth, ancient city, Greece, 48 m. W. Athens.
Corinth, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Alcon co.
Corinth, village and township, Vermont, Orange co.

Corinth, Gulf of, separates N. Greece from the Morea.
Corisco, Bay and **Island,** French Congo. Lat. 0° 50′ N., long. 9° 30′ W.
Cork, city, Ireland, capital of Cork co.
Cork, maritime co., Ireland. Area 2890 sq. m.
Corning, town, New York, Steuben co., on the Chemung River.
Corning, village, Iowa, co. seat of Adams co., 21 m. W. Creston.
Cornish, village and township, Maine, York co., on Ossipee River.
Cornwall, maritime co., SW. point England, E. of Devon.
Cornwall, town and port, Ontario, co. Stormont, on R. St. Lawrence.
Cornwall, village and township, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 75° N., long. 95° W.
Coro, town, Venezuela, capital state Falcon, 155 m. NW. Valencia.
Coromandel, town, New Zealand, on E. coast of Firth of Thames.
Coromandel Coast, ill-defined portion of Madras sea-board.
Coromandel Valley, village, S. Australia, co. and 9½ m. SE. Adelaide.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic America, btwn. Wollaston Land and main.
Coronel, town, Chili, province and 25 m. S. Concepcion.
Corpus Christi, village, Texas, co. seat of Nueces co.
Corrèze, department, France. Lat. 45° N. Area 2265 sq. m.
Corrib, Lough, Ireland, cos. Galway and Mayo. Area 68 sq. m.
Corrientes, prov. Argentine Rep., E. of R. Parana. 22,394 sq. m.
Corry, city, Pennsylvania, Erie co., 37 m. SE. Erie.
Corsica, island, department, France, Mediterranean. 3377 sq. m.
Corsicana, city, Texas, co. seat of Navarro co.
Corte, town, Corsica, near its centre, and 31 m. SW. Bastia.
Cortland, village, New York, co. seat Cortland co., 36 m. S. Syracuse.
Cortland, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., 52 m. SW. Meadville.
Cortona, town, Italy, in Tuscany, 73 m. SE. Florence.
Corunna, city and seaport, co. seat, 320 m. NW. Madrid.
Corunna, village, Michigan, co. seat of Shiawassee co.
Corvallis, village, Oregon, co. seat of Benton co., on Willamette R.
Corydon, vil., Indiana, co. seat of Harrison co., on Big Indian Creek.
Corydon, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Wayne co.
Cos, island, Asiatic Turkey, in Mediterranean. 21 m. by 5 m.
Cosenza, city, Italy, capital of C. province.
Coshocton, vil., Ohio, co. seat of Coshocton co., 59 m. NE. Columbus.
Cöslin, town, Prussia, in Pomerania, 7 m. from the Baltic.
Cosne, town, France, in Nièvre, 33 m. NNW. Nevers.
Cossacks, Country of the Don, government, Russia, on River Don.
Costa Rica, most S. republic of Central America.
Coteau Landing, tn., Quebec, cap. Soulanges co., on R. St. Lawrence.
Côte-d'Or, department, E. France. Area 3383 sq. m.
Côtes du Nord, department, NW. France, on English Channel.
Cotopaxi, volcano, Ecuador, 34 m. SSE. Quito. Alt. 19,493 ft.
Cotswolds, hills, England, E. Gloucestershire. Alt. 1134 ft.
Cottbus, town, Prussia, on River Spree, 43 m. SSW. Frankfort.
Cottian Alps, division of Alps from Monte Viso to Mont Cenis.
Cottonwood Falls, vil., Kansas, co. seat Chase co., 20 m. SW. Emporia.
Coudersport, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Potter co.
Coulterville, village and township, Illinois, Randolph co.
Council Bluffs, city, Iowa, co. seat of Pattawattomee co.
Council Grove, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Morris co.
Coupar Angus, tn., Scotland, Perth and Forfar shires, 15¾ m. NE. Perth.
Coupeville, village, Washington, co. seat of Island co.
Courland, government, Russia, on Baltic Sea. Area 10,533 sq. m.
Courtland, village and township, Illinois, De Kalb co.
Courtrai, town, Belgium, W. Flanders, on River Lys.
Coutances, town, France, department Manche, 41 m. S. Cherbourg.
Cove Island, Ontario, Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay.
Coventry, parish and borough, England, N. Warwickshire.
Coventry, village and township, Connecticut, Tolland co.

Coventry, village and township, New York, Chenango co.
Coventry, village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
Covilhão, town, Portugal, in Beira, 21 m. SW. Guarda.
Covington, town, Georgia, co. seat of Newton co., 21 m. SE. Atlanta.
Covington, village, Indiana, co. seat of Fountain co., on Wabash R.
Covington, city, Kentucky, Kenton co., on the Ohio River.
Covington, village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. Tammany parish.
Covington, village and township, New York, Wyoming co.
Covington, village, Ohio, Miami co., 30 m. N. Dayton.
Covington, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Tioga co.
Covington, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Tipton co.
Covington, village and township, Virginia, co. seat of Alleghany co.
Cow Bay, Cape Breton Island and co. Has new breakwater.
Cowbridge, borough, Wales, SE. Glamorganshire, 14 m. SW. Cardiff.
Cowes, (W. Cowes), seaport, Isle of Wight, 10¼ m. SSE. Southampton.
Cowes, (E. Cowes), village, Isle of Wight, on River Medina.
Cowes, seaport, Victoria, on Phillip Island, 55 m. SE. Melbourne.
Cowflat, town, New South Wales, 155 m. W. Sydney.
Cowie's Creek, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 40 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cowpens, village, S. Carolina, 15 m. NE. Spartanburg.
Cowsackie, village and township, New York, Greene co.
Cowwarr, town, Victoria, co. Tanjil, 113½ m. E. Melbourne.
Cox's Bazaar, sub-div. and town, Chittagong district, Bengal.
Coyote, village, New Mexico, co. and 10 m. NE. Mora.
Coy's Diggings, town, Victoria, co. Rodney, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
Coytesville, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on the Hudson River.
Crab Orchard, village, Kentucky, Lincoln co., 48 m. SE. Lebanon.
Cracow, city, Austria, Galicia, on River Vistula.
Cradock, division, NE. Province, Cape Colony. Area 3247 sq. m.
Cradock, town, S. Australia, co. Frome, 228 m. N. Adelaide.
Craftsbury, village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
Craigie, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 109 m. NW. Melbourne.
Crail, bor., Scotl., Fifeshire, 10 m. NE. St. Andrews, on Firth of Forth.
Cramond, village, Scotland, 5 m. NW. Edinburgh, on Firth of Forth.
Cranborne, tn. and par., England, NE. Dorset, in Cranborne Chase.
Cranbrook, town and parish, England, mid Kent, on River Crane.
Cranbury, village and township, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Cranford, village and township, New Jersey, Union co.
Cranston, township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Crater, lake, Oregon, Crook co.
Crathie and Braemar, village, Scotland, W. Aberdeenshire.
Crato, town, Brazil, province Amazonas, on Madeira River.
Crawford, village and township, Iowa, Washington co.
Crawfordsville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Crawfordville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Taliaferro co.
Crécy or **Cressy**, town, France, dep. Somme, 10 m. N. Abbeville.
Crefeld, town, Rhenish Prussia, 12 m. N. Düsseldorf.
Cremona, city, Italy, 48 m. SE. Milan.
Creran, Loch, N. Argyllshire, between Appin and Ardchattan.
Crescent City, village, California, co. seat of Del Norte co.
Cresco, village, Iowa, co. seat of Howard co., 150 m. SE. St. Paul.
Cresson, village, Pennsylvania, 102 m. E. Pittsburg.
Cressona, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Cressy, town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 87 m. SW. Melbourne.
Crestline, village, Ohio, Crawford co., 63 m. NE. Columbus.
Creston, village, Iowa, Union co., 190 m. W. Burlington.
Crete, island, Mediterranean, belonging to Turkey. 3327 sq. m.
Crete, village and township, Illinois, Will co., 30 m. S. Chicago.
Crete, village and township, Nebraska, Saline co., on Big Blue R.
Creuse R., France, deps. Creuse and Indre, trib. of the Vienne.
Creux, Cape, extreme E. point of Spain, on Gulf of Lyons.

Crewe, borough, England, co. and 22 m. SE. Chester.
Crewkerne, town and parish, England, Somerset, 15 m. SE. Taunton.
Crickhowell, town and parish, Wales, co. and 13 m. SE. Brecknock.
Cricklade, town, England, N. Wilts, on River Thames.
Crieff, town, Scotland, co. and 18 m. W. Perth, on River Earn.
Crimea, peninsula, S. Russia, on Black Sea.
Crinan Canal, between Loch Gilp and Atlantic, Argyllshire, Scotland.
Crisfield, village, Maryland, Somerset co., 19 m. SW. Princess Anne.
Croaghpatrick, mtn., S. co. Mayo, 4 m. SW. Westport. Alt. 2510 ft.
Croatia and Slavonia, kingdom, Austria-Hungary.
Crockett, village and township, Texas, co. seat of Houston co.
Cromarty, seaport, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Cromarty Firth, arm of North Sea, Ross and Cromarty, 18 m. long.
Cromer, town and parish, England, Norfolk, 20 m. N. Norwich.
Cromwell, town, New Zealand, co. Vincent, cap. Kawarau district.
Cromwell, village and township, Connecticut, Middlesex co.
Cronstadt, seaport, Russia, on Kotlin Island, Gulf of Finland.
Crookston, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Polk co.
Crookwell, town, New South Wales, 160 m. SW. Sydney.
Cropredy, township and village, England, Oxford and Warwick shires.
Cross Keys, village and township, Alabama, Macon co.
Cross Keys, village, Virginia, Rockingham co. Scene of battle, 1862.
Crossley, town, Victoria, 175 m. W. Melbourne.
Cross Plains, village and township, Wisconsin, Dane co.
Croton Landing, village, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson R.
Crowlands, town, Victoria, co. Kara Kara, 148 m. NW. Melbourne.
Crown Point, village and township, Indiana, co. seat of Lake co.
Crown Point, village and township, New York, on L. Champlain.
Crow's Nest, town, Queensland, co. Aubigny, 75 m. NW. Brisbane.
Croydon, borough, England, Surrey, 10 m. S. London Bridge.
Crozet Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 46° 27′ N., long. 52° 14′ E.
Crummock Water, England, lake, Cumberland, 7 m. SW. Keswick.
Crystal Brook, town, S. Australia, co. Victoria.
Crystal City, village, Missouri, Jefferson co.
Crystal Lake, village and lake, Illinois, M'Henry co.
Crystal Springs, village, Mississippi, Copiah co.
Csaba, town, Hungary, 7 m. SSW. Bekes.
Cuba, largest of W. Indian Islands. 45,881 sq. m.
Cuba, village, Illinois, Fulton co., 10 m. W. Canton.
Cuba, village and township, New York, Alleghany co.
Cuba Station, village and township, Alabama, Sumter co.
Cuchullin Hills, Scotland, Isle of Skye. Alt. 3183 ft.
Cuckfield, town, England, Sussex, 12 m. NW. Lewes.
Cuddalore, town and headquarters, S. Arcot district, Madras.
Cudgee, township, Victoria, co. Heytesbury, 158 m. SW. Melbourne.
Cudgegong, township, New South Wales, co. Wellington.
Cuenca, tn., Spain, capital of C. prov. Lat. 40° 5′ N., long. 2° 10′ W.
Cuenca, city, Ecuador, department Assuay, 85 m. SSW. Quito.
Cuernavaca, tn., Mexico, capital of state Morelos, 40 m. S. Mexico.
Cuero, village, Texas, De Witt co., on Guadalupe River.
Cuffey's Cove, village, California, Mendocino co.
Culebra, seaport, Costa Rica. Lat. 10° 35′ N., long. 85° 38′ W.
Culgoa River, New South Wales, tributary of the Darling, flows SW.
Culiacan, town, Mexico, 90 m. SE. Sinaloa.
Cullen, borough, Scotland, co. and 8¾ m. NW. Banff.
Cullera, town, Spain, province and 24 m. SSE. Valencia.
Cullman, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Cullman co.
Culloden Moor, Scotland, co. and 3½ m. from Inverness. Battle, 1746.
Cullompton, town, England, Devon, 12½ m. NE. Exeter.
Culpeper, village, Virginia, co. seat of Culpeper co.
Culross, seaport and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.

Culmana, city, Venezuela, capital of Cumana State.
Cumberland, county, England, on Irish Sea. Area 1516 sq. m.
Cumberland, village and township, Maine, Cumberland co.
Cumberland, city, Maryland, co. seat of Alleghany co.
Cumberland, village and township, Mississippi, Sumner co.
Cumberland, village, Ohio, Guernsey co., 12 m. SW. Cambridge.
Cumberland Falls, village, Kentucky, Whitley co.
Cumberland Gap, pass in Cumberland Mountains, Kentucky.
Cumberland Island, Georgia, U.S., off coast of Camden co.
Cumberland Island, Queensland, off coast of N. Kennedy district.
Cumberland Mtns., in Kentucky, Tennessee, and Virginia.
Cumberland Peninsula, Canada, W. shore of Davis Strait.
Cumberland River, Kentucky and Tennessee, trib. of the Ohio R.
Cumbrae, Great, isl., Scotland, Buteshire, between Bute I. and Ayr.
Cumbrae, Little, isl., Scotland, Buteshire, 1 m. S. of Great Cumbrae.
Cumbrian Mtns., in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
Cumnock, town, Scotland, co. and 7 m. E. Ayr, on River Lugar.
Cundinamarca, state, Central America, Colombia.
Cundletown, township, New South Wales, 199 m. NW. Sydney.
Cunene or **Nourse R.**, Africa, Benguela, falls into the Atlantic.
Cupar, bor. and co. town of Fife, Scotland, 33¾ m. NE. Edinburgh.
Curaçoa, island, Dutch W. Indies, 75 m. from Venezuela.
Curische Haff, lagoon of the Baltic in E. Prussia.
Curitiba, town, Brazil, 108 m. W. Paranagua.
Curragh, plain and camp, Ireland, co. and 2 m. from Kildare.
Curran, village and township, Illinois, Sangamon co.
Currituck Sound, North Carolina, between Currituck co. and Island.
Curwinsville, borough, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Curzola, island, Dalmatia, in the Adriatic, 25 m. long.
Cusseta, village and township, Alabama, Chambers co.
Cusseta, village and township, Georgia, co. seat Chattahoochie co.
Cust, town, New Zealand, co. Ashley, 33 m. NW. Christchurch.
Custer, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Custer co.
Custer City, village, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Custon, tn., S. Australia, co. Buckingham, 373 m. SSE. Adelaide.
Cutch, native state, Gujarat, India. Area 6500 sq. m.
Cutchoque, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Peconic Bay.
Cuthbert, village, Georgia, co. seat of Randolph co.
Cuttack, city, Bengal, capital of Orissa. Lat. 20° 29′ 4″ N.
Cuxhaven, seaport, Germany, 58 m. WNW. Hamburg.
Cuyaba, city, Brazil, capital of state of Matto Grosso.
Cuyahoga Falls, village, Ohio, Summit co., on Cuyahoga River.
Cuyamarca Mountains, range in S. of California.
Cuyler, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
Cuzco, city, Peru, capital of C. province, 200 m. N. Arequipa.
Cyclades, islands, Greece, in the Ægean.
Cynthiana, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Harrison co.
Cyprus, island, belonging to Britain, in E. Mediterranean.
Czegled, town, Hungary, 40 m. SE. Pesth.
Czernowitz, town, Austria, capital of Bukowina.
Dacca, chief town, Dacca district, Bengal. Lat. 23° 43′ N.
Dacre, village, Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew.
Dadeville, village, Alabama, co. seat of Tallapoosa co.
Daghestan, territory, Russia, on Caspian and in Caucasus.
Dagöe, island, Russia, Esthonia, in Black Sea.
Dagus Mines, town, Pennsylvania, Elk co.
Dahlonega, village, Georgia, U.S., Lumpkin co.
Dahomey, kingdom, W. Africa, Guinea coast.
Dakota, North, territory, U.S., on Canadian frontier.
Dakota, South, territory, U.S., lies S. of North Dakota.
Dalbeattie, tn., Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire, 5½ m. E. Castle-Douglas.

Dalby, township, Queensland, 140 m. W. Brisbane.
Dal-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Daleville, village and township, Alabama, Dale co.
Daleville, village, Mississippi, Lauderdale co.
Dalhousie, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital Restigouche co.
Dalhousie, town and hill station, Punjab, Gurdaspur district.
Dalkeith, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 6½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dallas, village and township, Iowa, Marion co.
Dallas, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Gaston co.
Dallas, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Polk co.
Dallas, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Dallas, city, Texas, co. seat of Dallas co., on Trinity River.
Dallas Centre, village, Iowa, Dallas co., 21 m. NW. Des Moines.
Dallas City, village, Illinois, Hancock co.
Dallastown, borough, Pennsylvania, York co.
Dalles, city, Oregon, co. seat of Wasco co., on Columbia River.
Dallisburg, village and township, Kentucky, Owen co.
Dalmally, village, Scotland, Argyllshire, near head of Loch Awe.
Dalmatia, province, Austria, on Adriatic. 4954 sq. miles.
Dalry, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 17½ m. NW. Ayr.
Dalrymple, pastoral district, Queensland.
Dalton, town, New South Wales, co. King, 163 m. SW. Sydney.
Dalton, city, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Whitfield co.
Dalton, village and township, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Dalton, village, Ohio, Wayne co., 51 m. S. Cleveland.
Dalton-in-Furness, town, England, co. and 16 m. NW. Lancaster.
Daman, Portuguese town and settlement, Gujarat, India.
Damara Land, country of SW. Africa, on the coast.
Damascus, city, Asiatic Turkey, capital of Syria.
Damascus, village and township, Pennsylvania, Wayne co.
Damietta, town, Egypt, 113 m. NE. Cairo, on branch of Nile.
Dampier Archipelago, off NW. Australia. Lat. 21° S., long. 116° E.
Dana, Mount, California, in Sierra Nevada.
Danakil, country, E. Africa, between 12° and 15° N.
Danbury, borough, Connecticut, Fairfield co., on Still River.
Danby, village and township, Michigan, Ionia co., on Grand River.
Danby, vil. and township, Vermont, Rutland co., on Ottawa Creek.
Dandridge, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Danforth, village and township, Illinois, Iroquois co.
Dangerous Archipelago, Pacific Ocean, in Low Archipelago.
Danielsonville, village, Connecticut, Windham co.
Dannemora, village and township, New York, Clinton co.
Dansville, village, Michigan, Ingham co., 67 m. NW. Detroit.
Dansville, village, New York, Livingstone co., on Canasaraga Creek.
Dantzig, city and seaport, W. Prussia, on River Vistula.
Danube River, rises in Black Forest and falls into Black Sea.
Danvers, village and township, Illinois, McLean co.
Danvers, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danvers Port, village, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Danville, village, Quebec, co. Richmond, 88 m. NE. Montreal.
Danville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Vermillion co.
Danville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Hendricks co.
Danville, village and township, Iowa, Des Moines co.
Danville, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Boyle co.
Danville, village and township, Missouri, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Danville, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Montour co.
Danville, village and township, Vermont, Caledonia co.
Danville, village, Virginia, Pittsylvania co.
Daphne, village, Alabama, co. seat of Baldwin co., on Mobile Bay.
Dapsang, mountain, Karakoram Range, Tibet. Alt. 28,278 ft.
Dar-Banda, country, Central Africa. Lat. 5° N.

Darbhangah, town, Darbhangah district, Bengal. Lat. 26° 10′ N.
Darby, borough, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Dardanelle, village and township, Arkansas, Yell co.
Dardanelles, strait, between Europe and Asia.
Dar-es-Salaam, seaport, German East Africa, 25 m. S. Zanzibar.
Darfur, country, E. Soudan. Lat. 10° 16′ N. Area 160,000 sq. m.
Dargalong, town, Victoria, co. Moira, 87 m. NE. Melbourne.
Darien, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of McIntosh co.
Darien, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
Darien, village and township, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Darien, Isthmus of. *See* **Panama, Isthmus of.**
Darjiling, town, Bengal. Lat. 27° 2′ N., long. 88° 18′ E.
Darling, dist., N. S. Wales, in SW. of colony. Area 50,000 sq. m.
Darling Downs, district, Queensland, on border of New South Wales.
Darlingford, town, Victoria, co. Wonnongatta.
Darling Range, mountains, West Australia, 50 m. from coast.
Darling River, New South Wales, tributary of the Murray River.
Darlington, borough, England, Durham, 36 m. S. Newcastle.
Darlington, town, Victoria, co. Hampden, 123 m. SW. Melbourne.
Darlington, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Beaver co.
Darlington, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Lafayette co.
Darlington Court House, vil., S. Carolina, co. seat of Darlington co.
Darmstadt, town, Germany, capital of Hessen and of Starkenburg.
Daroca, town, Spain, 48 m. SW. Saragossa.
Dartford, town, England, West Kent, 17 m. E. London.
Dartmoor, upland tract, England, Devonshire. Alt. 2050 feet.
Dartmouth, borough and seaport, South Devon, on River Dart.
Dartmouth, seaport, Prince Edward Island, on Richmond Bay.
Dartmouth, town, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
Dauphin, borough, Pennsylvania, Dauphin co.
Davenport, city, Iowa, co. seat of Scott co., on Mississippi.
Davenport, village and township, New York, Delaware co.
Daventry, borough and parish, England, South Northamptonshire.
Daveyston, town, South Australia, co. Light, 41½ m. N. Adelaide.
David City, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Butler co.
Davis, village, Illinois, Stephenson co., 90 m. SW. Racine.
Davis Strait, between Greenland and Cumberland Peninsula.
Davisville, village and township, Alabama, Calhoun co.
Davisville, village, California, Yolo co., 77 m. NE. San Francisco.
Dawson, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Terrell co.
Dayton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Montgomery co., on Mad River.
Dayton, village, Washington, co. seat of Columbia co.
Dead Sea, salt lake, Palestine, 25 m. E. Jerusalem, 1312 ft. below sea.
Deadwood, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Lawrence co.
Deal, borough, England, Kent, 82 m. from London.
Dean, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 117 m. NW. Melbourne.
De Aar, railway station, Cape Colony. Lat. 30° 40′ S.
Death Valley, desert, California, 159 feet below sea level.
Debenham, town and parish, England, Suffolk, 84 m. NE. London.
Debreczin, town, Hungary, 116 m. E. Pesth.
Decatur, village, Alabama, Morgan co., on Tennessee River.
Decatur, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of De Kalb co.
Decatur, city, Illinois, co. seat of Macon co.
Decatur, village, Indiana, co. seat of Adams co.
Decatur, village and township, Michigan, Van Buren co.
Decatur, village, Texas, co. seat of Wise co.
Deccan, tract, India, S. of Vindhya Hills. Not an official name.
Decorah, city, Iowa, co. seat of Winneshiek co.
Deerfield, village and township, Illinois, Lake co., 24 m. N. Chicago.
Deerfield, village and township, Massachusetts, Franklin co.
Deer Isle, vil., tnshp., and group of isles, Maine, in Penobscot Bay.

Deer Park, village, Maryland, Garrett co.
Dee River, from L. Bala, Wales, to Irish Sea, 20 m. below Chester.
Dee River, from Cairngorm Mountains to North Sea at Aberdeen.
Deer Lodge City, village, Montana, co. seat of Deer Lodge co.
Defiance, town and township, Ohio, co. seat of Defiance co.
De Funiak Springs, watering-place, Florida, Walton co.
De Kaap, gold-fields, Transvaal, 120 m. from Delagoa Bay.
De Kalb, village and township, Illinois, De Kalb co.
Delafield, village and township, Wisconsin, Waukesha co.
Delagoa Bay, inlet, Indian Ocean, SE. Africa. Lat. 26° S.
De Land, village, Florida, in Volusia co.
Delavan, village and township, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Delaware, state, U.S. Lat. 39° N. Area 2050 sq. m.
Delaware, city, Ohio, co. seat of Delaware co.
Delaware Bay, Delaware and New Jersey, at mouth of Delaware R.
Delaware City, town, Delaware, New Castle co.
Delaware River, rises in Catskill Mtns., and enters Delaware Bay.
Delaware Water Gap, village, Pennsylvania, Monroe co.
Delft, town, Holland, on River Schie, NW. Rotterdam.
Delgado, Cape, E. Africa. Lat. 10° 41′ S., long. 58° 47′ E.
Delhi, city, Punjab, Delhi district. Lat. 28° 38′ N.
Delhi, village and township, New York, co. seat of Delaware co.
Deli, district, E. Sumatra. Belongs to the Dutch.
Dellys, seaport, Algeria, 49 m. E. Algiers.
Del Norte, village, Colorado, co. seat of Rio Grande co.
Delphi, village, Indiana, co. seat of Carroll co., on Deer Creek.
Delphos, village, Ohio, Allan and Van Wert cos.
Demavend, mtn., Persia, highest peak of Elburz Mtns. Alt. 21,000 ft.
Dembea, Lake, Abyssinia, source of the Blue Nile, 60 m. long.
Demerara River, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic at Georgetown.
Demopolis, village, Alabama, co. seat of Marengo co.
Denbigh, bor. and co. tn., Denbighshire, Wales, 25 m. W. Chester.
Denbighshire, county, Wales, on Irish Sea. 644 sq. m.
Dendermonde, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, 16 m. E. Ghent.
Deniliquin, town, New South Wales, co. Townsend, on Edward R.
Denison, district, Tasmania, 30 m. NE. Launceston.
Denison, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Crawford co.
Denison City, town, Texas, Grayson co., 73 m. N. Dallas.
Denmark, kingdom of Europe, on Baltic Sea.
Dennisport, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Denny, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 7 m. S. Stirling.
Dent du Midi, mountain, in Alps of Valais and Savoie. 10,778 feet.
Denton, vil., Texas, co. seat of Denton co., 36 m. NE. Fort Worth.
Denver, city, capital Colorado, Arapahoe co., on South Platte River.
Depere, village and township, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox River.
Deposit, village and township, New York, on Delaware River.
Deptford, borough, England, cos. Kent and Surrey, on River Thames.
Derbend, town, Russia, capital of Daghestan, on Caspian Sea.
Derby, borough, England, capital of Derbyshire, on River Derwent.
Derby, West Australia, capital of Kimberley district.
Derby, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Derbyshire, county, England, S. of Yorks. Area 1029 sq. m.
Derg, Lough, expansion of River Shannon, Ireland, co. Tipperary.
Derwent River, England, W. Cumberland, falls into Solway Firth.
Derwent River, Derbyshire, tributary of River Trent, 60 m. long.
Derwent Water, lake, England, Cumberland, near Keswick.
Desaguadero River, Bolivia, falls into Lake Aullagas.
Deschambault, village, Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R.
Des Chutes River, Oregon, tributary of the Columbia River.
Désirade, island, French W. Indies, 4 m. E. Guadeloupe.
Des Moines, city, Iowa, capital of state and seat of Polk co.

Des Moines River, Minnesota and Iowa, tributary of the Mississippi.
Desna River, Russia, tributary of the Dnieper, opposite Kiev.
Des Plaines, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Des Plaines River.
Despoto Dagh, mountains, Turkey, branch of the Balkans.
Dessau, town, Germany, capital of Anhalt, on River Mulde.
Desterro, city, Brazil, capital of state Santa Catharina.
Detmold, town, Germany, capital of Lippe, on Werra River.
Detroit, city, capital of Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit River.
Detroit River, U.S., from Lake Superior to Lake Erie.
Deux-Sèvres, department, France, E. of Vendée. Area 2315 sq. m.
Devenish, town, Victoria, 137½ m. NE. Melbourne.
Deventer, city, Netherlands, prov. Overyssel.
Devil's Lake, city and railway station, N. Dakota, on N. of **D. Lake.**
Devil's Lake, Wisconsin, Sauk co.
Devizes, borough, England, Wilts, 21 m. NW. Salisbury.
Devon, North, island, Arctic America. Lat. 74° N.
Devonport, seaport, England, S. Devon, near Plymouth.
Devonshire, co. England, E. of Cornwall.
Dewitt, village and township, Iowa, Clinton co.
Dewitt, village, Missouri, Carroll co.
Dewsbury, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on River Calder.
Dexter, village, Michigan, Washtenaw co., on Huron River.
Dezful, town, Persia, 32 m. WNW. Shuster.
Dhalak, island, Red Sea, 9 m. off Abyssinia.
Dharwar, chief town, Dharwar district, Bombay. Lat. 15° 27′ N.
Dhaulagiri Mtn., Nepal, India. Lat. 29° 11′ N., long. 82° 59′ E.
Diablo, mountain, California, Coast Range. Alt. 3856 ft.
Diamentina, city, Brazil, Minas Geraes.
Diamentino, town, Brazil, Matto Grosso, 70 m. NNW. Cuyabo.
Diamond Hill, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 96 m. N. Melbourne.
Diedenhofen, tn., Lorraine, on R. Moselle. French name, Thionville.
Diego Garcia, island, Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean.
Dieppe, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Channel.
Digby, port of entry, Nova Scotia, capital of Digby co.
Digby, town, Victoria, co. Normanby, 254 m. W. Melbourne.
Digger's Rest, town, Victoria, co. W. Bourke, 20½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Digne, town, France, capital of Basses-Alpes, 55 m. NE. Aix.
Dijon, city, France, capital of Côte-d'Or, 197 m. SE. Paris.
Dilolo Lake, S. Central Africa, source of the Zambesi.
Dimboola, township, Victoria, co. Borung, 216 m. NW. Melbourne.
Dinan, town, France, Côtes-du-Nord, 14 m. S. St. Malo.
Dinant, town, Belgium, province and 15 m. S. Namur.
Dinaric Alps, mountains, S. Croatia, Dalmatia and Herzegovina.
Dinas Mowddwy, town, Merioneth, 10 m. SE. Dolgelly.
Dindings, The, islands, Straits Settlement. Lat. 4° N.
Dingle, seaport, Ireland, W. co. Kerry, on Dingle Bay.
Dingwall, burgh, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Diomede Isles, in Behring Strait. Uninhabited.
Dirk Hartog Island, Australia, off Shark Bay. Lat. 25° 28′ S.
Disco Island, off W. coast of Greenland. Lat. 69° 11′ N.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S., containing the federal capital.
Diu, isl., India, Portuguese possession. Lat. 20° 43′ N., long. 71° 2′ E.
Dividing Range, The Great, mtns., Victoria and New South Wales.
Dixon, village, California, Solano co., 69 m. NE. San Francisco.
Dixon, city, Illinois, co. seat of Lee co., on Rock River.
Dixon Entrance, between Alaska and Queen Charlotte Islands.
Djökjokarta, Java, Dutch Residency and capital. Area 1191 sq. m.
Dnieper, River, Russia, falls into Black Sea near Kherson.
Dniester, River, Austria and Russia, falls into Black Sea.
Dobrudja, district, Roumania, between Danube and Black Sea.
Dodge Centre, village, Minnesota, Dodge co., on Zumbro River.

Dodge City, village, Kansas, co. seat of Ford co., on Arkansas R.
Dodgeville, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Iowa co.
Dogger Bank, bank, North Sea, 36 m. E. Flamborough Head.
Dôle, town, France, department Jura, on River Doubs.
Dolgelly, town, Wales, capital of Merionethshire.
Dollar, town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, under Ochil Hills.
Dollart, gulf of North Sea at estuary of the Ems.
Dominica, negro republic, Haiti, West Indies.
Dominica, island (British), Leeward Islands, West Indies.
Dominion City, town, Manitoba, 56 m. S. of Winnipeg.
Don, River, Russia, falls into the Sea of Azov.
Don, River, England, Yorkshire, tributary of the Ouse, at Goole.
Don, River, Aberdeenshire, falls into the North Sea, N. of R. Dee.
Donaghadee, seaport and parish, Ireland, NE. co. Down.
Donaldson, village, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Donaldsonville, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Ascension parish.
Don Benito, town, Spain, 60 m. W. Badajoz.
Doncaster, borough and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Doncaster, town, Victoria, co. S. Bourke, 10 m. NE. Melbourne.
Donegal, co., Ulster, Ireland, on Atlantic Ocean.
Donegal, seaport, Ireland, co. Donegal, on Donegal Bay.
Donegal, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Donetz, River, Russia, tributary of River Don, from gov. Kursk.
Dongarra, town, West Australia, 254 m. N. Perth. Lat. 29° 17′ S.
Dongola, province, Upper Nubia. Lat. 17° 50′ N.
Doniphan, village, Kansas, Doniphan co., on Missouri River.
Donner Lake, California, 120 m. NE. Sacramento.
Donnington, town, England, Shropshire, 3½ m. SW. Newport.
Donnybrook, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 20¾ m. N. Melbourne.
Doobaunt Lake and **River**, Canada, drain to Chesterfield Inlet.
Doon River, Scotland, Ayrshire, from Lake Doon to Firth of Clyde.
Dora Baltea River, Italy, Piedmont, tributary of the Po.
Dora Riparia River, Italy, tributary of the Po, near Turin.
Dorchester, borough, England, capital of co. Dorset, on River Frome.
Dorchester, port of entry, New Brunswick, 116 m. NE. St. John.
Dordogne, department, SW. France. Area 3545 sq. m.
Dordrecht. *See* **Dort**.
Doré, Monts, mountains, France, SW. Puy-de-Dôme.
Dorking, town, England, Surrey, 25 m. SW. London.
Dornoch, town, Scotl., capital of Sutherlandshire, on Dornoch Firth.
Dornoch Firth, inlet of North Sea, between Ross and Sutherland.
Dorpat, town, Russia, government Livonia, 157 m. NE. Riga.
Dorset, county, S. coast England, E. of Devon.
Dort (Dordrecht), tn., Netherlands, on R. Maas, 12 m. SE. Rotterdam.
Dotmund, town, Prussia, Westphalia, on River Emster.
Douai, town, France, in Nord, on R. Scarpe, 20 m. S. Lille.
Douarnenez, town, France, Finistère, 13 m. NW. Quimper.
Double Bay, village, New South Wales, sub. and 3 m. S. Sydney.
Doubovka, town, Russia, government Saratov, on River Volga.
Doubs, department, E. France, on border of Switzerland.
Doubtful Sound, New Zealand, co. Fiord.
Douglas, seaport, capital of Isle of Man, 80 m. NW. Liverpool.
Douglas, parish and village, Scotland, Lanarkshire.
Douglas, town, New South Wales, co. Camden, 45 m. S. Sydney.
Douglas, village, Michigan, Allegan co., on Lake Michigan.
Douglas City, village and township, California, Trinity co.
Douglas Island, Alaska, 2 m. from Juneau.
Douglastown, seaport, New Brunswick, 3 m. N. Chatham.
Doune, village, S. Perthshire, on R. Teith, 8¾ m. NW. Stirling.
Douro River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic at Oporto.
Dove River, Derby and Stafford shires, tributary of River Trent.

Dover, seaport and borough, England, E. Kent, 76 m. SE. London.
Dover, village, Delaware, capital of state and co. seat of Kent co.
Dover, village and township, Maine, co. seat of Piscataquis co.
Dover, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Stafford co.
Dover, town, New Jersey, Morris co., on Rockaway River.
Dover, village and township, Ohio, Tuscarawas co.
Dover, Strait of, between England and France.
Dovrefield, mountain range, Norway. Lat. 62° 63′ N. Alt. 4200 feet.
Dowagiac, village, Michigan, Cass co.
Dowlais, district, South Wales, NE. part of Merthyr Tydfil.
Down, county, Ireland, Ulster. Area 957 sq. m.
Downham Market, town, England, W. Norfolk, on R. Ouse.
Downieville, village, California, co. seat of Sierra co.
Downingtown, borough, Pennsylvania, Chester co.
Downpatrick, seaport, Ireland, capital of co. Down, on River Quoile.
Downs, North and **South,** hills, Hants, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.
Downs, The, roadstead, off E. Kent, at Deal and Goodwin Sands.
Downsville, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
Doylestown, village, Ohio, Wayne co., 14 m. SW. Akron.
Doylestown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bucks co.
Draa, Wady, river, Morocco, flows SW. to Atlantic.
Drachenfels, mtn. of the Siebengebirge, Germany, 10 m. SE. Bonn.
Dracut, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Dragon's Mouth, Venezuela, entrance to Gulf of Paria.
Draguignan, town, France, capital of dep. Var, 40 m. NE. Toulon.
Drake, post station, New South Wales, 561 m. N. Sydney.
Drakenberg Mtns., SE. Africa, Transvaal, Natal, Basuto Land.
Drammen, seaport, Norway, on River Drammen.
Dranesville, village and township, Virginia, Fairfax co.
Draperstown, village, S. co. Londonderry, 8 m. NW. Magherafelt.
Drave River, tributary of the Danube, 14 m. E. Eszek, Hungary.
Drayton, village, Ontario, Wellington co., 32 m. NW. Guelph.
Drayton, township, Queensland, 100 m. W. Brisbane.
Drayton Island, Florida, in Lake George ; winter resort.
Drayton, Market, town, England, N. Shropshire, on River Terne.
Drenthe, province, Netherlands, on Prussian border.
Dresden, district, England, Staffordshire, in Stoke-on-Trent.
Dresden, city, capital Saxony, on River Elbe, 103 m. SE. Berlin.
Dresden, village, Ontario, Bothwell co., on River Sydenham.
Dresden, village, Ohio, Muskingum co., on Muskingum Creek.
Dreux, town, France, Eure-et-Loir, 21 m. N. Chartres.
Drewenz River and **Lake,** Prussia, 3 m. E. Thorn.
Drewryville, village and township, Virginia, Southampton co.
Driffield, town, England, E. Riding, Yorks, 27 m. E. York.
Drina River, between Bosnia and Servia, tributary of the Save.
Drin River, Turkey, Albania, falls into the Adriatic.
Dröbak, seaport, Norway, on Christiania Fjord.
Drogheda, borough and seaport, Ireland, co. Louth, on River Boyne.
Droitwich, borough, England, co. and 7 m. NE. Worcester.
Dromana, town, Victoria, 47 m. S. Melbourne.
Drôme, department, SE. France. Area 2519 sq. m.
Dronfield, town, England, E. Derbyshire, 6 m. NW. Chesterfield.
Drontheim. *See* **Trondhjem.**
Drumclog, moor, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 6 m. SW. Strathaven.
Drummond, town, Victoria, co. Talbot, 68 m. NW. Melbourne.
Drummond Island, Canada, one of the Manitoulin Islands.
Drummondville, East, town, Quebec, capital Drummond co.
Drummondville, West, village, Ontario, co. Welland.
Dryburgh Abbey, Scotland, on River Tweed, 4½ m. SE. Melrose.
Drymen, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 23½ m. SW. Stirling.
Drysdale, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 58 m. SW. Melbourne.

Dublin, co., Ireland, province Leinster, on Irish Sea.
Dublin, city, capital Ireland, on River Liffey and Dublin Bay.
Dublin, village, Indiana, Wayne co., 51 m. E. Indianapolis.
Dublin Bay, inlet of Irish Sea, co. Dublin, S. of Howth Head.
Dubnicza, town, Bulgaria, 22 m. S. Sophia.
Dubno, town, Russia, government Volhynia, 70 m. NE. Lemberg.
Dubois, borough, Pennsylvania, Clearfield co.
Dubuque, city, Iowa, co. seat of Dubuque co., on Mississippi.
Ducktown, village, Tennessee, Polk co.
Duckwater, village, Nevada, Nye co.
Duddon River, Cumberland and Lancashire, falls into Irish sea.
Dudley, bor., England, Worcestershire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
Dudswell, town, Quebec, chef-lieu of Wolfe co.
Dufferin, village, Manitoba, in extreme S. of province.
Duffield, town, England, co. and 4 m. N. Derby, on River Derwent.
Dufftown, town, Scotland, Banffshire, 4 m. SE. Craigellachie.
Dufile, station, on River Nile, in Emin Pasha's former province.
Duisburg, town, Rhenish Prussia, 15 m. N. Düsseldorf.
Duke Centre, borough, Pennsylvania, McKean co.
Duketown, British factory, W. Africa, 40 m. mouth of Old Calabar R.
Dukinfield, township, England, Cheshire, within Staleybridge.
Dulcigno, seaport, Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Duluth, city, Minnesota, co. seat of St. Louis co., on L. Superior.
Dumbarton, seaport and co. town of Dumbarton, Scotland on Clyde.
Dumbartonshire, county, Scotland, on River Clyde. 242 sq. m.
Dum-Dum, town, Bengal, 24 Parganas district.
Dumfries, county town of Dumfries-shire, Scotland, on River Nith.
Dumfries-shire, county, Scotland, on Solway Firth.
Düna or **South Dwina River**, Russia, rises in gov. Tver.
Dünaburg, town, Russia, gov. Vitebsk, on River Düna.
Dunbar, seaport, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 29¼ m. E. Edinburgh.
Dunblane, town, Scotland, South Perthshire, on Allan Water.
Duncannon, borough, Pennsylvania, Perry co.
Duncansbay Head, Caithness-shire. Lat. 58° 39′ N., long. 3° 1′ W.
Dundalk, seaport and co. town of Louth, Ireland, on R. Castletown.
Dundas, town, Ontario, co. Wentworth, on Lake Ontario.
Dundas Island, British Columbia, 40 m. NE. Queen Charlotte Is.
Dundee, city, Scotland, Forfarshire, on River Tay, 21¾ m. E. Perth.
Dundee, port of entry, Quebec, Huntingdon co.
Dundee, village and township, Illinois, Kane co.
Dundee, village and township, Michigan, Monroe co.
Dundee, village, New York, Yates co., 26 m. S. Geneva.
Dundrum, seaport, co. Down, Ireland, on Dundrum Bay.
Dunedin, city, New Zealand, Otago, co. Taieri.
Dunfermline, borough, Scotland, Fifeshire, 16 m. NW. Edinburgh.
Dungannon, town, Ireland, co. Tyrone, 40 m. W. Belfast.
Dungarvan, parish and seaport, Ireland, S. co. Waterford.
Dunge Ness, headland, England, S. Kent, 10½ m. from Rye.
Dungiven, town, Ireland, co. Londonderry, 9 m. from Limavady.
Dungog, township, New South Wales, 130 m. N. Sydney.
Dunkeld, town, Scotland, co. and 15¾ m. NW. Perth, on River Tay.
Dunkeld, township, Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. W. Melbourne.
Dunkirk, seaport, France, department Nord, 45 m. E. Dover.
Dunkirk, port of entry, New York, Chautauqua co., on L. Erie.
Dunkirk, village, Ohio, Hardin co., 61 m. W. Mansfield.
Dunlap, village, Iowa, Harrison co., on the Boyer River.
Dunleith, city, Illinois, Jo Daviess co., on the Mississippi.
Dunmanway, town, Ireland, co. and 30 m. W. Cork, on R. Bandon.
Dunmore, town and parish, Ireland, N. co. Galway.
Dunmore, borough, Pennsylvania, Lackawanna co.
Dunmore, lake, Vermont, near Middlebury.

Dunnet Head, Caithness-shire, N. point of Scotland.
Dunning, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 9½ m. SW. Perth.
Dunnville, port of entry, Ontario, Monck co., on Grand River.
Dunoon, town, Scotland, Argyllshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Duns, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, 55 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Dunstable, borough, England, co. and 18 m. S. Bedford.
Dunster, town, England, W. Somerset, 5 m. W. Watchet.
Dunvegan Loch, Isle of Skye, Inverness-shire.
Durand, village and township, Illinois, Winnebago co.
Durango, state, Mexico, E. of Sinaloa. 42,527 sq. m.
Durango, village, Iowa, Dubuque co., 9 m. NW. Dubuque.
Durango, city, Colorado, La Plata co. Mineral district.
Durazzo, seaport, Turkey, Albania, on the Adriatic.
Durban, town, Africa, Natal. Lat. 29° 30′ S.
Durham, county, England, on North Sea. 1012 sq. m.
Durham, city, county town of Durham, 12 m. S. Newcastle.
Durham, village and township, North Carolina, Orange co.
Dursey Island, Ireland, county Cork. 1402 acres.
Dursley, town and parish, England, co. and 15 m. SW. Gloucester.
D'Urville Island, New Zealand, off co. Sounds, Cook Strait.
Düsseldorf, town, Rhenish Prussia, on River Rhine.
Dutch Flat, village, California, Placer co., 67 m. NE. Sacramento.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Dutch colony, NE. S. America.
Dutch Island, Rhode Island, in Narragansett Bay.
Duxbury, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Dwight, village and township, Illinois, Livingstone co.
Dwina, Northern River, Russia, falls into White Sea.
Dwina, Southern River. *See* **Düna.**
Dyersburg, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Dyer co.
Dyfi, River, N. Wales, falls into Irish Sea at Aberdovey.
Dysart, burgh and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 2½ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Eads, village, Kansas, in Pike co.
Eaglehawk, borough, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 106 m. from Melbourne.
Eagle Lake, California, Lasson co.
Eagle Pass, village, Texas, co. seat of Maverick co.
Eagle River, village, Michigan, co. seat of Keweena co.
Earn, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire, Comrie parish.
Earn River, Scotland, S. Perthshire, tributary of River Tay.
Easky, parish and village, Ireland, co. Sligo, on River Easky.
East Aurora, village, New York, Erie co., 17 m. SE. Buffalo.
East Berlin, borough, Pennsylvania, Adams co.
Eastbourne, borough, England, Sussex, 3 m. E. Beachy Head.
East Brady, borough, Pennsylvania, Clarion co., on Alleghany R.
East Cape, most E. point of Asia. Lat. 66° 6′ N., long. 169° 50′ W.
Easter Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 27° 10′ S., 109° 20′ W.
Eastern Archipelago, region between Asia and Australia.
Eastern Roumelia, province, Bulgaria, S. of Balkans.
Eastern Shore, part of Maryland, E. of Chesapeake Bay.
East Flanders, province, Belgium. 1158 sq. m.
East Greenwich, vil. and tnshp., Rhode Island, co. seat of Kent co.
East Grinstead, town, England, Sussex, 32 m. S. London.
East Ham, town and parish, England, Essex, 1½ m. SW. Barking.
East Hampton, vil. and tnshp., Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
East Hampton, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
East Indies, name vaguely applied to India, Indo-China, and Malaysia.
Eastland, vil., Texas, co. seat of Eastland co., 165 m. NW. Austin.
East Livermore, village and township, Maine, Androscoggin co.
East Liverpool, village, Ohio, Columbiana co., on the Ohio River.
East London, seaport, Cape Colony, on SE. coast.
East Machias, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
East Main River, Labrador, falls into James' Bay. 400 m. long.

Eastman, village, Georgia, co. seat of Dodge co.
East New York, village, state and 6 m. SE. New York.
Easton, village, Maryland, co. seat of Talbot co.
Easton, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Northampton co.
East Orange, village and township, New Jersey, Essex co.
Eastport, village and township, Maine, Washington co.
East Portland, village and township, Oregon, Multnomah co.
East River, strait, New York, Long Island Sound to New York Bay.
East Saginaw, city, Michigan, Saginaw co.
East St. Louis, town, Illinois, St. Clair co.
East Weymouth, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Eaton, village and township, New York, Madison co.
Eaton Rapids, village and township, Michigan, Eaton co.
Eatonton, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Putnam co.
Eau Claire, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Eau Claire co.
Ebensburgh, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Cambria co.
Ebro River, Spain, falls into the Mediterranean in Tarragona.
Eccleshall, town, England, co. and 7 m. NW. Stafford.
Echo Cañon, Utah, in Summit co.
Echuca, borough, Victoria, co. Rodney, 156 m. N. Melbourne.
Ecija, town, Spain, on River Xenil, province and 45 m. NE. Seville.
Eck, Loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 4 m. N. Holy Loch.
Ecuador, republic, South America, on Equator. 118,625 sq. m.
Eddy, village, SE. New Mexico, on Rio Pecos, seat of Eddy co.
Eddystone Lighthouse, Engl., on Eddystone Rks., 14 m. SW. Plymouth.
Eddyville, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Lyon co.
Eden, town, New South Wales, co. Auckland, 202 m. SW. Sydney.
Eden, River, England, Westmorland and Cumberland, to the Solway.
Eden, River, Scotland, Fifeshire, falls into St. Andrews Bay.
Eden, River, Scotl., Berwick and Roxburgh shires, trib. of Tweed.
Edenton, port of entry, North Carolina, on Albemarle Sound.
Eden Valley, town, South Australia, 44½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Edgard, village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. John Baptist parish.
Edgartown, port of entry, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
Edgefield Court House, vil., South Carolina, co. seat of Edgefield co.
Edgehill, ridge, England, S. Warwickshire. Scene of battle, 1642.
Edgemont, village, South Dakota, Fall River co.
Edgewater, village, New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island.
Edgeworthstown, town, Ireland, co. Longford, 67½ m. NW. Dublin.
Edina, village, Missouri, co. seat of Knox co., on S. Fabius River.
Edinburgh, city, capital of Scotland, S. of Firth of Forth.
Edinburgh, village, Illinois, Christian co., 18 m. SE. Springfield.
Edinburgh, village, Indiana, Johnson co., on fork of White River.
Edinburghshire (Midlothian), county, Scotland, on Firth of Forth.
Edithburg, tn., South Australia, co. Fergusson, 217 m. W. Adelaide.
Edmonton, town and parish, England, Middlesex, 7½ m. N. London.
Edmonton, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Metcalfe co.
Edmonton, town, Alberta, on River Saskatchewan.
Edmunston, village, New Brunswick, on St. John River.
Edwardsburg, village, Ontario, Grenville co., 8 m. NE. Prescott.
Edwardsport, village, Indiana, Knox co., on fork of White River.
Edwardsville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Madison co.
Effingham, village, Illinois, co. seat of Effingham co.
Eganville, village, Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bonnechère River.
Eger, River, Bohemia, tributary of the Elbe, 33 m. NNW. Prague.
Egersund, town, Norway, 38 m. S. Stavanger.
Egga, town, Africa, Yoruba, on River Niger.
Egg Harbour City, town, New Jersey, Atlantic co.
Egmont, Cape, New Zealand, W. point of North Island.
Egremont, town, England, Cheshire, 2 m. NW. Birkenhead.
Egremont, town, England, Cumberland, 6 m. SE. Whitehaven.

Egypt, NE. Africa and Sinai Peninsula, Asia. 394,345 sq. m.
Eider, River, Prussia, falls into North Sea, on border of Holstein.
Eigg, island, Scotland, 5 m. off Sleat Point, Isle of Skye.
Eil, Loch, Scotland, Argyll and Inverness shires, 18 m. long.
Einsiedeln, town, Switzerland, canton and 9 m. ENE. Schwytz.
Eisenach, town, Germany, capital of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach.
Eisenach, principality, Germany, Thuringia.
Eisenstadt, town, Hungary, 7 m. NNW. Oldenburg.
Eisleben, town, Prussian Saxony, 18 m. W. Halle.
Elba, island, Italy, in Mediterranean, off coast of Tuscany.
Elba, village and township, Michigan, Lapeer co.
Elbe, River, Germany, falls into North Sea, in lat. 53° 50′ N.
Elberfeld, town, Rhenish Prussia, on River Wipper.
Elberton, village, Georgia, U.S., co. seat of Elbert co.
Elbeuf, town, France, Seine-Inférieure, 13 m. SSW. Rouen.
Elbing, seaport, Prussia, 34 m. ESE. Dantzic.
Elbruz, highest peak of Caucasus. Alt. 18,526 ft.
Elburz Mtns., Persia, on Caspian Sea. Alt. 21,000 ft.
El Capitan, rock, Yosemite Valley, California. 3300 ft. high.
Eldora, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Hardin co.
El Dorado, town, Victoria, co. Bogong, 162 m. NE. Melbourne.
El Dorado, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Butler co.
El Dorado, village, California, 38 m. NE. Sacramento.
Eleuthera, island, Bahama Islands, opposite Abaco.
El Fasher, town, Africa, capital of Darfur, 225 m. W. El Obeid.
Elfsborg (Wenersborg), län, SW. Sweden. 4948 sq. m.
Elgin, burgh, Scotland, capital of Elginshire, on River Lossie.
Elgin, village, Ontario, co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville.
Elgin, city, Illinois, Kane co., 37 m. NW. Chicago.
Elginshire (Moray), county, Scotland, on Moray Firth.
El Gran Chaco, plain, Bolivia and Argentine Rep. Lat. 18° 28′ S.
El Hejaz, region, Arabia, on the Red Sea.
Elie, burgh and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 5 m. SE. Largo.
Elis, Greece, Morea, part of Achaia.
Elizabeth, village, California, Los Angelos co.
Elizabeth, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Union co.
Elizabeth, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Elizabeth City, village and township, N. Carolina, Pasquotank co.
Elizabeth Islands, Massachusetts, in Vinegar Sound.
Elizabethton, village and township, Tennessee, co. seat of Carter co.
Elizabethtown, village, Illinois, co. seat of Hardin co.
Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, co. seat of Hardin co.
Elizabethtown, village, New Mexico, in E. of Colfax co.
Elizabethtown, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Essex co.
Elkader, village, Iowa, co. seat of Clayton co., on Turkey River.
El Kasr, town, Egypt, capital of El Dakhel oasis. Lat. 21° 45′ N.
El Katif, seaport, Arabia, Larsa, on Persian Gulf.
Elk Grove, village, California, Sacramento co.
El Khalil (anc. **Hebron**), town, Palestine, Asiatic Turkey.
Elkhart, town, Indiana, Elkhart co., on Elkhart River.
Elkhorn, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Walworth co.
Elkhorn River, Nebraska, tributary of the Nebraska or Platte River.
Elkland, borough, Pennsylvania, Tioga co., on Cowanesque Creek.
Elko, village, Nevada, co. seat of Elko co., on Humboldt River.
Elk Point, vil., S. Dakota, co. seat of Union co., 40 m. SE. Yankton.
Elk Ridge Landing, village, Maryland, Howard co.
Elk River, village and township, Iowa, Clinton co., on Mississippi.
Elk River, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Sherburn co.
Elkton, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Todd co.
Elkton, village, Maryland, co. seat of Cecil co., on the Elk River.
Ellalong, town, New South Wales, co. Northumberland.

Ellensburg, village, Washington, Yakima co.
Ellenville, village, New York, Ulster co., 30 m. W. Hudson River.
Ellesmere, town, England, Shropshire, 11 m. SW. Whitchurch.
Ellesmere Lake, New Zealand, province Canterbury, near sea.
Ellesmere Land, Arctic N. America, W. Smith's Sound. Lat. 78° N.
Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 32′ N., long. 101° 30′ W.
Ellichpur, chief town, Ellichpur district, Berar, India. Lat. 21° 15′ N.
Ellicott City, village, Maryland, co. seat of Howard co.
Elliott, town, Queensland, co. Lennox, 20 m. N. Brisbane.
Ellis Island, New York, in New York Harbour. Govt. magazine.
Elliston, town, S. Australia, co. Musgrave, 317 m. W. Adelaide.
Ellora, village, India, Haidarabad, Deccan. Lat. 20° 2′ N.
Ellore, town, Madras, Godavari district. Lat. 16° 42′ N.
Ellsworth, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Ellsworth co.
Ellsworth, city, Maine, co. seat of Hancock co., on Union River.
Ellsworth, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Pierce co.
El Monte, village and township, California, Los Angeles co.
Elmore, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 128¼ m. N. Melbourne.
Elmore, village, Ohio, Ottawa co., on Portage River.
Elora, village, Ontario, Wellington co., 14 m. NW. Guelph.
El Paso, city, Illinois, Woodford co., 18 m. N. Peoria.
El Paso, village, Texas, co. seat of El Paso co., on Rio Grande.
Elphin, tn., Ireland, co. Roscommon, 9 m. SW. Carrick-on-Shannon.
Eltham, town, Victoria, co. Evelyn, 14 m. ENE. Melbourne.
Ely, city, England, Cambridgeshire, on River Ouse.
Elyria, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Lorain co., on Black R.
Emans, borough, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co. 5 m. S. Allenton.
Embro, village, Ontario, co. Oxford, 21 m. E. London.
Emden, seaport, Prussia, Hanover, E. Friesland, on Dollart Bay.
Emerson, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher.
Emerson, village, Iowa, Mills co., 41 m. SE. Council Bluffs.
Emilia, division, Italy, S. of Lombardy. 7920 sq. m.
Eminence, village, Kentucky, Henry co., 26 m. W. Frankfort.
Emlenton, borough, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Alleghany R.
Emmenthal, valley, Switzerland, canton Berne.
Emmerich, town, Rhenish Prussia, 49 m. NNW. Düsseldorf.
Emmetsburg, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Palo Alto co.
Emmett, village and township, Michigan, St. Clair co.
Emmittsburg, village and township, Maryland, Frederick co.
Empire City, town, Kansas, Cherokee co., 9 m. SE. Columbus.
Emporia, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Lyon co.
Ems (Bad-Ems), watering-place, Prussia, on River Lahn.
Ems, River, Germany, Westphalia and Hanover, falls into North Sea.
Encounter Bay, S. Australia, co. Hindmarsh.
Enderby Land, island, on Antarctic Circle. Long 50° E.
Enfield, town, England, Middlesex, on New River, 10 m. N. London.
Enfield, town, New South Wales, co. Cook, 39 m. NW. Sydney.
Enfield, village and township, Massachusetts, on Swift River.
Engadine, valley, Switzerland, canton Grisons, on River Inn.
England, forms, with Wales, S. part of Great Britain.
Englewood, village, Illinois, Cook co., 7 m. S. Chicago.
Englewood, village and township, New Jersey, Bergen co.
English Channel, between France and England.
Ennis, county town of co. Clare, Ireland, on River Fergus.
Ennis, village, Texas, Ellis co., 20 m. NW. Corsicana.
Enniscorthy, town, Ireland, co. Wexford, on River Slaney.
Enniskillen, county town, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, on River Erne.
Ennistimon, town, Ireland, W. co. Clare, 14 m. NW. Ennis.
Ennistrahul, island, Ireland, off co. Donegal, 7 m. NE. Malin Head.
Enns (Ens) River, Austria, tributary of the Danube.
Enterprise, village, Florida, co. seat of Volusia co., on St. John's R.

Enterprise, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Clark co.
Entre Rios, province, Argentine Republic. Area 32,000 sq. m.
Epernay, town, France, capital of dep. Marne, on River Marne.
Ephesus, ruined city, Asia Minor, 35 m. SSE. Smyrna.
Ephraim, village and township, Utah, San Pete co.
Epinal, town, France, capital department Vosges, on River Moselle.
Epirus, region, Turkey, on Ionian Sea.
Epping, town and parish, England, W. Essex, 16 m. NE. London.
Epping, township, Victoria, co. Bourke, 12½ m. N. Melbourne.
Epsom, town and parish, England, W. Surrey, 16¾ m. SW. London.
Epsom, town, Victoria, co. Bendigo, 104½ m. NW. Melbourne.
Equatorville, former station, Congo Free State, on equator.
Erebus, Mount, volcano, Victoria Land, Antarctica.
Eregli, town, Asia Minor, on Black Sea.
Erfurt, town, Prussian Saxony, on the Gera.
El Riâd, chief town of the Wahabites, Central Arabia.
Ericht, Loch, Scotland, on borders of Perth and Inverness shires.
Erie, port of entry, and co. seat of Erie co., Pennsylvania.
Erie, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 9000 sq. m.
Erie Canal, U.S., between Lake Erie and Hudson River.
Erin, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Credit River.
Erin, village and township, New York, Chemung co.
Erin, village, Tennessee, co. seat Houston co., 27 m. SW. Clarksville.
Erivan, government, Russia, Transcaucasia. 10,745 sq. m.
Erlangen, town, Bavaria, Franconia, on the Regnitz.
Erlau, town, Hungary, Heves comitat, 67 m. NE. Pesth.
Erne, River, Ireland, falls into Donegal Bay near Ballyshannon.
Erriboll, Loch, sea-arm, Scotland, N. Sutherlandshire, 10½ m. long.
Erris Head, Ireland, N. co. Mayo, 6 m. N. Belmullet.
Errol, parish and village, Scotland, Perthshire, on River Tay.
Erzgebirge, mountains, between Saxony and Bohemia.
Erzroum, city, Turkish Armenia, on branch of Euphrates.
Escanaba, village and township, Michigan, co. seat of Delta co.
Escoumains, River, Quebec, co. Saguenay, tributary of St. Lawrence.
Escurial or **El Escorial**, town, Spain, 26 m. NW. Madrid.
Esk, town, Queensland, 67 m. from Brisbane.
Esk, River, Engl., N. Riding, Yorks, falls into North Sea at Whitby.
Esk, River, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, falls into the Solway Firth.
Esk, River, Scotland, Mid-Lothian, falls into the Firth of Forth.
Esk Rivers, North and **South**, Scotland, Forfarshire.
Espanola, village, New Mexico, Rio Arriba co.
Espirito Santo, state, Brazil. 17,312 sq. m.
Espiritu Santo, island, New Hebrides, farthest W. of group.
Esquimalt, seaport, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island.
Esquimaux, the inhabitants of Greenland and Arctic America.
Essen, town, Rhenish Prussia, 20 m. NE. Düsseldorf.
Essequibo, River, South America, British Guiana, falls into Atlantic.
Essex, county, England, S. Cambridgeshire. 987,032 acres.
Esslingen, town, Germany, Würtemberg. 9 m. ESE. Stuttgart.
Estes Park, village, Colorado, Larimer co.
Esthonia (Revel), government Russia, on Gulf of Finland.
Estrella, Serra da, mountains, Portugal, in Beira. Alt. 7524 feet.
Estremadura, old province, Spain, now Badajoz and Caceres.
Estremadura, province, Portugal, drained by River Tagus.
Eszek, town, Hungary, capital of Slavonia, on River Drave.
Ethiopia, ancient name for countries S. of Egypt.
Etive, Loch, Scotland, sea-arm, Argyllshire, 3 m. N. Oban.
Etna, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co., on Alleghany River.
Etna, Mount, volcano, Sicily, near Catania. Alt. 10,874 feet.
Eton, town and parish, Engl., Buckinghamshire, on River Thames.
Eton, town, Queensland, 23 m. from Mackay.

Ettrick, parish, Scotland, co. and 18 m. SW. Selkirk.
Eubœa (Negropont), island, Greece, in Ægean Sea.
Eufaula, city, Alabama, Barbour co., on the Chattahoochee River.
Eugene City, village, Oregon, co. seat of Lane co., on Willamette R.
Eupatoria, town, Russia, Crimea, 38 m. WNW. Simferopol.
Euphrates, river, Asiatic Turkey, joins the Tigris.
Eure, department, France, Normandy. Area 2300 sq. m.
Eure-et-Loir, department, France, S. of above. Area 2268 sq. m.
Eureka, city, California, co. seat of Humboldt co.
Eureka, village, Illinois, Woodford co., 34 m. E. Peoria.
Eureka, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Greenwood co.
Eureka, village, Nevada, co. seat of Eureka co.
Eureka City, town, S. African Republic, in the Shebaberg.
Eureka Springs, village, Arkansas, Carroll co.
Europe, one of the great divs. of the world, W. of Asia. 3,900,000 sq. m.
Euston, town and port of entry, New South Wales, on Murray R.
Eutaw, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Greene co.
Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, branch of the Santee River.
Evanston, village, Illinois, Cook co., on Lake Michigan.
Evanston, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Uintah co., on Bear River.
Evansville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Vanderburg co.
Evansville, village, Wisconsin, Rock co., 22 m. SE. Madison.
Evart, village and township, Michigan, Osceola co.
Evenlode, River, England, Oxford, affluent of Thames.
Everest, Mount, India, Himalayas. Alt. 29,002 feet. Lat. 27° 59′ N.
Everett, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Everett, borough, Pennsylvania, Bedford co., 8 m. E. Bedford.
Everglades, extensive marshes, Florida, towards S.
Evergreen, village, Alabama, co. seat of Conecuh co.
Evora, town, Portugal, capital of Alemtejo, 73 m. E. Lisbon.
Evreux, city, France, capital of Eure, 67 m. WNW. Paris.
Exeter, city, Engl., county town, Devonshire, 10 m. NW. Exmouth.
Exeter, village, New Hampshire, co. seat of Rockingham co.
Exmoor, parish, England, Devon and Somerset shires. Wild tract.
Exmouth, seaport, Engl., E. Devon, on River Exe, 10 m. SE. Exeter.
Exploits River, Newfoundland, falls into Bay of Exploits.
Eye, borough, England, Suffolk, 19 m. N. Ipswich.
Eyemouth, town and parish, Scotland, Berwickshire, on Eye Water.
Eyre, Lake, South Australia. Lat. 28° S., 137° E. Area 4000 sq. m.
Eyre's Peninsula, South Australia, on Spencer Gulf.
Faaborg, town, Denmark, on S. coast Fünen Island.
Faenza, city, Italy, 31 m. SW. Ravenna.
Fahlun, town, Sweden, 54 m. WSW. Gefle.
Fairbury, village, Illinois, Livingstone co., 34 m. NE. Bloomington.
Fairfield, village, California, Solsun co.
Fairfield, village, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Fairfield, city, Iowa, 28 m. SSW. Washington.
Fairfield, village and township, Maine, Somerset co., on Kennebec R.
Fairfield, village, Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Brockville.
Fairfield or **Krawarree**, town, New South Wales, 226 m. S. Sydney.
Fairfield, village, Vermont, Franklin co., 28 m. NE. Burlington.
Fair Haven, village, Vermont, co. and 20 m. W. Rutland.
Fair Haven, village and tnshp., Massachusetts, on New Bedford Harb.
Fair Haven, village, New York, on Little Sodus Bay, Lake Ontario.
Fair Head or **Benmore**, prom., Ireland, on N. coast co. Antrim.
Fair Isle, Scotland, midway between Orkney and Shetland.
Fairlie Creek, tnshp. and railway stn., New Zealand, co. Mackenzie.
Fairmont, vil., W. Virginia, co. seat Marion co., on Monongahela R.
Fairmount, village, Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford.
Fair Play, village, Colorado, co. seat Park co., 9764 ft. above sea.
Fairport, village, New York, co. Monroe, on Erie Canal.

Fairview, vil., Kentucky, Christian co. Birth-place of Jefferson Davis.
Fairweather, Mount, Alaska. Alt. 14,782 ft.
Faizabad, town, Oudh, 78 m. E. Lucknow.
Fakenham, market town, Norfolk, on River Wensum.
Falcon, state, Venezuela. Area (with **Zulia**) 36,222 sq. m.
Falkenberg, spt. tn., Sweden, on Cattegat, 21 m. NNW. Halmstad.
Falkirk, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 25½ m. NW. Edinburgh.
Falkland, royal burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, at foot of E. Lomond.
Falkland Islands, group, S. Atlantic, a British Crown colony.
Fall River, city, Massachusetts, 49 m. S. Boston.
Fallsburg, village, New York, 97 m. NNW. New York.
Falls Church, township and village, Virginia, Fairfax co.
Falls City, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Richardson co.
Falls Station, Congo Free State. Lat. 0° 25′ N., 25° 30′ E.
Fallston, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver River.
Falls View, railway station. Ontario, 1 m. from Niagara Falls.
Falmouth, seaport. England, Cornwall, 15 m. NE. Lizard Head.
Falmouth, town, Jamaica, co. Cornwall, on N. coast.
Falmouth, seaport, Antigua Island, W. Indies.
Falmouth, village, Kentucky, co. Pendleton, on Licking River.
Falmouth, town, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 144 m. from Hobart.
False Bay, large bay at SW. angle of Cape Colony.
Falster, island, Denmark, in Baltic. Area 181 sq. m.
Falsterbo, seaport village, Sweden, 15 m. SSW. Malmö.
Falticeni, town, Roumania, in Moldavia, 65 m. WNW. Jassy.
Famagusta, seaport town, Cyprus, on E. coast.
Fannich, Loch. Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 6½ m. long.
Fanning Island, N. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 53′ N., long. 158° 23′ W.
Fano, seaport, Italy, 30 m. NW. Ancona.
Fanöe, island, Denmark, off W. coast of Jutland.
Farallone Islands, California, San Francisco co.
Farg, river, Scotland, flows 10 m. through Glen Farg to River Tay.
Fargo, village, Dakota, co. seat of Cass co.
Faribault, town, Minnesota, co. seat of Rice co., on Cannon River.
Faridkot, state and town, Punjab, India. Area 612 sq. m.
Faridpur, dist. and town, Dacca division, Bengal. Area 2267 sq. m.
Faringdon, market town, England, Berks, 70 m. NW. London.
Farmington, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, co. Hartford, on **F. River**.
Farmington, village and township, Illinois, in Foulton co.
Farmington, village, Maine, co. Franklin, 34 m. NNW. Augusta.
Farmington, village, New Hampshire, 25 m. ENE. Concord.
Farmville, township and village, Virginia, Prince Edward co.
Farnboro, village, Quebec, Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Shefford.
Farnborough, parish and village, Hants, 33 m. SW. London.
Farnborough, parish and village, England, Kent, 4 m. SE. Bromley.
Farne Islands, England. *See* **Fern Islands**.
Farnham, town, Quebec, 41 m. SE. of Montreal.
Farnham, market town, Surrey, on Wey, 35 m. SW. London.
Faro, seaport, Portugal, 20 m. SW. Tavira.
Färöe Islands, group, in N. Atlantic, 185 m. NW. Shetland.
Far Rockaway, village and bathing resort, New York, Queen's co.
Farrell's Flat, town, S. Australia, 87½ m. NE. Adelaide.
Fars or **Farsistan**, province, Persia, capital Shiraz.
Farukhabad, city, NW. Provinces, India, 83 m. NW. Cawnpur.
Fashoda, town, Africa, on White Nile, in Shillook country.
Fastnet, rocks off coast co. Cork, 4 m. SW. Cape Clear.
Fatehpur, town, NW. Provinces, India, 70 m. NW. Allahabad.
Father Point, village, Quebec, on S. shore of River St. Lawrence.
Fatiko, village, Equatorial Africa, 150 m. S. of Lado.
Faulhorn, mtn., Switzerland, 32 m. SE. Bern. Alt. 8802 feet.
Fauresmith, village, Orange Free State, near Bloemfontein.

Faversham, seaport, Kent, 8 m. NW. Canterbury.
Fawnsdale, village, Alabama, Marengo co., 35 m. W. Selma.
Fayal, island, Azores group, Atlantic.
Fayette, vil., Missouri, co. seat Howard co., on Bonne Femme Creek.
Fayetteville, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Washington co.
Fayetteville, city, North Carolina, on Cape Fear River.
Fayetteville, village, New York, co. Onondaga, on Erie Canal.
Fayetteville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Lincoln co., on Elk R.
Fayoum, province, Mid Egypt, 40 m. SW. Cairo.
Fazokleh, country, Africa, on Blue Nile. Capital Adasse.
Fear, Cape, North Carolina, on Smith Island. Lat. 33° 50′ N.
Fécamp, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, on English Channel.
Feeder, railway station, Ontario, 45 m. SE. Brantford.
Fehmarn, island, Holstein, in Baltic. Area 71 sq. m.
Felegyhaza, village, Hungary, 82 m. SE. Pesth.
Felicity, village, Ohio, Clermont co.
Felixtowe, parish and village, Suffolk, 12½ m. SE. Ipswich.
Fenelon Falls, village, Ontario, 14 m. N. Lindsay.
Fenner, village, California, San Bernardino co.
Fenny Compton, parish, England, 12 m. SE. Warwick.
Fenny Stratford, town, Bucks, 47½ m. NW. London.
Fens, The, England. *See* **Bedford Level.**
Ferghana, government, Asiatic Russia. Area 28,229 sq. m.
Fergus, village, Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grande River.
Fermanagh, county, Ulster, Ireland. Area 714 sq. m.
Fermoy, market town, Ireland, co. Cork, 161 m. SW. Dublin.
Fernandina, town, Florida, co. seat of Nassau co., on Amelia Island.
Fernando de Noronha, island S. Atlantic, 125 m. from Brazil.
Fernando Po, island, Africa, Bight of Biafra. Area 1185 sq. m.
Fern Islands or **Staples**, 17 islets off coast of Northumberland.
Fern-Tree Gully, pleasure resort, Victoria, 21 m. SE. Melbourne.
Ferrara, fortified city, Italy, 26 m. NNE. Bologna.
Ferro Island, SW.-most of Canary Islands. Area 46 sq. m.
Ferrol, seaport and arsenal, Spain, 12 m. NE. Corunna.
Ferryland, town, Newfoundland, 40 m. S. of St. John's.
Festiniog, town, Wales, 16 m. SW. Llanrwst.
Fetlar, island, Shetland, 33 m. NE. Lerwick.
Fez, capital city of Morocco, 100 m. E. of the Atlantic.
Fezzan, kingdom, N. Africa, bounded N. by Tripoli.
Fichtel Gebirge, mountain range in NE. Bavaria. H. pt. 3460 ft.
Ficksburg, town, Orange Free State, 56 m. NE. Bloemfontein.
Fife, maritime co., E. Scotland. Area 492 sq. m.
Fife Ness, the E. extremity of Fife, Scotland.
Figueras, fortified town, Spain, 21 m. NNE. Gerona.
Fiji Islands, British colony, Pacific Ocean. Area 8048 sq. m.
Filey, watering-place, England, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Scarborough.
Fillmore City, town, Utah, 120 m. SW. Salt Lake City.
Fincastle, tn., Virginia, Botetourt co., 48 m. W. by N. Lynchburg.
Findhorn, river, Scotland, flows 62 m. to Moray Firth.
Findlay, town, Ohio, Hancock co., 37 m. SW. Fremont.
Findon, town, S. Australia, 3¾ m. from Adelaide.
Findon, fishing village, Scotland, 6 m. S. Aberdeen.
Fingal, township, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. NE. Hobart.
Fingal, township, Victoria, at SW. extremity of co. Mornington.
Fingal, village, Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas.
Fingal's Cave. *See* **Staffa.**
Fingoland, region in NE. part of Cape Colony.
Finistère, department, W. France. Area 2595 sq. m.
Finistère, Cape, western point of France, gives name to dep.
Finisterre, Cape, western point of Spain, on coast of Galicia.
Finland, Grand Duchy of, country, Russia. Area 144,250 sq. m.

Finland, Gulf of, E. arm of Baltic, S. of Finland.
Finlay's River, British Columbia, flows 300 m. to Peace River.
Finmark, ry. stn., Ontario, on C. P. Railway, 37 m. W. Port Arthur.
Finn, river, Ireland, Donegal, flows 25 m. to River Foyle.
Finschhafen, harbour and stn., Kaiser Wilhelm Land, New Guinea.
Finster-Aarhorn, mtn., Switzerland, Bernese Alps. Alt. 14,026 ft.
Fintona, town and railway stn., Ireland, co. Tyrone, 7 m. S. Omagh.
Firenze, Italian name for Florence, *q.v.*
Firozabad, town, India, NW. Provinces, 24 m. E. Agra.
Firozpur, district and town, Lahore div., Punjab. Area 2752 sq. m.
Fisherrow, W. part of town of Musselburgh, Scotland.
Fishersville, village, New Hampshire, Merrimack co.
Fishersville, village, Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga.
Fishguard or **Abergwaen,** spt., Pembrokesh., 13m. N. Haverfordwest.
Fishkill, village, New York, 58 m. above New York.
Fish River, Great, Cape Colony, flows 220 m. to Indian Ocean.
Fish River, Great, Namaqualand, Africa, affluent of Orange River.
Fish River, Great, Canada, flows N. to the Arctic Ocean.
Fitch Bay, village, Quebec, co. Stanstead, on L. Memphremagog.
Fitchburg, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Worcester co.
Fitzhugh Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 3′ N.
Fitzroy, township and railway stn., N. S. Wales, 60 m. SW. Sydney.
Fitzroy, town and suburb of Melbourne, Victoria.
Fitzroy, river, Queensland, dist. Port Curtis, falls into Keppel Bay.
Fitzroy, river, Victoria, co. Normanby, falls into Portland Bay.
Fitzroy Island, Queensland, between Gt. Barrier Reef and Cook dist.
Fiume, seaport town, Austria-Hungary, on G. of Quarnero.
Five Dock, town, New South Wales, 8 m. W. Sydney.
Five Forks, battlefield, Virginia, in Dinwiddie co. Battle, April 1865.
Five Mile Town, village, Ireland, Tyrone, 9 m. E. Fintona.
Flamborough, par. and vil., Engl., Yorkshire, 4 m. NE. Bridlington.
Flamborough Head, prom., Engl., Yorks., 2 m. E. of Flamborough.
Flanders, village, New Jersey, in Morris co.
Flanders, East and **West,** provinces, Belgium.
Flannen Islands or **Seven Hunters,** Scotland, off NW. coast of Lewis.
Flatbush, village and township, New York, on Long Island.
Flathead Lake, Montana, Missoula co., 30 m. long by 13 m. wide.
Flattery, Cape, NE. extremity, Washington, U.S.
Flattery, Cape, Queensland, dist. Cook, 25 m. N. of Cape Bedford.
Fleetwood, seaport town, Lancashire, 18 m. NW. Preston.
Flekkefiord, seaport, Norway, 34 m. WNW. Mandal.
Flemingsburg, village, Kentucky, capital of Fleming co.
Flemington, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Hunterdon co.
Flensburg, town, Schleswig-Holstein, 20 m. N. Schleswig.
Flesherton or **Artemesia,** village, Ontario, 36 m. SE. Owen Sound.
Flinders, watering-place, Victoria, 61 m. SE. Melbourne.
Flinders Isles, Queensland, district Cook, 1½ m. N. Bathurst Head.
Flinders Range, mtns., S. Australia, G. of St. Vincent to Taunton co.
Flinders River, Queensland, flows N. to Gulf of Carpentaria.
Flint, seaport and market town, Wales, on SW. shore of River Dee.
Flint, city, Michigan, co. seat Genesee co., 34 m. SSE. Saginaw.
Flint River, Georgia, flows 400 m. to the Chattahoochee River.
Flintshire, maritime co., North Wales. Area 253 sq. m.
Flint Stone, village and township, Maryland, Alleghany co.
Flodden, battlefield, Northumberland, 6 m. NW. Wooler.
Flora, village, Illinois, Clay co., 95 m. E. St. Louis.
Florence, city, Italy, 208 m. by rail NNW. Rome.
Florence, mining village, Idaho, Idaho co.
Florence, place, Engl., Staffords., 2 m. SW. Newcastle-under-Lyme.
Florence, village, Alabama, co. seat Lauderdale co., on Tennessee R.
Florence, village, Arizona, co. seat of Penal co., on Gila River.

Florence, village, Colorado, Fremont co.
Florence, village, Kansas, Marion co., on Cottonwood Creek.
Florence, village, Massachusetts, Hampshire co., on Mill River.
Florence, village, S. Carolina, Darlington co., 102 m. N. Charleston.
Flores, the westernmost of the Azores Islands. Area 62 sq. m.
Flores, island, Malay Archipelago, NW. of Timor.
Flores, island, British Columbia, off W. coast of Vancouver Island.
Flores, group of two islands, Uruguay, 17 m. E. Montevideo.
Flores Sea, part of Pacific, N. of Flores and S. of Celebes.
Florida, a SE. state of U.S. Area 58,680 sq. m.
Florida, town, Uruguay, capital of **F.** dep., 56 m. N. Montevideo.
Florida Keys, Florida, isls., extending 200 m. S. of Cape Florida.
Florida Strait, between Florida and Bahama Islands.
Flushing, fortified seaport, Netherlands, at mouth of Scheldt.
Flushing, seaport, England, co. Cornwall, on Falmouth Harbour.
Flushing, village and township, Michigan, Genesee co., on Flint R.
Flushing, village, New York, Queen's co., 9 m. E. New York.
Fly River, New Guinea, falls into Gulf of Papua.
Fochabers, village, Scotland, co. and 6¼ m. SE. Elgin.
Foggia, town, Italy, cap. of **F.** prov., 112 m. ENE. Naples.
Fogo, island, Cape Verde Islands, W. of Santiago. Area 170 sq. m.
Fogo, island and town, Newfoundland, 122 m. from St. John's.
Foix, town, France, Ariège, 49½ m. SSE. Toulouse.
Fo-kien, maritime prov., China. Area 45,759 sq. m.
Foktchany, town, Roumania, on the Milkova, 103 m. S. Jassy.
Folden, village, Norway, Nordland amt, on Folden Fjord.
Földvar (Duna Földvar), town, Hungary, on Danube.
Folkestone, seaport town, England, Kent, 71 m. SE. London.
Folly Island, S. Carolina, in Atlantic, lying off co. Charleston.
Folsom City, village, California, Sacramento co., on the American R.
Fonda, vil., New York, co. seat of Montgomery co., on Mohawk R.
Fond-du-Lac, city, Wisconsin, on L. Winnebago.
Fonseca, Gulf of, Cent. America, between Honduras and Nicaragua.
Fontainebleau, town, France, Seine-et-Marne, 37 m. SSE. Paris.
Fontenoy, village, Belgium, Hainaut, 18 m. N. Valenciennes.
Footscray, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 4 m. W. Melbourne.
Forbes, town, New South Wales, co. Ashburnham, 250 m. W. Sydney.
Fordsville, village and township, Kentucky, in Ohio co.
Foreland, North, headland, NE. coast Kent, 2½ m. SE. Margate.
Foreland, South, headland, SE. coast, Kent, 3 m. NE. Dover.
Foreland, The, headland, Devon, in Bristol Channel.
Forest, village, Ohio, co. Hardin, 29 m. W. Bucyrus.
Forest Grove, township and village, Oregon, Washington co.
Forest Grove, tn., Queensland, co. Portland, 850 m. from Brisbane.
Forest Hill, village, California, Placer co., 50 m. NE. Sacramento.
Forest Port, vil. and township, New York, Oneida co., on Black R.
Forestville, village, Connecticut, co. and 15½ m. WSW. Hartford.
Forfar, county town, Forfarshire, Scotland, 14 m. NE. Dundee.
Forfarshire, an E. maritime co., Scotland.
Forli, town, Italy, 16 m. SW. of Ravenna.
Formby, town, Tasmania, co. Devon, 192 m. from Hobart.
Formentera, island, Spain, Balearic Is., 6 m. S. Iviça. Area 37 sq. m.
Formosa or **Tai-wan**, island, China Sea, belonging to prov. Fo-kien.
Formosa, Cape, West Africa, at mouth of River Niger.
Formosa, Strait of, between Formosa Island and the Pescadores Is.
Forres, market town, Scotland, on River Findhorn, 12 m. W. Elgin.
Forres, railway stn., Assiniboia, on C. P. Ry., 615 m. W. Winnipeg.
Forrest City, village, Arkansas, co. seat of St. Francis co.
Forst, town, Prussia, Brandenburg, 23 m. WNW. Sorau.
Forsyth, village, Georgia, co. seat of Monroe co.
Forsyth, vil., Missouri, co. seat of Taney co., 40 m. SE. Springfield.

Fort Abercrombie, vil., Dakota, co. Richmond, on Red River of the N.
Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota, Morton co., on Mississippi River.
Fort-à-la-Corne, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan River.
Fort Alamo, village, Texas, Bexar co., near San Antonio.
Fortaleza, town, Brazil, state Ceara, on Atlantic.
Fort Ann, village, New York, Washington co., 67 m. NE. Albany.
Fort Atkinson, village, Iowa, Winneshiek co., on Turkey River.
Fort Atkinson, village, Wisconsin, Jefferson co., on Rock River.
Fort Augustus, vil., Scot., on Caledonian Canal, at head of Loch Ness.
Fort Augustus, vil., Prince Edward Island, 16 m. from Charlottetown.
Fort Barrancas, Florida, on Pensacola Bay.
Fort Bascom, military post, New Mexico, San Miguel co.
Fort Bayard, military post, New Mexico, 90 m. NW. Mesilla.
Fort Beaufort, town, Cape Colony, 42 m. NE. Grahamstown.
Fort Benton, vil., Montana, co. seat of Choteau co., on Missouri R.
Fort Bidwell, village, California, Modoc co., 175 m. NE. Shasta.
Fort Bridger, military post, Wyoming, Uintah co.
Fort Buford, military post, Dakota, Wallette co., on Mississippi R.
Fort Cameron, military post, Utah, in co. and near Beaver.
Fort Chippewyan, NW. Territory, Canada, at W. end L. Athabasca.
Fort Clark, military post, Texas, Kinney co., 48 m. N. Eagle Pass.
Fort Clinch, Florida, on Amelia Island, for protection of Fernandina.
Fort Collins, vil., Colorado, Lorimer co., on Cache la Poudre Creek.
Fort Concho, military post, Texas, Tom Green co., on Concho R.
Fort Confidence, NW. Territory, Canada, at N. end Great Bear Lake.
Fort Cooper, tnshp., Queensland, dist. Leichhardt, on Funnel Creek.
Fort Coulonge, village, Quebec, in co. Pontiac.
Fort Covington, vil., tnshp., New York, Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Fort Craig, village and military post, New Mexico, Socorro co.
Fort Custer, vil., military post, Montana, co. Custer, on Big Horn R.
Fort Dade, village, Florida, Hernando co., on Withlacoochee R.
Fort Davis, village and military post, Texas, co. seat of Presidio co.
Fort-de-France, town, Martinique Island, West Indies.
Fort Delaware, Delaware, on Pea Patch Island, in Delaware Bay.
Fort Dodge, village, Iowa, co. seat of Webster co.
Fort Donelson, fort, Tennessee, Stewart co., on Cumberland River.
Fort Edward, vil., tnshp., New York, Washington co., on Hudson R.
Fort Ellis, military post, Montana, in Gallatin co.
Fort Enterprise, NW. Territory, Canada, 150 m. N. of Gt. Slave Lake.
Fort Erie, village, Ontario, co. Welland, on Lake Erie.
Fort Fairfield, vil. and tnshp., Maine, in co. and on Aroostook R.
Fort Fetterman, military post, Wyoming, Albany co., on N. Platte R.
Fort Foote, Maryland, Prince George's co., on Potomac River.
Fort Gaines, Alabama, on Dauphin I., at entrance to Mobile Bay.
Fort Gaines, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Clay co., on Chattahoochee R.
Fort Garland, village, Colorado, Costilla co., 108 m. SW. Pueblo.
Fort Garry, Manitoba. *See* **Winnipeg.**
Fort George, fort and ry. stn., Scotland, Inverness, on Moray Firth.
Fort Gratiot, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, St. Clair co., on L. Huron.
Forth, river, Scotland, expands into **Firth of Forth.**
Forth Bridge, ry. viaduct, spanning Firth of Forth at Queensferry.
Fort Hamilton, vil. and fort, New York, King's co., on Long Island.
Fort Howard, city, Wisconsin, Brown co., on Fox R.
Fort Independence, Massachusetts, Castle I., defends Boston harb.
Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Mississippi, 78 m. below New Orleans.
Fort Jefferson, fort, Florida, on Garden Key, one of the Dry Tortugas.
Fort Johnston, fortress, North Carolina, on Cape Fear River.
Fort Kent, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Aroostook co., on St. John R.
Fort Lafayette, New York, on Narrows, defends New York harb.
Fort Laramie, village and reservation, Wyoming, on Laramie R.
Fort Leavenworth, vil. and military post, Kansas, on Missouri R.

Fort Lee, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on Hudson River.
Fort Macartie, Upper Burma, dist. and 10 m. S. Bhamo.
Fort Mackeson, Punjab, in dist. and S. of Peshawar.
Fort M'Leod, town, Alberta, on Belly River. Ranching centre.
Fort Madison, city, Iowa, co. seat of Lee co., on Mississippi River.
Fort Monroe, fortifications, Virginia, on Old Point Comfort.
Fort Niagara, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara River.
Fort Plain, village, New York, on Mohawk River and Erie Canal.
Fort Pulaski, Cockspur I., Georgia, occupied by Confederates, 1861.
Fortrose, town, Ross and Cromarty, on W. side Inner Moray Firth.
Fort Scott, city, Kansas, co. seat of Bourbon co., on Marmaton R.
Fort Simpson, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 62° N., long. 121° 30′ W.
Fort Smith, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Sebastian co.
Fort Snelling, ham., Minnesota, co. Hennepin, on Mississippi R.
Fort Sumter, S. Carolina, brick fort defending Charleston harbour.
Fortune Bay, seaport, Newfoundland, 57 m. from Burin.
Fort Union, military post, New Mexico, Mora co. State arsenal here.
Fort Valley, village and township, Georgia, Houston co.
Fort Victoria, vil., India, at mouth of Savitri R., 73 m. SE. Bombay.
Fort Wayne, city, Indiana, co. seat of Allen co.
Fort White, Lushai Hills, Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 15′ N.
Fort William, town, Scotland, Inverness-shire, at foot of Ben Nevis.
Fort William or **Prince Arthur's Landing**, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist.
Fort Worth, vil., Texas, co. seat of Tarrant co.
Fort Yuma, military post, California, San Diego co., on Colorado R.
Fostoria, village, Ohio, Seneca co., 21 m. SW. Fremont.
Fotheringhay, par. and vil., England, Northamptonshire, on R. Nen.
Foulness, island, England, Essex, at mouth of R. Crouch.
Fountain, township and village, Minnesota, in Fillmore co.
Fountain City, village, Wisconsin, Buffalo co., on Mississippi River.
Fountain Green, township and village, Illinois, in Hancock co.
Foveaux Strait, New Zealand, between South and Stewart Islands.
Fowey, seaport, England, Cornwall, near mouth of River Fowey.
Fowler, village, Illinois, co. Adams, 11 m. ENE. Quincey.
Fowler, village, Indiana, co. seat Benton co., 28 m. NW. Lafayette.
Fowlerville, village, Michigan, Livingston co., on Red Cedar River.
Fowlerville, vil., New York, Livingston co., 22 m. SSW. Rochester.
Fox or **Neenah**, river, Wisconsin, falls into Green Bay.
Fox or **Pishtaka**, riv., Wisconsin and Illinois, flows 250 m. to Illinois.
Foxborough, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co., 22 m. SSW. Boston.
Foxburg, village, Pennsylvania, Clarion co., 47 m. S. Oil City.
Fox Channel, the north part of Hudson Bay, Canada.
Foxcroft, township and village, Maine, co., and on Piscataquis R.
Fox Islands, Michigan, co. Manitou, in L. Michigan.
Fox Lake, township and village, Wisconsin, in Dodge co.
Fox Land, south part of Baffin Land, on Fox Channel.
Fox River, village, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Foxton, town, New Zealand, co. Manawatu, 75 m. from Wellington.
Foyers, Falls of, Scotland, on River Foyers, near Loch Ness.
Foyle, river, Ireland, flows 16 m. NE. to Lough Foyle.
Foyle, Lough, North Ireland, between Donegal and Londonderry.
Frackville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co. Has coal mines.
Framingham, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Framlingham, market town, England, Suffolk, 21 m. NE. Ipswich.
Framlingham, tn., Victoria, co. Villiers, 155 m. W. by S. Melbourne.
Frampton or **St. Edouard**, village, Quebec, 13 m. S. Quebec.
Franca, village, Brazil, 22 m. NNW. São Paulo.
France, republic, W. Europe. Area 207,107 sq. m.
Francesville, village, Indiana, Pulaski co.
Franceville, station, French Congo, on Upper Ogowe River.
Franconia, 3 circles, Bavaria, Unter, Ober, and Mittel Franken.

Franconia, township and village, New Hampshire, in Grafton co.
Frankford, village, Delaware, Sussex co., 60 m. S. Dover.
Frankfort, township and village, Illinois, in Franklin co.
Frankfort, township and village, Illinois, in Will co.
Frankfort, village, Indiana, co. seat of Centre co.
Frankfort, town, Kentucky, capital of state, 70 m. SW. Cincinnati.
Frankfort, township and vil., Maine, Waldo co., on Marsh Stream.
Frankfort, village, Michigan, Benzie co., on L. Michigan.
Frankfort, tnshp. and vil., New York, Herkimer co., on Mohawk R.
Frankfort-on-Main, town, Germany, 20 m. E. Wiesbaden.
Frankfort-on-Oder, town, Prussia, 50 m. ESE. Berlin.
Franklin, town, Indiana, co. seat Johnson co., 20 m. S. Indianapolis
Franklin, island, in Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 76° 8′ S., long. 168° 12′ E.
Franklin, village, Kentucky, co. seat Simpson co., on Drakes Creek.
Franklin, vil., Louisiana, co. seat St. Mary's parish, on Bayou Teche.
Franklin, township and village, Massachusetts, in Norfolk co.
Franklin, village, New Hampshire, in co. and on Merrimack River.
Franklin, township and village, New Jersey, in Essex co.
Franklin, village, New Jersey, co. Sussex. P.O. called **F. Furnace.**
Franklin, township and village, New York, in Delaware co.
Franklin, village, New York, Oneida co., on Oriskany Creek.
Franklin, village, Ontario, co. Durham, 28 m. N. Port Hope.
Franklin, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Venango co.
Franklin, township, Tasmania, co. Kent, 30 m. SW. Hobart.
Franklin, village, Tennessee, co. seat Williamson co., on Harpeth R.
Franklin, Port, Victoria, on E. coast of co. Polwarth.
Franklin City, vil., Virginia, Accomack co., on Chincoteague Sound.
Franklinford, town, Victoria, 85 m. NW. Melbourne.
Frankstown, township and village, Pennsylvania, in Blair co.
Franz-Josef Land, isl. grp., Arctic Ocean. Lat. 82° 5′ N., long. 50° 70′ E.
Fraserburg, division and town, Cape Colony, Middle province.
Fraserburgh, spt., Scotland, Aberdeenshire, 17½ m. NW. Peterhead.
Fraser River, British Columbia, flows 1000 m. to Gulf of Georgia.
Fraserville or **Rivière-du-Loup,** village, Quebec, Temiscouata co.
Fredericia, seaport, Denmark, Jutland, 13 m. SE. Veile.
Frederick, township and village, Illinois, Schuyler co., on Illinois R.
Frederick, city, Maryland, 60 m. W. by N. Baltimore.
Frederick-Hendrik, island, off SW. coast New Guinea.
Frederick Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Fredericksburg, city, Virginia, Spottsylvania co.
Fredericksburgh, town, Cape Colony, Bathurst div., on Golana R.
Fredericktown, village, Missouri, co. seat of Madison co.
Fredericton, town, New South Wales, co. Dudley, 301 m. N. Sydney.
Fredericton, capital city, New Brunswick, 60 m. NNW. St. John.
Frederikshaab, village, Greenland, on W. coast. Lat. 62° N.
Frederikshald, seaport town, Norway, 59 m. SSE. Christiania.
Frederikshamn, fortified town, Finland, 62 m. WSW. Viborg.
Frederiksstad, seaport town, Norway, 13 m. WNW. Frederikshald.
Frederikssted, town, Santa Cruz Island, Danish West Indies.
Frederiksvaern, fortified town, Norway, Christiania, 5 m. S. Laurvig.
Fredonia, village, New York, Chautauqua co., 3 m. S. Dunkirk.
Freeburg, village, Illinois, St. Clair co.
Freeburg, borough, Pennsylvania, in Snyder co.
Freeburgh, town, Victoria, co. Delatite, 205 m. NE. Melbourne.
Freedom, township and village, Maine, in Waldo co.
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula.
Freeman's Peak, mountain, Colorado. Lat. 39° 16′ N. Alt. 10,600 ft.
Freeport, city, Illinois, co. seat of Stephenson co.
Freeport, village, Maine, co. Cumberland, on Casco Bay.
Freeport, village, New York, Queen's co., 24 m. ESE. Brooklyn.
Freeport, borough, Pennsylvania, Armstrong co., on Alleghany R.

Freetown, town, West Africa, capital of Sierra Leone.
Freiberg, town, Saxony, 21 m. WSW. of Dresden.
Freiburg, city, Germany, 75 m. SSW. Carlsruhe.
Fréjus, town, France, department Var, 18 m. SE. Draguignan.
Frelighsburg, village, Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike River.
Fremantle, town, West Australia, 12 m. from Perth.
Fremont, city, Ohio, co. seat of co. and on Sandusky River.
Fremont Peak, Wyoming, in Wind River Mountains. Alt. 13,576 ft.
French Guiana, colony, South America. Area 46,877 sq. m.
French Lick, township and village, Indiana, in Orange co.
Frenchtown, borough, New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware R.
Fresno City, village, California, co. seat of Fresno co.
Freycinet Peninsula, Tasmania, Glamorgan co.
Fribourg or **Freiburg**, town, Switzerland, 17 m. SW. Bern.
Friday Harbour, vil., Washington, co. seat San Juan co., on Puget Sd.
Friedrichshafen, frmly. **Buchhorn**, tn., Würtemberg, on L. Constance.
Friedrichswalde, town, South Australia, co. Light, 75 m. N. Adelaide.
Friendly Islands. *See* **Tonga Islands**.
Friesland, province of the Netherlands. Area 1282 sq. m.
Frio, Cape, E. coast of Brazil, 80 m. E. Rio Janeiro.
Frio, Cape, on SW. coast of Africa. Lat. 18° 20′ S.
Frische Haff, large lagoon, on Baltic coast of E. Prussia.
Frisco, village, Oklahoma Territory, U.S.
Frisco, village, Utah, Beaver co. Silver and lead smelting.
Frobisher Bay, inlet, Canada, N. of Hudson Strait.
Frome, market town, England, Somerset, 11 m. S. of Bath.
Frome, river, Somersetshire, flows 20 m. to the Avon at Freshford.
Frome, Lake, South Australia, 92 m. E. of Lake Torrens.
Front Royal, township and village, Virginia, co. seat of Warren co.
Frostburg, village, Maryland, Alleghany co., 9 m. W. Cumberland.
Fryerstown, town, Victoria, co. Talbot. Mining centre.
Fu-ching, town, China, province Fo-kien, 26 m. S. Fu-chow.
Fu-chow, seaport town, China, province Fo-kien, on River Min.
Fu-chow, town, China, province Kiang-si, 53 m. SE. Nan-chang.
Fuerteventura, island, in E. part of Canary Islands. Area 664 sq. m.
Fulda, river, Prussia, unites with the Werra to form the Weser.
Fulham, town, S. Australia, suburb of Adelaide.
Fulton, tnshp. and vil., Illinois, in Whitesides co., on Mississippi R.
Fulton, township and village, Missouri, co. seat of Callaway co.
Fulton, village, New York, Oswego co., on Oswego River.
Fulton, township and village, Wisconsin, Rock co., on Catfish River.
Fultonville, village, New York, Montgomery co., on Mohawk River.
Funchal, seaport town, Madeira, on S. coast.
Fundy, Bay of, inlet between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
Fünen, island, Denmark, in Baltic. Area 1320 sq. m.
Fünfkirchen, city, Hungary, 105 m. SSW. Buda.
Furneaux Islands, group, Tasmania, in Bass Strait.
Furness, district, England, NW. Lancashire, part of Lake district.
Fürth, town, Bavaria, 23 m. NE. of Anspach.
Fury and Hecla Strait, North America, S. of Cockburn Land.
Fusan, seaport, Corea, open to foreign trade, on Strait of Corea.
Fusi-yama, mountain, Japan, Nippon Island. Alt. 12,303 ft.
Futa-Jalon, mountainous country in interior of Senegambia.
Fyne, Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, 40½ m. long.
Gabun or **Gabon**, French possession, W. Africa, on Gabun River.
Gabun River, West Africa, enters the Atlantic near the Equator.
Gadames, town and oasis, in the Sahara, 307 m. SW. Tripoli.
Gadsden, tnshp. and vil., Alabama, co. seat Etowah co., on Coosa R.
Gaeta, fortified town, Italy, prov. and 38 m. NW. Caserta.
Gainesville, village, Florida, co. seat of Alachua co. Invalid resort.
Gainesville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Hall co. Health resort.

Gainesville, city, Texas, co. seat of Cook co.
Gainsborough, town, England, 17 m. NW. Lincoln.
Gair, Loch, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, Scotland.
Gairdner, Lake, South Australia, N. of the Gawler Range.
Gair Loch, sea-loch, Scotland, Ross-shire, 3½ m. broad at entrance.
Galapagos, islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 0° 56′ S., long. 91° 0′ W.
Galashiels, town, Scotland, 33½ m. SE. Edinburgh.
Galatz, town, Roumania, Moldavia, 115 m. S. of Jassy.
Gala Water, river, Scotland, affluent of Tweed, 2½ m. W. Melrose.
Galdhöppigen, mtn., Norway, in Hamar. Alt. 8544 ft. Lat. 61° 40′ N.
Galena, village, Dakota, Lawrence co. Gold and silver mines.
Galena, city, Illinois, co. seat of Jo Daviess co., on Galena River.
Galena, village, Nevada, Lander co., 70 m. N. Austin.
Galesburg, city, Illinois, co. seat of Knox co.
Galicia, old province, Spain. Area 11,256 sq. m.
Galicia, crownland, Austria-Hungary. Area 30,321 sq. m.
Galilee, most N. prov. of ancient Palestine, on W. side of R. Jordan.
Galion, city, Ohio, Crawford co. Has railway works, &c.
Gallas, tribe, occupying large tract E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia.
Gallatin River, Montana, head-stream of the Missouri River.
Galle, or **Point de Galle**, seaport town, on SW. coast Ceylon.
Galley Head Lighthouse, Ireland, co. Cork, Rosscarbery Bay.
Gallipoli, town, Italy, 22 m. SW. Lecce.
Gallipoli, seaport town, Turkey, at entrance to Sea of Marmora.
Gallipolis, city, Ohio, co. seat of Gallia co., on Ohio River.
Galloway, ancient district, in extreme SW. of Scotland.
Galloway, Mull of, promontory, Wigtownsh., most S. point Scotland.
Gallup, village, New Mexico, Bernalillo co.
Galston, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 5 m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Galt, town, Ontario, co. Waterloo, 25 m. NNW. Hamilton.
Galtee Mtns., Ireland, Tipperary and Limerick, rising to 3008 ft.
Galva, township and village, Illinois, co. Henry.
Galveston, seaport, Texas, co. seat on **G. Bay**.
Galway, maritime co., Connaught, Ireland. 2542 sq. m.
Galway, spt. tn. and cap. of above co., on **G. Bay**, 130 m. W. Dublin.
Gambia, river, Senegambia, rises in Futa Jalon and flows to Atlantic.
Gambia, British colony at mouth of above river. Area 69 sq. m.
Gamlä-Karleby, seaport town, Finland, 68 m. NE. Vasa.
Gamtoos, river, Cape Colony, flows 186 m. to sea, nr. Port Elizabeth.
Gananoque, port of entry, Ontario, on St. Lawrence R., co. Leeds.
Gandava, capital of Kachhi province, Baluchistan.
Gander Bay Pond, lake, Newfoundland. Length 30 m.
Gandu, kingdom, Soudan, traversed by the Niger. Area 82,000 sq. m.
Ganges, great river, India, flowing 1509 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Ganjam, town, India, 315 m. SW. Calcutta.
Gannet Rock, island, with lighthouse, off NE. coast of Maine, U.S.
Gap, town, France, Hautes-Alpes, 456 m. SE. Paris.
Gard, river, S. France, flows 85 m. to the Rhône at Comps.
Garda, Lago di, lake, N. Italy, discharges by R. Mincio to R. Po.
Garden City, village, Kansas, Sequoyah co.
Garden City, village, New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
Gardiner, city, Maine, co. Kennebec, 6 m. S. Augusta.
Gardiner's Island, New York, included in Suffolk co. Area 3300 ac.
Gardner, village, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Gardner's Island, New York, one of the Thousand Is., in St. Lawrence.
Gare Loch, Scotland, right arm of Firth of Clyde, Dumbartonshire.
Gariep, river, South Africa. *See* **Orange River.**
Garo Hills, district, Assam, India. Area 3146 sq. m.
Garonne, river, S. France, enters Bay of Biscay as Gironde, 400 m.
Garstang, market town, England, on R. Wye, 10 m. S. Lancaster.
Gascoigne, river, W. Australia, flows 300 m. to Indian Ocean.

Gasconade River, Missouri, flows 80 m. to the Missouri.
Gaspé, port of entry, Quebec, 450 m. by sea from Quebec.
Gaspé, Cape, Quebec, forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula.
Gateshead, bor., seaport, England, Northumberland, on R. Tyne.
Gatineau, river, Quebec, flows 400 m. to Ottawa River, near Hull.
Gatshina, town, Russia, 30 m. SSW. St. Petersburg.
Gatton, town, Queensland, co. Stanley, 60 m. W. Brisbane.
Gaurisankar, Mount, Himalayas. *See* **Everest.**
Gavin Duffy, township and ry. stn., Victoria, 36 m. N. Melbourne.
Gawler, township and ry. stn., S. Australia, 24¾ m. NE. Adelaide.
Gayndah, town, Queensland, 200 m. NW. Brisbane.
Gaza, city, Palestine, 48 m. SW. Jerusalem.
Gazaland, country, Mozambique, SE. Africa. Lat. 22° 30′ S., 34° 20′ E.
Geddes, township and village, New York, Onondaga co.
Geelong, town, Victoria, co. Grant, 45 m. SW. Melbourne.
Geelvink Bay, large inlet on NW. coast of New Guinea.
Geelvink Chan., W. Australia, between mainland and Abrolhos Is.
Geestemünde, spt. tn., Hanover, on Weser, suburb of Bremerhafen.
Gefle, seaport town, Sweden, 100 m. NNW. Stockholm.
Gelderland, province, Netherlands. Area 1962 sq. m.
Gelidi, town, E. Africa, W. of Magadoxo. Lat. 2° 15′ N.
Gellivare, vil., Sweden, Norrbotten, 100 m. NNW. Pitea. Iron work.
Gemmi Pass, Switzerland, over Alps, between Bern and Valais.
Genappe, town, Belgium, Brabant, 4 m. ENE. Nivelles.
General's Island, Georgia, one of the Sea Islands, McIntosh co.
Genesee River, New York, falls into Lake Ontario.
Geneseo, tnship. and vil., Illinois, Henry co., on Mississippi R.
Geneseo, tnship. and vil., New York, co. seat of Livingston co.
Geneva, largest city, Switzerland, 99 m. SW. Bern.
Geneva, village, New York, Ontario co., on Seneca Lake.
Geneva, township and village, Nebraska, co. seat of Fillmore co.
Geneva, lake and village, Wisconsin, Walworth co.
Geneva, Lake of (Lac Leman), between Switz. and France. Ar. 82 sq. m.
Gennargentu, Monte, highest peak of Sardinia. Alt. 6114 ft.
Genoa, fortified seaport city, North Italy, 75 m. SE. Turin.
Genoa, Gulf of, inlet of Mediterranean Sea, N. Italy.
Gensan, seaport, Corea, open to foreign trade.
Gentilly, town, France, dep. Seine, ½ m. S. of Paris.
Geographe Bay, SW. Australia, co. Sussex, 35 m. wide. Lat. 33° S.
George Lake, New South Wales, co. Murray, 25 m. long by 8 m.
George or **Horicon Lake**, New York, SW. of Lake Champlain.
Georgetown, township and village, California, El Dorado co.
Georgetown, village, Colorado, co. seat of Clear Creek co.
Georgetown, port of entry, Dist. of Columbia, U.S., on Potomac R.
Georgetown, vil., Georgia, co. seat of Quitman co. Cotton exports.
Georgetown, township and village, Kentucky, co. seat of Scott co.
Georgetown, village, New Mexico, Grant co. Silver mines.
Georgetown, port of entry, South Carolina, co. seat of G. co.
Georgetown, seaport, Prince Edward I., 30 m. E. Charlottetown.
Georgetown or **Demerara**, seaport and capital, British Guiana.
Georgetown, tn., Queensland, co. Gilbert, 1100 m. NW. Brisbane.
Georgetown, watering-place, Tasmania, 160 m. NW. Hobart.
Georgetown, seaport and capital of Penang I., Malacca Strait.
Georgetown, village, Texas, co. seat of Williamson co.
Georgia, a SE. state, United States. Area 59,475 sq. m.
Georgian Bay, Ontario, the NE. part of Lake Huron.
Gera, town, Germany, Reuss-Schleitz, 34 m. ESE. Weimar.
Geraldine, town, New Zealand, 81 m. SW. Christchurch.
Geraldton, port, W. Australia, 290 m. NW. Perth.
Gerardstown, township and village, W. Virginia, Berkeley co.
German Ocean. *See* **North Sea.**

Germany or **German Empire**, Central Europe. Area 208,654.
Gerona, town, Spain, on River Ter, 52 m. NE. Barcelona.
Gers, a SW. department, France. Area 2425 sq. m.
Gers, river, SW. France, flows 105 m. to the Garonne.
Gethsemane, village, Kentucky, Nelson co. Trappist religious house.
Gettysburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Adams co.
Geyser Springs, summer resort, California, 90 m. NW. San Francisco.
Ghats, two coast ranges, supporting the tableland of S. India.
Ghazipur, city, India, on Ganges, 44 m. NE. Benares.
Ghazni, fort. town, Afghanistan, 85 m. SW. Kabul.
Ghent, fort. city, Belgium, E. Flanders, 31 m. NW. Brussels.
Ghilan, province, Persia, on Caspian Sea. Area 4252 sq. m.
Ghizeh, town, Egypt, on Nile, 4 m. SW. Cairo.
Giant's Causeway, basaltic formation on N. coast Antrim, Ireland.
Gibraltar, town and fort. rock, S. Spain, on Gibraltar Bay. 1467 ft.
Gibraltar, village, Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood.
Gibraltar, Strait of, between Spain and Morocco.
Gibsonville, village, California, Sierra co. Gold mines.
Gijon, town, Spain, province and 20 m. NE. Oviedo.
Gila, river, New Mexico and Arizona, flows 650 m. to Rio Colorado.
Gilbert Gold Field, Queensland, district Cook, on Gilbert River.
Gilbert Islands, group, Pacific Ocean, on Equator, in long. 174° E.
Gilberton, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Gilead, mountain, Syria, 25 m. NNE. of the Dead Sea.
Gill Lough, Ireland, co. and 2 m. E. Sligo ; 8 m. long.
Gilman, village, Illinois, in Iroquois co.
Gilmer, village, Texas, co. seat of Upshur co.
Gilolo or **Halmahera**, isl., Malay Arch., on Equator. Area 6500 sq. m.
Gilp, Loch, Scotland, left arm of Loch Fyne, Argyllshire.
Gilroy, city, California, Santa Clara co.
Gimli, town, Manitoba, on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg.
Gippsland, coast district, SE. Victoria, 250 m. E. to W.
Girard, village, Kansas, co. seat of Crawford co., on Mississippi R.
Girardville, borough, Pennsylvania, in Schuylkill co.
Girgeh, town, Egypt, on Nile, 60 m. NW. Thebes.
Girgenti, city, Sicily, 83 m. by rail SSE. Palermo.
Girin, town and capital of Manchuria, on River Sungari.
Gironde, a SW. department, France. Area 3761 sq. m.
Girton, parish and village, England, co. and 3½ m. NW. Cambridge.
Girvan, seaport town, Scotland, co. and 21½ m. SW. Ayr.
Gisborne, town and port, New Zealand, 250 m. SE. Auckland.
Gisborne, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 40 m. NW. Melbourne.
Giurgevo, town, Roumania, Wallachia, 40 m. S. Bucharest.
Glacier House, railway stn., British Columbia, 35 m. W. Donald.
Gladbach, Bergisch, town, Rhenish Prussia, 6 m. ENE. Mülheim.
Gladbach, München, town, Prussia, 16 m. W. Düsseldorf.
Gladstone, seaport, Queensland, 354 m. NE. Brisbane.
Gladstone, town, New South Wales, 277 m. NNE. Sydney.
Gladstone, town, South Australia, co. Victoria, 134 m. N. Adelaide.
Gladstone, village, Manitoba, 35 m. W. Portage la Prairie.
Glamorgan, maritime co., South Wales. Area 808 sq. m.
Glanford, village, Ontario, Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton.
Glanford Brigg, tnship., England, Lincolnshire, contains part of Brigg.
Glärnisch, mountain, Switzerland, 5 m. SW. Glarus. Alt. 9555 feet.
Glarus, town and capital of G. canton. Switzerland, 133 m. E. Bern.
Glasgow, city, Scotland, on River Clyde, 47½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Glasgow, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Barren co.
Glasgow, village, Missouri, Howard co., on Missouri River.
Glastonbury, borough, England, Somerset, 5 m. S. of Wells.
Glatz, town, Prussian Silesia, 57 m. S. Breslau.
Gleichen, railway station, Alberta, 785 m. W. Winnipeg.

Glenarm, seaport town, Ireland, co. Antrim, 11 m. NW. Larne.
Glenboig, village, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. N. Coatbridge.
Glenboro, railway station, Manitoba, 105 m. SW. Winnipeg.
Glen Coe, valley, Argyllshire, Scotland. Scene of massacre, 1692.
Glencoe, village, Ontario, 30½ m. SW. London.
Glen Cove, manufacturing village, New York, Queen's co.
Glenelg, seaport, South Australia, 6½ m. SW. Adelaide.
Glenelg River, Victoria, flows 200 m. SW. to Discovery Bay.
Glengariff, village, Ireland, co. Cork, 8 m. NW. Bantry.
Glen Innes, town, New South Wales, 373 m. NNW. Sydney.
Glenlyon, town, Victoria, 75 m. NNW. Melbourne.
Glen More nan Albin or **Great Glen of Scotland**, extends 60½ m. NE.
Glenn Springs, village and township, S. Carolina, Spartanburg co.
Glenorchy, township, Victoria, 189 m. NW. Melbourne.
Glenore, town, Tasmania 28½ m. SW. Launceston.
Glen Rosa, valley, Arran Island, Scotland, descends to Brodick Bay.
Glen Rose, village, Texas, co. seat of Somerville co.
Glen's Falls, town, New York, 60 m. N. Albany.
Glenties, village, Ireland, co. Donegal, on River Owenea.
Glenwood, town, Iowa, co. seat of Mills co.
Glenwood, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Pope co.
Glenwood Springs, town, Colorado, 89 m. E. Grand Junction.
Globe, village, Arizona, in Pinal co. Silver and copper mines.
Glogau, Gross, fortified town, Prussian Silesia, 31 m. N. Liegnitz.
Glommen, river, Norway, flows 280 m. to the Skager Rack.
Glossop, borough, England, Derbyshire, 13 m. SE. Manchester.
Gloucester, city and port, Engl., on R. Severn, 114 m. NW. London.
Gloucester, town, New South Wales, 154 m. N. Sydney.
Gloucester, seaport, city, Massachusetts, 28 m. NNE. Boston.
Gloucester City, village, New Jersey, Camden co., on Delaware R.
Gloucestershire, a W. county of England. Area 1225 sq. m.
Gloversville, town, New York, 53 m. NW. Albany.
Glückstadt, town, Prussia, on R. Elbe, 29 m. NW. Hamburg.
Gmünd, town, Würtemberg, 20 m. SW. Ellwangen.
Gmunden, town, Upper Austria, on Lake of Traun.
Goa, Portuguese settlement, W. coast India, 250 m. SSE. Bombay.
Goat Fell, mtn., Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Alt. 2866 ft.
Goat Island, New York, in river, at Falls of Niagara.
Goat Island, Rhode Island, in Newport harbour.
Goatstown, village, Ireland, Taney parish, SE. co. Dublin.
Gobi or **Shamo**, great desert, E. Turkestan and Mongolia, 1500 m. long.
Godalming, bor., England, Surrey, on R. Wey, 34¼ m. SW. London.
Godavari, river, Central India, flows 898 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, on Lake Huron.
God's Lake, Keewatin, NW. Territory, Canada. Lat. 54′ 20′ N.
Godthaab, village, Greenland, on Davis Strait. Lat. 63° 50′ N.
Goeree, island, S. Holland, in the delta of the Meuse.
Gog Magog Hills, England, 4 m. SE. Cambridge.
Gogra, river, India, flows 600 m. to the Ganges at Chapra.
Goil, Loch, Scotland, Argyllshire, left arm of Loch Long.
Gojam, district of South Abyssinia, in Amhara. Lat. 10--11° N.
Goktchai-Sevan, lake, Transcaucasia, NE. Erivan, 47 m. by 12 m.
Golconda, ruined city, Nizam's Dom., India, 7 m. W. Haidarabad.
Golconda, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Pope co.
Golconda, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Gold Coast, British colony, W. Africa, on Gulf of Guinea.
Golden, town, Colorado, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Golden Gate, entrance to San Francisco Bay, California.
Gold Hill, town, Nevada, 1 m. S. Virginia City. Rich mines.
Goldsborough, vil. and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Wayne co.
Goldsboro' Reef, tn. and ry. stn., Victoria, 129 m. NW. Melbourne.

Goletta, seaport, Tunis, 11 m. by rail N. of Tunis city.
Goliad, village, Texas, co. seat. of Goliad co., on San Antonio R.
Golspie, seaport town, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 84¼ m. NE. Inverness.
Gonaïves, Les, spt. tn., Haiti, W. Indies. Lat. 19° 27′ N., 72° 43′ W.
Gonave, La, isl., W. Indies, depend. of Haiti. Lat. 19° N., long. 73° W.
Gondar, tn. and cap. of Abyssinia. Lat. 12° 36′ 10″ N., long. 32° 49′ E.
Gondokoro, ruined village, Soudan, on River Nile, 12 m. S. Lado.
Gonzales, village, Texas, co. seat of Gonzales co., on Guadalupe R.
Good Hope, Cape of, South Africa. Lat. 34° 22′ S., long. 18° 29′ E.
Goodson, town and township, Virginia, in Washington co.
Goodwin Sands, shoal, England, lying 5 m. off E. coast of Kent.
Goodwood, racecourse, England, Sussex, 3 m. NNE. Chichester.
Goole, town and port, England, Yorkshire, on R. Ouse, 23 m. SW. Hull.
Goolwa, town and port, S. Australia, 60 m. S. Adelaide.
Goose Lake, Oregon, in Jackson co. Length 30 m. by 10 m.
Gordon Bennet, Mt., Equat. Africa, N. end Albert Edward Nyanza.
Gore, village, Ohio, in Hocking co. Coal and iron mines.
Gore, town and railway station, New Zealand, in co. Southland.
Gorée, French colony and town, West Africa, 1 m. SE. Cape Verd.
Gorey, market town, Ireland, co. Wexford, 10 m. SW. Arklow.
Gorham, village and township, Maine, in Cumberland co.
Gorham, village and township, New Hampshire, in Coos co.
Göritz or **Görz**, city, Austria, 22 m. NNW. Trieste.
Gorkum or **Gorinchem**, fort. town, S. Holland, on River Meuse.
Görlitz, town, Prussian Silesia, 52 m. W. Liegnitz.
Gorontalo, residency and vil., in N. of Celebes Island, East Indies.
Goshen, city, Indiana, co. seat of Elkhart co., on Elkhart River.
Goshen, village and township, New York, in Orange co.
Gosport, fort. spt. tn., S. Hants, opposite Portsmouth.
Gotha, duchy and town, Germany, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Lat. 50° 57′ N.
Gothenburg (Göteborg), seaport city, Sweden, at mouth of Göta R.
Gothland (Göta-Rike), former great div. of S. Sweden. 38,300 sq. m.
Göttingen, city, Prussia, 21 m. NE. Cassel. Lat. 51° 32′ N.
Gouda, town, Holland, 11 m. NE. Rotterdam. Lat. 52° N.
Gough or **Diego Alvarez**, isl., Atlantic. Lat. 40° 19′ S., 9° 45′ 17″ W.
Goulburn, city, New South Wales, 134 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 34° 36′ S.
Goulburn River, Victoria, flows 230 m. N. to Murray River.
Gouldsborough, village and township, Maine, in Hancock co.
Gourock, town, Scotland, on River Clyde, below Greenock.
Gouverneur, village and township, New York, St. Lawrence co.
Govan, town and parish, Scotland, west suburb of Glasgow.
Governor's Island, Massachusetts, in Boston Harbour.
Governor's Island, New York, in New York Harbour.
Gowna, Lough, Ireland, on borders of cos. Cavan and Longford.
Goyaz, central state, U.S. of Brazil. Area 288,537 sq. m.
Goyaz, tn. and cap. of above state. Lat. 16° 20′ S., long. 50° 34′ 8″ W.
Gozzo, island, Mediterranean, belonging to Britain, 4 m. NW. Malta.
Graaf-Reynet, town, Cape Colony, 145 m. NW. Grahamstown.
Gracia, town, Spain, forms NW. suburb of Barcelona.
Gracias-a-Dios, Cape, Central America. Lat. 15° N., long. 83° 12′ W.
Gradisca, tn., Austria-Hungary, 23 m. NW. Trieste. Lat. 45° 53′ N.
Grafton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Walsh co.
Grafton or **Haldimand**, village, Ontario, 77 m. E. Toronto.
Grafton, village, West Virginia, co. seat of Taylor co., on Valley R.
Grafton, city, New South Wales, 350 m. NE. Sydney.
Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia.
Graham Land, Antarctic Ocean. Lat. 63° to 68° S., long. 61° to 68° W.
Grahamstown, township, New Zealand, 50 m. SE. Auckland.
Graham's Town, town, Cape Colony, 116 m. from Port Elizabeth.
Grain Coast, West Africa, from Cape Palmas to Sierra Leone.
Grammont, town, Belgium, E. Flanders, 13 m. SW. Alost.

Grampian Range, Victoria. Lat. 37° S. Mount William, 5600 ft.
Grampians, The, mtn. range, Scotland, stretching across country.
Gran, city, Hungary, on Danube, 24 m. NW. Buda.
Granada, province, Spain, on Mediterranean. Area 4929 sq. m.
Granada, city, Spain, cap. of above. 27° 13′ N., long. 3° 41′ W.
Granada, town, Nicaragua. Lat. 11° 55′ 49″ N., long. 85° 57′ W.
Granard, town, Ireland, co. Longford, 3 m. W. Ballywillan.
Gran Canaria, isl., Canary Islands. Lat. 27° 45′ N., long. 16° 25′ W.
Grand Bank of Newfoundland, submarine plateau lying off W. coast.
Grand Cañon, Arizona, on Rio Colorado.
Grand Falls, New Brunswick, on St. John River, 225 m. from sea.
Grand Falls or **Colebrooke**, town, New Brunswick, on St. John R.
Grand Forks, vil., N. Dakota, co. seat of Grand Forks co. on Red R.
Grand Haven, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Lake Michigan.
Grand Island, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Hall co., on Platte R.
Grand Island, New York, in River Niagara, above the Falls.
Grand Isle, Michigan, in Lake Michigan, 15 m. by 7 m.
Grand Manan, isl., New Brunswick, lying off NE. coast of Maine.
Grand Manitoulin, isl., Ontario, in N. of Georgian Bay.
Grand Pré or **Lower Horton**, village, Nova Scotia, King's co.
Grand Rapids, city, Michigan, co. seat Kent co., on Grand River.
Grand Rapids, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Wood co., on Wisconsin R.
Grand River, Colorado and Utah, affluent of Green River.
Grand Traverse Bay, Michigan, opening off Lake Michigan.
Grandville, village, Michigan, Kent co., on Grand River.
Grangemouth, seaport, Scotl., on Firth of Forth, 3 m. NE. Falkirk.
Gran Sasso d'Italia, mountain, Italy, in Apennines. Alt. 9581 feet.
Grant, town, Victoria, co. Dargo, 220 m. NE. Melbourne.
Grant City, village, Nevada, Lincoln co.
Grantham, borough, England, co. and 25 m. SW. Lincoln.
Granton, seaport, Scotland, on Firth of Forth, 2¾ m. NW. Edinburgh.
Grantown, market town, Scotland, Elginshire, 23½ m. S. Forres.
Grantsdale, village, Montana, Missoula co.
Granville, town, France, dep. Manche. Lat. 48° 50′ N., long. 1° 36′ W.
Granville, village and township, New York, Washington co.
Granville, vil. and township, Ohio, Licking co., on Raccoon Creek.
Grasmere, lake and vil., Engl., Westmorland, 3½ m. NW. Ambleside.
Grasse, tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes. Lat. 43° 39′ 28″ N., 6° 54′ E.
Grass Valley, vil. and tnshp., California, Nevada co. Gold mines.
Gravelotte, vil., Alsace-Lorraine, 8 m. W. Metz. Battle, 18th Aug. 1870.
Gravenhurst, village, Ontario, on Lake Muskoka, 51 m. from Barrie.
Gravesend, borough and seaport, England, Kent, 24 m. E. London.
Gravina, seaport, Alaska, in lat. 60° 44′ N., long. 145° 46′ W.
Gray's Harbor, bay, Washington. Lat. 46° 53′ N., long. 124° W.
Gray's Peak, Colorado, in the Rocky Mountains. 14,340 feet high.
Graytown, town, Victoria. Lat. 36° 45′ S., long. 144° 59′ E.
Graz or **Gratz**, town, Austria, capital of Styria, on River Mur.
Great Barrier Reef, Queensland, from Port Bowen to Torres Strait.
Great Basin, Nevada, Utah, California, Wyoming, Idaho, and Oregon.
Great Bear Lake, Canada, on Arctic circle. Area 14,000 sq. m.
Great Britain. *See* **England** and **Wales**, **Scotland**, **Ireland**, &c.
Great Falls, village, New Hampshire, Stafford co., on Salmon River.
Great Fish River, Canada, flows to Arctic Ocean in 67° 7′ 31″ N.
Great Salt Lake, Utah, in NE. part of Great Basin, 70 m. long.
Great Slave Lake, Canada. Lat. 60° 40′ N., long. 110° W.
Great Slave River, Canada, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake.
Great Whale River, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay.
Grecian Archipelago, name given to the islands in the Ægean Sea.
Greece, kingdom, SE. Europe. Area 24,976 sq. m.
Greeley, village, Colorado, co. seat Weld co., on Cache la Poudre R.
Green Bay, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Brown co.

Greenbrier White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, Greenbrier co.
Greenbush, village and township, New York, Rensselaer co.
Greencastle, town, Indiana, co. seat of Putnam co.
Greencastle, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Franklin co.
Greenfield, village, Indiana, co. seat of Hancock co.
Greenfield, village, Massachusetts, co. seat of Franklin co.
Greenfield, village, Ohio, Highland co., on Sugar Creek.
Greenhorn, village, Colorado, 30 m. SW. Pueblo.
Green Island, vil., New York, Albany co., on island in Hudson R.
Greenland, large island, N. America, belonging to Denmark.
Greenlaw, town, Scotland, Berwickshire, on Blackadder Water.
Green Mts., range, from Canada through Vermont to Massachusetts.
Greenock, seaport town, Scotland, on R. Clyde, 22½ m. NW. Glasgow.
Greenport, port of entry, New York, on Shelter Island Sound.
Green River, Colorado and Utah, affl. of Colorado River of the W.
Green River, Kentucky, passes Mammoth Cave and falls into Ohio R.
Greensborough, village, Alabama, co. seat of Hall co.
Greensborough, town, N. Carolina, co. seat of Guilford co.
Greensburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Westmoreland co.
Greenville, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Butler co.
Greenville, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bond co.
Greenville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Greene co.
Greenville, city, Michigan, Montcalm co., on Flat River.
Greenville, borough, Pennsylvania, Mercer co., on Shenango River.
Greenville, vil. and tnshp., S. Carolina, co. seat **G.** co., on Reedy R.
Greenwich, borough, Engl., Kent, on Thames, 4 m. SE. London Bridge.
Greenwich, village and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Greenwood Lake, village and summer resort, New York, Orange co.
Gregory, North and **South**, inland and pastoral dist., in W. Queensland.
Grenada, island, British W. Indies. Lat. 12° 8′ N., long. 61° 42′ W.
Grenadines, grp. isls., W. Indies, lying NE. Grenada. Ar. 33 sq. m.
Grenoble, tn., France, cap. of Isère, and formerly cap. of Dauphiné.
Gretna and **Gretna Green**, vil., Scotland, Dumfries, on Solway Firth.
Greylock, mtn., Massachusetts, peak of the Saddle Mtns., 3505 ft.
Greymouth, spt., New Zealand, 190 m. from Nelson. Lat. 42° 45′ S.
Grey Range, mountains, New South Wales, in Poole co.
Grey Town, village, South Australia, on Rivoli Bay.
Greytown, township and railway station, New Zealand, co. Taieri.
Greytown, town, Natal, Umvoti valley, 36 m. N. Pietermaritzburg.
Greytown or **San Juan**, seaport, on E. coast of Nicaragua.
Griffin, city, Georgia, co. seat of Spalding co.
Grimsby, Great, seaport town, Engl., N. Lincoln, on River Humber.
Grimsel, pass, Switz., 7103 ft. high, between Aar and Rhône Valleys.
Grinnell, village and township, Iowa, Poweshiek co.
Grinnell Land, region, Arctic America. Lat. 82° 0′ N., long. 63° 0′ W.
Grinstead, West, village, England, Sussex, 7½ m. S. Horsham.
Griqualand East, district of Cape Colony, S. of Natal.
Griqualand West, district, Cape Colony, W. of Orange Free State.
Griqua Town, capital of above district, 175 m. W. Bloemfontein.
Gris-Nez, Cape, France, Pas-de-Calais, nearest point to England.
Grisons, a south-eastern canton, Switzerland. Area 2754 sq. m.
Grodno, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 40′ 31″ N., 23° 50′ E.
Groenlo, town, Netherlands, Gelderland, 19 m. SE. Zutphen.
Groningen, town, Netherlands. Lat. 53° 13′ N., long. 6° 34′ E.
Groote Eylandt, isl., N. Australia, in G. of Carpentaria. Lat. 13° 45′ S.
Grosseto, tn., Italy, 80 m. S. Florence. Lat. 42° 46′ N., 11° 7′ E.
Grosswardein or **Nagy Várád**, fortified city, Hungary, on R. Körös.
Groton, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Gruyères, town, Switzerland, canton and 16 m. S. Fribourg.
Guadalajara, city, Mexico, capital of Jalisco state.
Guadalajara, town, Spain, 34 m. NE. Madrid, on River Henares.

Guadalaviar, river, Spain, flows 130 m. to the sea near Valencia.
Guadalquivir, river, S. Spain, flows 260 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guadalupe Mine, vil., California, Santa Clara co. Quicksilver mine.
Guadeloupe, island, French West Indies. Lat. 16° 12′ N., 61° 40′ W.
Guadiana, riv., Spain and Portugal, flows 380 m. to Atlantic Ocean.
Guanajuato, town, Mexico, 160 m. NW. Mexico.
Guardafui, Cape, most easterly pt. of Africa. Lat. 11° 47′ N., 51° 20′ E.
Guatemala, republic, Central America. Area 48,300 sq. m.
Guatemala, capital of above. Lat. 14° 41′ N., 90° 35′ W.
Guaviare. river, Colombia, flows 450 m. to the Orinoco.
Guayaquil, seaport town, Ecuador, capital of Guayas province.
Guayaquil, Gulf of, on W. coast of Ecuador. Lat. 3° S.
Guben, town, Prussia, 31 m. S. Frankfort-on-the-Oder.
Gubuluwayo, town and miss. stn., Matabeleland. 20° 10′ S., 28° 0′ E.
Guelph, port of entry, Ontario, 48½ m. W. Toronto.
Guernsey, island, Channel Islands. Lat. 49° 27′ N., long. 2° 35′ W.
Guerrero, state, Mexico. Area 25,666 sq. m.
Guiana, region, S. America, comprises **Brit., Dutch, French G.,** *q.v.*
Guildford, borough and county town, Surrey, England, on R. Wey.,
Guildford, tnshp., West Australia, 9 m. NE. Perth. Lat. 31° 53′ S.
Guildford, town, Victoria, 8½ m. NW. by N. Melbourne.
Guilford, bor., Connecticut, New Haven co., on Long Island Sound.
Guinea, great maritime region, West Africa.
Guinea, Gulf of, inlet of Atlantic Ocean, on West coast of Africa.
Guisbrough, mkt. tn., England, Yorkshire, 9 m. SE. Middlesbrough.
Gujarat, N. maritime prov., Bombay. Lat. 20° to 24° 45′ N.
Gujranwala, district and town, Punjab. Area 2587 sq. m.
Gujrat, district and town, Punjab. Lat. 32° 35′ N., long. 74° 7′ E.
Gulf Stream, an Atlantic Ocean current, issues from Gulf of Mexico.
Gulgong, mining township, New South Wales, 198 m. W. Sydney.
Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia, 69 m. E. Königsberg. Lat. 54° 34′ 37″ N.
Gumti, riv., India, NW. Provs. and Oudh, flows 590 m. to Ganges.
Gundagai, tn. and ry. stn., New South Wales, 251 m. SW. Sydney.
Gundaroo, tn., New South Wales, 171 m. SW. Sydney. Lat. 35° 1′ S.
Gundava, town, Baluchistan, capital of Cutch Gundava.
Gunnedah, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 265 m. NW. Sydney. Lat. 31° S.
Gunnison, village, Colorado, co. seat and on Gunnison River.
Guthrie, railway station, Scotland, Forfarshire, 7¾ m. NW. Arbroath.
Guthrie, chief city of Oklahoma, U.S.
Guysborough, seaport, Nova Scotia, 24 m. S. Port Mulgrave.
Guzman Blanco, state, Venezuela. Area 33,908 sq. m.
Gwalior, native state, Central India. Area 29,046 sq. m.
Gwalior, cap. of above state. Lat. 26° 13′ N., long. 78° 12′ E.
Gwydir River, New South Wales, flows N. to St. George's Creek.
Haarlem (Haerlem), city, N. Holland, 14 m. W. Amsterdam.
Habsburg (Hapsburg), village, Switzerland, dist. and 4 m. SW. Brugg.
Hackensack, village, New Jersey, co. seat of Bergen co.
Hackettstown, town, New Jersey, Warren co.
Haddam, village and township, Connecticut, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Haddington, county town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, on R. Tyne.
Haddon, town, Victoria, co. Grenville, 110½ m. W. Melbourne.
Hadersleben, town, Prussia, N. Schleswig.
Hadramaut, region, Arabia, formed part of the ancient Arabia Felix.
Hagen, town, Prussia, Westphalia, on River Volme.
Hagerstown, city, Maryland, co. seat of Washington co.
Hague, The, city, Netherlands, capital of S. Holland.
Haidarabad, native state, S. India. 98,000 sq. m.
Haidarabad, city, capital of above. Lat. 17° 21′ 45″ N.
Haidarabad, chief town, Haidarabad district, Bombay.
Haidarabad, assigned districts (Berar), India. Area 17,711 sq. m.
Hainan, island, China, province Quang-Tung. 13,974 sq. m.

Hainaut (Hainault), province Belgium, on French border.
Haiti, island, West Indies. Lat. 18° N., long. 70° W. 28,523 sq. m.
Haiti, republic in above island. Area 11,072 sq. m.
Hakodadi, open port, Japan, Yesso, on Strait of Tzagar.
Halberstadt, town, Prussian Saxony, 29 m. SW. Magdeburg.
Haliburton, village, Ontario, Haliburton co.
Halidon Hill, near Berwick, on English border. Scene of battle.
Halifax, bor., England, Yorks, on R. Hebble, 7 m. SW. Bradford.
Halifax, city, Nova Scotia. Lat. 45° N., long. 63° 45′ W.
Halifax River, Florida, on E. coast, passing Daytona.
Hall, town, Tyrol, on R. Inn, 6 m. E. Innsbruck.
Halle, city, Prussian Saxony, on R. Saale.
Hallein, town, Upper Austria, 9 m. SSE. Salzburg.
Hall Islands, Canada, in Frobisher Bay. Lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.
Hall Land, region, N. Greenland. Lat. 80° N.
Hallowell, city, Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec River.
Halmstad, seaport, Sweden, 76 m. SSE. Gothenburg.
Halstead, town and parish, England, Essex, on R. Colne.
Hamadan, city, Persia, Irak Ajemi, 165 m. SW. Teheran.
Hamah, city, Syria, on R. Orontes, 110 m. NE. Damascus.
Hamamatsu, town, Japan, Hondo I., on the coast.
Hamburg, free city, Germany, 170 m. NW. Berlin.
Hamburg, town, S. Carolina, co. Edgefield.
Hamilton, burgh, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 9¾ m. SE. Glasgow.
Hamilton, town, capital of Bermuda Islands, on largest island.
Hamilton, town, South Australia, co. Light, 59½ m. N. Adelaide.
Hamilton, tn., Victoria, cos. Dundas, and Normanby, cap. of W. dist.
Hamilton, town, New Zealand, co. Waikato, 86 m. S. Auckland.
Hamilton, city, Ontario, capital of Wentworth co.
Hamilton, village and township, New York, co. seat of Madison co.
Hamilton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Butler co., on the Miami River.
Hamilton-on-Clyde, township, Tasmania, co. Monmouth.
Hamilton-on-Forth, town and port, Tasmania, co. Devon.
Hamilton River, Labrador, falls into Hamilton Inlet.
Hamm, town, Westphalia, on the Lippe and Ahse.
Hammamet, seaport, Africa, 42 m. SE. Tunis.
Hammerfest, Norway, on Kvalö Island, most N. tn. of Europe.
Hammondsport, village, New York, Steuben co., on Keuka Lake.
Hammun Lake, (salt) on borders of Persia, Afghanistan, Baluchistan.
Hampshire (Hants), co., England, S. of Berks. 1622 sq. m.
Hampton, village, Virginia, co. seat of Elizabeth City co.
Hanau, town, Prussia, in Hessen-Nassau, on River Kinzig.
Hang-Chow-Fu, city, China, cap. of Chi-Kiang.
Han-Kow, city, China, cap. of Hu-Pe, on Yang-tse-kiang River.
Hanley, borough, England, 18 m. N. Stafford, in the Potteries.
Hannibal, city, Missouri, Marion co., on Mississippi River.
Hanoi, town, French Tonquin. Lat. 21° 2′ N., long. 105° 49′ E.
Hanover, city, Prussia, cap. of H. province, on River Leine.
Hanover, village and township, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Hanover, village, Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen River.
Hanse Towns, free cities, Germany; Hamburg, Lübeck, Bremen.
Han Yang, city, China, prov. Hu-Pe, opposite Han-Kow.
Haparanda, town, Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay.
Harburg, town, Prussia, Hanover, 23 m. NW. Lüneburg.
Hardanger Fiord, Norway, on W. coast, 33 m. SE. Bergen.
Hardwar, town, NW. Provinces, India. Place of pilgrimage.
Harfleur, seaport, France, Seine-Inférieure, 3 m. ENE. Havre.
Hari Rud, riv., Afghanistan and Persia. Rises in Koh-i-Baba Mtns.
Harlech, ancient town, Merionethshire, Wales, 10 m. N. Barmouth.
Harlem River, New York, arm of Long Island Sound.

Harlingen, seaport, Netherlands, on Zuider Zee.
Harper, town, Liberia, co. Maryland, near Cape Palmas.
Harper's Ferry, village and township, W. Virginia, Jefferson co.
Harriman, railway station, Tennessee, 50 m. NW. Knoxville.
Harris, peninsular parish, Lewis Island, Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Harrisburg, city, Pennsylvania, capital of state, Dawson co.
Harrismith, town, Orange Free State, in E. division, near Natal.
Harrison, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on the Passaic River.
Harrisonburg, village, Virginia, co. seat of Rockingham co.
Harrodsburg, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Mercer co.
Harrogate, bor., England, Yorks, 16 m. N. Leeds. Watering-place.
Harrow (H. on the Hill), town and parish, Middlesex, England.
Hartford, city, Connecticut, capital of state and seat of Hartford co.
Hartford, village, Kentucky, co. seat Ohio co., on Rough Creek.
Hartland Point, England, N. Devon, S. extremity of Barnstaple Bay.
Hartlepool, bor. and seaport, England, co. and 18 m. SE. Durham.
Hart's Island, New York, Long I. Sound, belongs to New York city.
Harvard, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Harwich, seaport and watering-place, England, Essex, on R. Stour.
Harz, mtns., Germany, Hanover and Brunswick. Brocken, 3740 ft.
Haslemere, town, England, Surrey, 12 m. SW. Guildford.
Hastings, borough and watering-place, England, E. Sussex.
Hastings (Crook's Rapids), village, Ontario, co. Peterborough.
Hastings, city, Michigan, co. seat of Barry co., on Thornapple River.
Hastings, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Dakota co.
Hastings, town, Nebraska, Adams co.
Hatfield (Bishops H.), town and parish, England, Hertfordshire.
Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina. Lat. 35° 15′ N., long. 75° 31′ W.
Hauraki Gulf, New Zealand, E. coast of North Island.
Haussa, territory, former empire, W. Soudan, Africa.
Haute-Garonne, department, S. France. Area 2429 sq. m.
Haute-Loire, department, SE. France, drained by Loire and Allier.
Haute-Marne, department, NE. France. Area 2402 sq. m.
Hautes-Alpes, department, SE. France, S. of Savoie. 2158 sq. m.
Haute-Saône, department, E. France, SW. of Alsace. 2062 sq. m.
Haute-Savoie, department, France, S. of L. of Geneva. 1667 sq. m.
Haute-Vienne, department, France. Lat. 46° N. 2130 sq. m.
Haut-Rhin, department, E. France, Upper Alsace.
Havana (The Havannah), seaport, cap. of Cuba, W. Indies.
Havana, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Mason co.
Havana, village, New York, Schuyler co., 18 m. N. Elmira.
Havant, town and par., England, S. Hants, 6 m. NE. Portsmouth.
Havelock, pt. of entry, New Zealand, co. Sounds, 38 m. NW. Nelson.
Haverfordwest, borough, co. town of Pembrokeshire, Wales.
Haverhill, tn., England, Sussex and Essex, 15 m. W. Long Melford.
Haverhill, city, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Haverstraw, village and township, New York, on the Hudson River.
Havre (Le Havre), seaport, France, Seine-Infer., on River Seine.
Havre de Grace, town, Maryland, Hartford co.
Hawaii, kingdom, N. Pacific, consisting of Sandwich Islands.
Hawarden, town, Wales, Flintshire, 8 m. SW. Chester.
Hawes, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 16 m. SW. Leyburn.
Hawes Water, lake, England, Westmorland. Alt. 443 ft.
Hawick, burgh and parish, Scotland, Roxburghshire, on R. Teviot.
Hawke Bay, New Zealand, on S. coast of co. Wairoa.
Hawke's Bay, district, New Zealand. 3,050,000 acres.
Hawkesbury, village, Ontario, Prescott co., on Ottawa River.
Hay, town and parish, Wales, Brecknockshire, on River Wye.
Hay, town, Griqualand West, South Africa.
Hayden Mount, Wyoming, peak of the Rocky Mountains.
Hayel, town, Arabia, cap. of Jebel Shomer.

Hayes Peninsula, NW. Greenland. Lat. 76° N.
Hayti, island, W. Indies. *See* **Haiti.**
Hayward, village, S. Dakota, co. seat of Custer co.
Hazleton, borough, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Healdsburg, city, California, Sonoma co., on Russian R.
Heart's Content, seaport, Newfoundland, SE. Trinity Bay.
Heber, village and township, Utah, co. seat of Wasatch co.
Hebrides (Western Isles), off W. of Scotland. 1,800,000 acres.
Hebron, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Thayer co.
Hecla (Hekla), volcano, SW. Iceland. Alt. 5110 ft.
Heidelberg, city, Germany, Baden, on River Neckar.
Heidelberg, town, in S. of South African Republic.
Heilbronn, town, Würtemberg, 26 m. N. Stuttgart.
Heldersberg Hills, New York, Albany and Schoharie cos.
Helena, town, Arkansas, co. seat of Phillips co., on the Mississippi.
Helena, city, Montana, co. seat of Lewis and Clarke cos.
Helensburgh, town, Scotland, Dumbartonshire, on Firth of Clyde.
Heligoland, island (German), North Sea, off mouth of River Elbe.
Helicon, Mt., Greece, between Gulf of Corinth and L. Copais.
Hellespont. *See* **Dardanelles.**
Hell Gate River, Montana, tributary of the Bitter Root River.
Helmsdale, seaport, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 17 m. NE. Golspie.
Helmsley, town, parish, and township, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Helmund River, Afghanistan, falls into L. Hamun.
Helsingborg, seaport, S. Sweden, on the Sound.
Helsingfors, city, cap. of Finland, 190 m. W. St. Petersburg.
Helvellyn, mtn., Engl., Cumberland, 9 m. SE. Keswick. Alt. 3118 ft.
Hempstead, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Henderson, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Henderson co.
Henderson, borough and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Sibley co.
Henderson, village and township, N. Carolina, co. seat of Vance co.
Henderson, village, Texas, co. seat of Rusk co., 38 m. SW. Longview.
Heng-Chu-Fu, city, China, prov. Hu-Nan, on the Heng-Kiang.
Henley-on-Thames, borough and parish, England, SE. Oxfordshire.
Henlopen, Cape, Delaware, on Delaware Bay.
Henry, city, Illinois, Marshall co., on Illinois River.
Herat, town, Afghanistan, on River Hari Rud.
Hérault, department, S. France. Area 2393 sq. m.
Herculaneum, buried city, Italy, 7 m. ESE. Naples.
Hereford, city, England, co. town of Herefordshire, on R. Wye.
Herefordshire, co. England, on border of Wales.
Herisau, town, Switzerland, cant. and 7 m. NW. Appenzell.
Herkimer, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Herkimer co.
Herm, island, one of the Channel Islands, 4 m. NW. Sark.
Hermannstadt, town, Hungary, Transylvania.
Hermosa, railway station, S. Dakota, 20 m. S. Rapid City.
Hermosillo, town, Mexico, on Sonora R., 110 m. N. Guaymas.
Hermupolis, seaport and capital of Syra Island, Greece.
Herne Bay, tn., England, Kent, 11 m. SW. Margate. Watering-place.
Hernösand, town, Sweden, on Gulf of Bothnia.
Hertford, tn., England, cap. of Herts, on R. Lea, 24½ m. N. London.
Hertfordshire, co. England, W. of Essex. 465,141 acres.
Hervey Archipelago. *See* **Cook Islands.**
Herzegovina, province, Bosnia. 3529 sq. m.
Hesket, town, Victoria, co. Bourke, 57 m. NW. Melbourne.
Hessen, state and grand duchy, Germany. 2966 sq. m.
Hessen-Cassel, former principality, now in Prussia. Ar. 5943 sq. m.
Hessen-Nassau, province, Prussia. Area 4056 sq. m.
Hexham, tn., par., and tnshp., England, S. Northumberland.
Heytesbury, vil., England, Wilts, on R. Wiley, 4 m. SE. Warminster.
Heywood, borough, England, Lancashire, 3 m. E. Bury.

Hiawassee River, Tennessee, trib. of the Tennessee River.
Hiawatha, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, co. seat of Brown co.
Hibernia, village, New Jersey, Morris co., 12 m. N. Morristown.
Hidalgo, state, Mexico. Area 7737 sq. m.
High Bridge, village and township, New York, on Harlem River.
Highland Falls, village, New York, Orange co., on Hudson River.
Highlands, the mountainous part of Scotland, N. of Grampians.
Hildesheim, town, Prussia, province and 18 m. SE. Hanover.
Hillsborough, seaport, New Brunswick, on Petitcodiac River.
Hillsborough, village, Ohio, co. seat of Highland co.
Hillsborough, village, Missouri, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Hillsdale, city, Michigan, co. seat of Hillsdale co.
Himalaya Mountains, between India and Tibet. Everest, 29,002 feet.
Hinchinbrook Island, Queensland, off district N. Kennedy.
Hinckley, tn., par., and tnshp., Engl., Warwick and Leicester shires.
Hindu Kush, mtns., a W. continuation of the Himalayas. 20,000 ft.
Hindustan, India, between Assam, Punjab, and Vindhya Hills.
Hingham, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Hinton, vil., West Virginia, co. seat of Summers co., on New River.
Hiogo (Fiogo), seaport, Japan, 22 m. W. Osaka.
Hissar, region, Central Asia, Bokhara. Chief town Hissar.
Hitchin, town and parish, England, Herts, on River Hiz.
Hitteren, island, Norway, 47 m. W. Trondhjem.
Hjelmar, Lake, Sweden, discharges into L. Mælar, 40 by 15 m.
Hlaing (Rangoon), River, Burma, falls into Gulf of Martaban.
Hoang-Hai, Chinese name for the Yellow Sea.
Hoang-Ho (Yellow River), China, falls into Gulf of Pe-chi-li.
Hobart, capital Tasmania, 12 m. from mouth of River Derwent.
Hoboken, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson River.
Hochelaga, village, Quebec, 2 m. from Montreal.
Hodeida, seaport, Arabia, on Red Sea, 100 m. NNW. Mocha.
Hof, town, Bavaria, on River Saale, 30 m. NE. Bayreuth.
Hoffman, Mount, California, peak of the Sierra Nevada.
Hofhuf, town, Arabia, capital of Lahsa. Lat. 25° 30′ N.
Hohenlinden, village, Bavaria, 20 m. E. Munich.
Hohenzollern, province, Prussia, in Black Forest.
Hokianga, port, New Zealand, co. Hokianga.
Hokitika, town, New Zealand, capital of co. Westland.
Holbeach, town, England, Lincolnshire, 7½ m. NE. Spalding.
Holland, name given to Netherlands, *q.v.*
Holland, city, Michigan, Ottawa co., on Black River.
Holland, Parts of, fen country, England, Lincolnshire, on the Wash.
Hollidaysburg, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Blair co.
Hollister, village and township, California, San Benito co.
Holly Springs, village, Mississippi, Marshall co.
Holmfirth, town, England, Yorkshire, 6 m. S. Huddersfield.
Holstein, former duchy of Denmark, now prov. of Prussia.
Holston River, Tennessee, headwater of the Tennessee River.
Holt, borough, Wales, Denbighshire, on River Dee.
Holt, town, England, Norfolk, 10 m. NW. Aylsham.
Holyhead, seaport, on Holyhead Island, Wales.
Holyhead Island, Wales, W. coast of Anglesey. 9658 acres.
Holy Island, England, off coast of Northumberland, 9½ m. SE. Berwick.
Holyoke, city, Massachusetts, Hampden co.
Holytown, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 11 m. SE. Glasgow.
Holywell, borough, Wales, Flintshire, 16 m. NW. Chester.
Holywood, seaport, Ireland, co. Down, on Belfast Lough.
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe, town, Prussia, Hessen-Nassau.
Homel (Gomel), town, Russia, gov. and 120 m. SSE. Mohilev.
Homer, village and township, New York, Cortland co.
Homerville, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Gosper co.

Ho-nan, city, China, **H.** prov., on a trib. of the Hoang-Ho.
Hondeklip, seaport, Namaqualand, Cape Colony.
Hondo (Niphon), largest island of Japan. 87,482 sq. m.
Honduras, rep., Central America. Area 46,262 sq. m.
Honey Lake, California, Lassen co. Has no outlet.
Honfleur, seaport, France, Calvados, on River Seine.
Hong-Kong, island (British), off coast of China. 32 sq. m.
Honiton, borough, England, E. Devon, 16¼ m. NE. Exeter.
Honolulu, seaport, capital of Hawaii, on Oahu Island.
Hood, Mount, highest peak of Cascade Range, Oregon. 11,225 ft.
Hood's Canal or **Inlet**, Washington, arm of Admiralty Inlet.
Hooker, Mount, British Columbia, Rocky Mtns. Alt. 15,700 ft.
Hoopstad, town, Orange Free State, on River Vet.
Hoorn, seaport, Holland, on Zuider Zee, 20 m. NNE. Amsterdam.
Hoosac Mountains, Massachusetts, part of the Green Mountains.
Hoosick Falls, village, New York, Rensselaer co., on Hoosick R.
Hopatcong Lake, New Jersey, Morris co.
Hope, ry. stn., N. Dakota, 310 m. NW. Minneapolis.
Hopedale, Moravian mission station, Labrador. Lat. 55° 30′ N.
Hopetown, town, Cape Colony, on the Orange River.
Hopkinsville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Christian co.
Hopkinton, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Horn, Cape, S. point of S. America. Lat. 55° 58′ S., long. 67° 16′ W.
Horncastle, town, England, co. and 21 m. E. Lincoln.
Hornellsville, village and township, New York, Steuben co.
Hornsea, town, England, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on North Sea.
Horse Plains, village, Montana, Missoula co.
Horsham, town and parish, England, Sussex, on branch of R. Arun.
Horsham, borough, Victoria, co. Borung, 230 m. WNW. Melbourne.
Horten, chief naval port, Norway, on the Fiord, near Moss.
Hoshangabad, chief town, Hoshangabad district, India.
Hot Springs, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Garland co.
Hot Springs, village, South Dakota, Custer co.
Houghton, village, Michigan, co. seat of Houghton co.
Housatonic River, Connecticut and Massachusetts, to Long I. Sound.
Houston, city, Texas, co. seat of Harris co., on Buffalo Bayou.
Howard, village, South Dakota, Turner co.
Howell, village and township, Michigan, co. seat of Livingston co.
Howrah, town, Bengal, suburb of Calcutta.
Howth, parish and village, Ireland, co. and 9 m. NE. Dublin.
Hoy, island and headland, Scotland, Orkney, 4 m. SW. Stromness.
Huancavelica, town, Peru, capital of **H.** department and province.
Huanuco, town, Peru, capital of **H.**, 180 m. NNE. Lima.
Huaraz, town, Peru, capital of dep. Ancachs, 130 m. SE. Trujillo.
Huddersfield, bor., England, W. Riding, Yorks, 16¼ m. SW. Leeds.
Hudiksvall, seaport, Sweden, 70 m. N. Gefle.
Hudson, city, New York, co. seat of Columbia co.
Hudson, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of St. Croix co.
Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. America, Canada. Area 540,000 sq. m.
Hudson River, New York, falls into New York Bay.
Hudson Strait, Canada, between Hudson Bay and Davis Strait.
Hue (Thua Thien), city, capital of Annam. Lat. 16° 30′ N.
Huelva, seaport, Spain, capital of **H.** province, 49 m. WSW. Seville.
Huesca, town, Spain, in Aragon, capital of **H.** province.
Hugh Town, town, England, capital of the Scilly Isles.
Hugli, chief town, Hugli district, Bengal. Lat. 22° 54′ 44″ N.
Hugli River, branch of the Ganges, falls into Bay of Bengal.
Hull, seaport, England, E. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Hull.
Hull, town, Quebec, on Ottawa River, 2 m. from Ottawa.
Humansdorp, town, Cape Colony, 50 m. W. Port Elizabeth.
Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent, England, Lincoln and York shires.

Humboldt Bay, California, 270 m. N. San Francisco.
Humboldt City, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Humboldt River, Nevada, falls into Humboldt Lake.
Hu-Nan, inland province, China. Area 83,226 sq. m.
Hungary, kingdom, Central Europe, part of Austria-Hungary.
Hungerford, town and parish, Engl., Wilts and Berks, on R. Kennet.
Hunmanby, parish, township, and vil., Engl., E. Riding, Yorks.
Hunstanton, watering place, England, Norfolk, opposite Boston.
Huntingdon, co. town, Huntingdonshire, England, on River Ouse.
Huntingdon, town, Quebec, 38 m. SW. Caughnawaga.
Huntingdon, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Huntingdon co.
Huntingdon, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Carroll co.
Huntington, city, Indiana, co. seat of Huntington co.
Huntington, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
Huntington, city, W. Virginia, Cabell co.
Huntly, town, Scotland, NW. Aberdeenshire, on River Deveron.
Huntsville, village, Texas, co. seat of Walker co.
Huntsville, city, Alabama, co. seat of Madison co.
Hu-Pe, central province, China. Area 69,477 sq. m.
Huron, village, South Dakota, Beadle co.
Huron, Lake, between Canada and the United States. 23,610 sq. m.
Hurrur (Harar), district and town, E. Africa. Lat. 9° 37′ N.
Hutchinson, village, Kansas, co. seat of Reno co.
Hyannis, seaport, Massachusetts, on Cape Cod.
Hyde, bor., England, Cheshire, on R. Tame, 7½ m. E. Manchester.
Hyde Park, village and township, Illinois, Cook co.
Hyde Park, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Hyde Park, village and township, New York, Dutchess co.
Hyderabad. *See* **Haidarabad**.
Hyères (Hières), town, France, department Var, 12 m. E. Toulon.
Hyères Islands, France, in the Mediterranean, off Hyères.
Hythe, borough, England, Kent, 68 m. SE. London. A Cinque Port.
Ibadan, city, Africa, Yarriba, 70 m. NNE. Lagos.
Ibo, town, W. Africa, Guinea, at head of Niger delta.
Ica, town, Peru, Ica department, 175 m. SE. of Lima.
Iceland, island, Atlantic. Belongs to Denmark. Lat. 65° N.
Ichaboe Island, Africa, Namaqualand.
I-chang, free port, China, on Yang-tse-Kiang.
Ida, famous mtn., Asia Minor. Lat. 36° 12′ N., long. 26° 54′ E.
Idaho, state, U.S. Lat. 45° N., long. 115° W. 84,800 sq. m.
Idaho City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Boisé co.
Idaho Springs, village, Colorado, Clear Creek co.
Idle River, England, Notts, tributary of the Trent at W. Stockwith.
Iglau, town, Moravia, on the Iglawa River.
Iguape, seaport, Brazil, state São Paulo, 85 m. SW. Santos.
Ike-Aral-Nor, lake, Mongolia. Lat. 47° 30′ N., long. 90° E.
Ilala, place, Africa, on S. shore of Lake Bangweolo.
Ilchester, parish and village, England, mid Somerset, on River Yeo.
Ilfracombe, seaport, watering-place, and parish, England, N. Devon.
Ilion, village, New York, Herkimer co., on the Mohawk River.
Ilkeston, borough, England, co. and 8 m. NE. Derby.
Ilkley, tn. and par., England, W. Riding, Yorks, 9 m. SE. Skipton.
Ille-et-Vilaine, department, N. France, Normandy. 2597 sq. m.
Iller River, Germany, from the Tyrol to the Danube.
Illinois, a N. central state of U.S. 56,650 sq. m.
Illinois River, Illinois, tributary of the Mississippi, Jersey co.
Illyria, division and titular kingdom, Austria. Area 10,937 sq. m.
Ilmen Lake, Russia, government Novgorod, 100 m. N. Lake Ladoga.
Ilsley, town, England, Berks, 9 m. NE. Newbury.
Imperial, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Chase co.
Inchcape. *See* **Bell Rock**.

Inchkeith, island, Scotland, Firth of Forth. Strongly fortified.
Indals-Elf, river, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Independence, village, California, co. seat of Inyo co.
Independence, city, Iowa, co. seat of Buchanan co.
Independence, city and tnshp., Kansas, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Independence, village, Missouri, co. seat of Jackson co.
India, British Empire, Asia. Area 1,587,104 sq. m.
Indiana, central state, U.S. 36,350 sq. m.
Indiana, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Indiana co.
Indianapolis, city, Indiana, cap. of state and co. seat of Marion co.
Indian Lake, New York, communicates with Hudson River.
Indian Ocean, between Africa, Asia, and the Pacific.
Indianola, village, Iowa, co. seat Warren co., 20 m. S. Des Moines.
Indianola, port of entry, Texas, co. seat of Calhoun co.
Indian River, tidal channel, Florida, cos. Bravard and Volusia.
Indian Territory, tract, U.S., reserved for Indians.
Indore, native state, Central India. 18,400 sq. m.
Indre, department, Central France. Area 2624 sq. m.
Indre-et-Loire, department, France, NW. Indre. 2361 sq. m.
Indus River, India, rises in Tibet and falls into Indian Ocean.
Ingersoll, town, Ontario, Oxford co., on River Thames.
Ingleborough, mountain, England, Yorks, 8 m. NW. Settle.
Inglewood, town, South Australia, 15 m. NE. Adelaide.
Inglewood, town, Victoria, co. Gladstone, 130 m. NW. Melbourne.
Inglewood, town, New Zealand, co. Taranaki.
Inglewood, town, Queensland, co. Clive, 180 m. SW. Brisbane.
Ingolstadt, city, Bavaria, on River Danube.
Inhambane, Portuguese town, Africa, 200 m. NE. Delagoa Bay.
Inkerman, village and battlefield, Crimea, 5 m. E. Sebastopol.
Inn, riv., trib. of the Danube; Switzerland, Tyrol, Bavaria, Austria.
Innerleithen, town and parish, Scotland, Peebles and Selkirk shires.
Innspruck, city, Austria, capital of Tyrol, on the Inn and Sill.
Interlaken, village, Switzerland, cant. and 26 m. SE. Bern.
Inveraray, burgh, Scotland, co. town Argyllshire, on River Aray.
Invercargill, town, New Zealand, capital of co. Southland.
Invergordon, seaport, Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, on Cromarty Firth.
Inverkeithing, burgh, Scotland, Fifeshire, opposite Queensferry.
Inverness, burgh, Scotland, capital of Inverness-shire and Highlands.
Inverness-shire, co., Scotland, S. of Ross-shire. 2,767,078 acres.
Inverurie, burgh and parish, Scotland, co. and 16 m. NW. Aberdeen.
Investigator Strait, South Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
Iona, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, off coast of Mull.
Iona Island, pleasure resort, New York, in Hudson River.
Ionia, city and township, Michigan, co. seat of Ionia co.
Ionian Islands, in Mediterranean, off Greece. 905 sq. m.
Ionian Sea, part of Mediterranean, between Greece and Italy.
Iowa, state, U.S. Lat. 42° N., 93° W. 56,025 sq. m.
Iowa City, city, Iowa, co. seat of Johnson co., on Iowa River.
Iowa Falls, city, Iowa, Hardin co., on Iowa River.
Iowa River, Iowa, tributary of the Mississippi River.
Ipswich, seaport, England, co. town Suffolk, 68 m. NE. London.
Ipswich, town, Queensland, co. Stanley, 23½ m. W. Brisbane.
Ipswich, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Iquique, seaport, Chili, department Arequipa.
Irak Ajemi, province, Central Persia. 138,224 sq. m.
Irawadi River, Burma, falls into Bay of Bengal. 900 m. long.
Ireland, most western of British Islands. 32,393 sq. m.
Ireland's Eye, island, Irish Sea, 1½ m. N. Howth, off co. Dublin.
Irish Sea, between Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales.
Irkutsk, town, Siberia, capital of Irkutsk government.
Iron Mountain, village, Michigan, Menominee co.

Iron Mountain, village, Missouri, St. Francois co.
Ironton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Lawrence co., on Ohio River.
Irtish River, Siberia, tributary of the Obi, 180 m. N. Tobolsk.
Irvine, burgh, seaport, and parish, Scotland, Ayrshire, on R. Irvine.
Irwin s Station borough, Pennsylvania, Westmoreland co.
Isar River, Bavaria, tributary of Danube, from Tyrol.
Ischia, island, in Mediterranean, 8 m. SW. Cape Miseno.
Ischl, town, Austria, 50 m. SSW. Linz.
Isère, department, France, between the Rhône and Savoie.
Isère River, France, tributary of the Rhône, 4 m. NNW. Valence.
Ishpeming, city, Michigan, Marquette co.
Iskanderun, seaport, Syria, 23 m. N. Antioch.
Islay, island, Scotland, Argyllshire, 13 m. W. Kintyre.
Isle Jesus, Quebec, in Jesus and Prairie Rivers. Area 85 sq. m.
Isle Royale, island and co., Michigan, in Lake Superior.
Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire and Maine, off Portsmouth.
Isle Verte, town and island, Quebec, in River St. Lawrence.
Ismailia, town, Egypt, on the Suez Canal.
Ispahan, city, Persia, on River Zendarud. Lat. 32° 39′ N.
Istria, peninsula and islands of Adriatic. 1913 sq. m.
Italy, peninsular kingdom, S. Europe, on Mediterranean.
Itaska Lake, Minnesota, one of the sources of the Mississippi.
Ithaca, town and township, New York, co. seat of Tomkins co.
Iviça, one of the Balearic Islands, in Mediterranean.
Ivory Coast, region of Upper Guinea, W. of Gold Coast.
Jabalpur, chief town, Jabalpur dist., India. Lat. 23° 11′ N.
Jabok River, Syria, tributary of the Jordan, 30 m. N. Dead Sea.
Jaca, town, Spain, province and 30 m. NNW. Huelva.
Jackson, village and township, California, co. seat of Amador co.
Jackson, city, Michigan, co. seat of Jackson co., on Grand River.
Jackson, city, Mississippi, capital of state and seat of Hinds co.
Jackson, village, Ohio, co. seat of Jackson co., 12 m. S. Hamden.
Jackson, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Madison co.
Jacksonville, city, Florida, co. seat of Duval co.
Jacksonville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Morgan co.
Jacmel, seaport, Haiti, on S. coast.
Jacobabad, chief town, Upper Sind, Bombay. Founded 1847.
Jacques Cartier River, Quebec, tributary of the St. Lawrence.
Jaen, city, Spain, 37 m. N. Granada.
Jaffa, (ancient **Joppa**), town, Palestine, 31 m. NW. Jerusalem.
Jaipur, native state, Rajputana, India. 14,465 sq. m.
Jaipur, capital of Jaipur. Lat. 26° 55′ N., long. 75° 52′ E.
Jalandhar, headquarters tn., Jalandhar dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 19′ N.
Jalisco, state, Mexico, on Pacific. 38,876 sq. m.
Jamaica, island (British), West Indies. 4193 sq. m.
Jamaica, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Jamaica Bay, opening off Atlantic Ocean, New York.
James' Bay, Canada, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson Bay.
James River, South Dakota, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
James River, Virginia, falls into Chesapeake Bay.
Jamestown, town, New York, Chautauqua co.
Jamestown, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Stutsman co.
Jammu, province and town, Kashmir. Lat. 32° 43′ N.
Janesville, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Rock co., on Rock River.
Japan, insular empire, E. Asia. 147,661 sq. m.
Japan, Sea of, between Japan, Corea, and Russian Manchuria.
Jaroslaw, town, Austria, Galicia, 17 m. NNW. Przemysl.
Jarrow, borough and parish, England, Durham, on River Tyne.
Jassy, town, Roumania, Moldavia, on Baihlui River.
Java, island, Malay Archipelago, one of Sunda Islands (Dutch).
Java Sea, between Java, Sumatra, and Borneo.

Jedburgh, par. and co. tn., Roxburghshire, Scotland, on River Jed.
Jeddore, village, Nova Scotia, 42 m. ENE. Halifax.
Jefferson, city, Texas, co. seat of Marion co., on Big Cypress Bayou.
Jefferson, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Jefferson City, city, Missouri, capital of state and seat of Cole co.
Jeffersonville, city, Indiana, Clark co., on Ohio River.
Jehlam River, Punjab and Kashmir, tributary of the Chenab.
Jekyl Island, Georgia, in Sea Islands.
Jelalabad, city, Afghanistan, capital of Seistan.
Jemappes, town, Belgium, Hainaut, on River Haine.
Jena, town, Germany, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, on River Saale.
Jerez de la Frontera, town, Spain, 16 m. NNE. Cadiz.
Jericho, ancient city (now **Richa**, village), Palestine, on R. Jordan.
Jerilderie, town, New South Wales, co. Urana, 412 m. SW. Sydney.
Jersey, largest of Channel Islands, 15 m. N. France. 28,717 acres.
Jersey City, city, New Jersey, Hudson co., on Hudson River.
Jerseyville, village, Illinois, co. seat of Jersey co.
Jerusalem, city, Palestine, 33 m. SE. Jaffa.
Jhansi, division, NW. Provinces, India. Area 4984 sq. m.
Jiddah, seaport, Arabia, El Hejaz, 37 m. W. Mecca.
Jind, native state and town, Punjab. Area 1232 sq. m.
Johannesburg, town, South Africa, 30 m. from Pretoria.
John o' Groat's House, Scotland, Caithness, on Pentland Firth.
Johnston, village, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Johnstone, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 3 m. W. Paisley.
Johnstown, village and township, New York, co. seat of Fulton co.
Johnstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Cambria co.
Johore, state, S. part of Malay Peninsula. Area 10,000 sq. m.
Joliet, city, Illinois, co. seat of Will co., on Des Plaines River.
Joliette, town, Quebec, co. Joliette, on River L'Assomption.
Jönköping, län and town, Sweden, on Lake Wetter.
Joplin City, village, Missouri, Gasper co., 170 m. S. Kansas City.
Jordan River, Palestine, falls into Dead Sea; 120 m. long.
Joyce's Country, mountainous tract, co. Galway, W. of Lough Mask.
Juan de Fuca Strait, between Vancouver I. and Washington, U.S.
Juan Fernandez, isl., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 33° 37′ S., long. 78° 53′ W.
Juba River, E. Africa, falls into Indian Ocean in lat. 0° 14′ S.
Judea, ancient kingdom of Judah, S. portion of Palestine.
Jujuy, tn., Argentine Republic, cap. of Jujuy prov., 40 m. N. Salta.
Julian Alps, mountains, Austria. Lat. 46° 10′ N.
Julianshaab, station, Greenland, 110 m. NW. Cape Farewell.
Jumna River, India, from Himalayas to the Ganges.
Junction City, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Davis co.
Juneau City, town, Alaska. Lat. 58° 20′ N., long. 134° 25′ W.
Junee, bor., New South Wales, co. Clarendon. 34° 40′ S., 147° 33′ E.
Jungfrau, mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Alt. 13,671 ft.
Juniata River, Pennsylvania, tributary of the Susquehanna River.
Jura, mtns., France and Switzerland. Lat. 47° N., long. 6° 50′ E.
Jura, department, E. France. Area 1928 sq. m.
Jura, island, Scotland. Lat. 56° N., long. 5° 57′ W.
Jutland, Peninsula, Denmark. Area 9746 sq. m.
Kabinda, town, W. Africa, Portuguese Congo district.
Kabul, city, cap. of Afghanistan. Lat. 34° 30′ N., 69° 18′ E.
Kabul River, Afghanistan, tributary of the Indus. 300 m. long.
Kadiak Island, Pacific Ocean, 40 m. off S. coast of Alaska.
Kaffraria, region, Cape Colony, S. of Natal. 20,000 sq. m.
Kafiristan, tract between India and Afghanistan.
Kagoshimo, town, Japan, Kiu-sin I. Lat. 31° 30′ N., long. 130° 30′ E.
Kai-Fong, city, China, cap. of Ho-Nan, on the Hoang-ho.
Kaikoura, port, New Zealand. Lat. 42° 24′ S., long. 173° 30′ E.
Kaiserslautern, town, Rhenish Bavaria, on River Lauter.

Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, colony, New Guinea. Area 69,208 sq. m.
Kalahari Desert, S. Central Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 22° E.
Kalamazoo, village, Michigan, co. seat of Kalamazoo co.
Kansz, government and city, Russian Poland. Area 4391 sq. m.
Kalmar, city, Sweden, on Baltic, opposite Oland.
Kaluga, town, Russia. Lat. 54° 30′ N., long. 36° 15′ E.
Kamaran Island, (British) Arabia, in Red Sea, 20 m. S. Loheia.
Kamieniec, town, Russia, cap. of Podolia. Lat. 48° 50′ N.
Kamloops, port, British Columbia, 233 m. from New Westminster.
Kamouraska, village Quebec, on River St. Lawrence.
Kamtchatka, penin., Asia. 465,637 sq. m. Lat. 58° N., long 159 E.
Kamthi, town, Central Provinces, India. Lat. 21° 13′ 30″ N.
Kanawha River, Great, W. Virginia, tributary of the Ohio.
Kanchanjanga, peak, E. Himayalas. Lat. 27° 42′ N. Alt. 28,176 ft.
Kandahar, city, Afghanistan. Lat. 31° 37′ N., long. 55° 30′ E.
Kandalaksha, village, N. Russia, on **Gulf of K.** Lat. 67° 8′ N.
Kandy, city, former cap. of Ceylon. Lat. 7° 18′ N., long. 80° 41′ E.
Kanem, country, Soudan, bordering on Lake Chad.
Kangaroo Island, S. Australia, off York Peninsula.
Kankakee, city, Illinois, co. seat of Kankakee co.
Kano, town, Soudan, Sokoto. Lat. 12° N., long. 8° 30′ E.
Kansas, one of the U.S. Lat. 39° N. 82,080 sq. m.
Kansas City, Kansas. Separ. from the following by the state line.
Kansas City, city, Missouri, Jackson co. Lat. 39° N.
Kan-Su, province, China. Area 260,588 sq. m. Lat. 37° N.
Karachi, spt., cap. Karachi dist., Bombay. Lat. 24° 51′ N., long. 67° 4′ E.
Karakorum Mountains, Kashmir and E. Turkestan. Lat. 30°, long. 86°.
Kara Sea, east of Nova Zembla. Lat. 72° N., long. 65° E.
Karategin, country, Asia, on the Pamir. 8500 sq. m.
Karlstadt, town, Croatia, on River Kulpa, 33 m. SW. Agram.
Karnul, town, Madras. Lat. 15° 49′ 58″ N., long. 78° 5′ 29″ E.
Kars, city, Asiatic Russia. Lat. 40° 40′ N., long. 43° 10′ E.
Kasanlik, town, Roumelia, 88 m. NW. Adrianople.
Kaschau, city, Hungary, on River Hernad, 133 m. NE. Pesth.
Kashgar, city, East Turkestan. Lat. 39° 20′ N., long. 74° 4′ E.
Kashmir and Jamu, native state, India, N. of Punjab.
Kastamuni, town, Asia Minor, 114 m. NNE. Angora.
Katahdin, mountain, Maine, 139 m. NNE. Augusta. Alt. 5385 ft.
Kathiawar, peninsula, Bombay. 23,300 sq. m.
Katrine, Loch, Scotland, Perthshire. Lat. 56° 16′ N., long. 4° 30′ W.
Kavala, seaport, Turkey, on Ægean Sea, opposite Thasos.
Kazan, government and city, Russia. Lat. 55° 40′ N., 49° 30′ E.
Kearney, village and township, Nebraska, co. seat of Buffalo co.
Kecskemet, town, Hungary, 50 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Keeling Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 5′ S., long. 96° 53′ E.
Keene, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Cheshire co.
Keewatin, district, Canada. 395,306 sq. m. Lies N. of Manitoba.
Keighley, borough and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Keith, tn. and par., Scotland, Banff and Elgin shires. Lat. 57° 33′ N.
Kelat, town, cap. of Baluchistan. Lat. 28° 52′ N., 66° 33′ E.
Kelley's Island, Ohio, in Lake Erie.
Kells, town, Ireland, co. Meath. Lat. 53° 42′ N., 7° 55′ W.
Kelso, town, Scotland, Roxburghshire. Lat. 55° 38′ N., 2° 17′ W.
Kelung, treaty port, China, on N. coast of Formosa.
Kendal, borough and parish, England, Westmorland. Lat. 51° 18′ N.
Kendallville, city, Indiana, Noble co., 27 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
Kenia, mtn., Africa. Lat. 1° 20′ S., long. 37° 35′ E. Alt. 18,000 ft.
Kenilworth, tn., England, Warwickshire. Lat. 52° 20′ N., 1° 35′ W.
Kenmare, tn., Ireland, co. Kerry. Lat. 51° 54′ N., long. 9° 35′ W.
Kenosha, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Kenosha co., on L. Michigan.
Kent, co. England. 995,392 acres. Lat. 51° 12′ N.

Kenton, city, Ohio, co. seat of Hardin co., on the Scioto River.
Kentucky, one of the U.S. Lat. 37°. 40,400 sq. m.
Kentucky River, Kentucky, tributary of the Ohio, in Carroll co.
Keokuk, city, Iowa, Lee co., on the Mississippi.
Kerang, tn., Victoria, co. Gunbower. Lat. 35° 40′ S., long. 143° 55′ E.
Kerguelen Land, Indian Ocean. Lat. 50° S., long. 70° E. 1478 sq. m.
Kermadec Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 36° 16′ S., long. 178° 32′ W.
Kermanshah, town, Persia, Irak-Ajemi, on Kerah River.
Kerry, co., SW. Munster, Ireland. Lat. 52° N.
Kertch, town, Russia, Crimea. Lat. 45° 30′ N.
Keswick, tn., England, Cumberland, on Derwentwater.
Ketcho, city, cap. of Tonquin, on Tonquin River.
Ketchum, village, Idaho, Alturas co.
Kewanee, village and township, Illinois, Henry co.
Kewaunee, vil. and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Kewaunee co.
Keyport, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., 23 m. SW. New York.
Keyser, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Mineral co., on New Creek.
Keystone, railway station, in NW. of Indian Territory.
Key West, seaport and island, Florida, co. seat of Monroe co.
Khaibar, mtns. and pass between Punjab and Afghanistan.
Khamil, city, E. Turkestan. Lat. 42° N., long. 93° E.
Kharkov, city, Russia, capital of Kharkov gov., on R. Danube.
Khartum, town, Africa. Lat. 16° N., long. 32° 30′ E.
Khatmandu, town, capital of Nepal. Lat. 27° 42′ N., 85° 12′ E.
Khelat, group of chiefships, India, subject to Baluchistan.
Kherson, gov. and town, Russia, on Black Sea. 27,522 sq. m.
Khiva, khanate and town, W. Turkestan. 23,216 sq. m.
Khojend, town, Russian Turkestan, on the Syr Darya.
Khokand, town, capital of Ferghana, on the Syr Darya.
Khorassan, province, Persia. Lat. 36° N. 105,236 sq. m.
Khulm, district, Afghan Turkestan, traversed by Khulm River.
Khuzistan, prov., Persia. Lat. 31° 15′ N., long. 49° E. 39,000 sq. m.
Kiakhta, town, Siberia. Lat. 50° 30′ N., long. 106° E.
Kiama, seaport, New South Wales, 70 m. S. Sydney.
Kiang-Si, province, China. Lat. 28° N., long. 115° E.
Kiang-Su, province, China. Lat. 33° N., long. 120° E.
Kicking Horse Pass, British Columbia, over the Rocky Mountains.
Kidderminster, borough and parish, England, Worcestershire.
Kiel, seaport, Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein, on Baltic Sea.
Kiev, town, Russia, cap. of Kiev. Lat. 50° 30′ N., long. 30° 30′ E.
Kilbride, East, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 12 m. S. Glasgow.
Kilbride, West, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 4¼ m. NW. Ardrossan.
Kildare, chief town and parish, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Kilima-Njaro, mtn., East Africa. 3° 40′ S., 37° E. Alt. 18,718 feet.
Kilkee, watering-place, co. Clare, on Moore Bay.
Kilkenny, borough, capital of co. Kilkenny, Ireland, on River Nore.
Kilkieran Bay, co. Galway, between Ballynahinch and Moycullen.
Killala, parish and seaport, Ireland, co. Mayo, on Killala Bay.
Killaloe, tn., Ireland, co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 17 m. NE. Limerick.
Killarney, town, Ireland, co. Kerry, 185 m. SW. Dublin.
Killarney, Lakes of, Ireland, co. Kerry, near Killarney.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Scotland, Perthshire.
Killin, village, Scotland, Perthshire, near head of Loch Tay.
Killington Peak, Vermont, Green Mountains. Alt. 4221 feet.
Kilmalcolm, par. and vil., Scotland, Renfrewshire, 16 m. W. Glasgow.
Kilmarnock, burgh and parish, Scotland, Ayrshire, 7½ m. E. Irvine.
Kilmore, town, Victoria, co. Dalhousie, 42½ m. N. Melbourne.
Kilrush, spt., Ireland, co. Clare, on R. Shannon, 27 m. SW. Ennis.
Kilsyth, town, Scotland, Stirlingshire, 12¾ m. NE. Glasgow.
Kilwa or **Quiloa**, harbour, German East Africa.
Kilwinning, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 25½ m. SW. Glasgow.

Kimball, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Kimball co.
Kimberley, town, South Africa, capital Griqualand W. Lat. 29° S.
Kimberley, gold-field, West Australia, 350 m. from Derby.
Kincardine-on-Forth, spt., Scotl., in detached portion of Perthshire.
Kincardineshire, county, Scotland, S. of Aberdeenshire.
Kinder Scout (The Peak), Derbyshire, Peak district. Alt. 2080 feet.
Kingfisher, railway station, Oklahoma, Indian Territory.
King George Sound, West Australia. Lat. 26° 6′ S., long. 118° E.
King Island, Behring Sea, belongs to United States.
Kingman, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kingman co.
Kingsclere, town and par., England, Hants, 9 m. NW. Basingstoke.
King's County, county, Ireland. Lat. 53° 10′ N., 7° 30′ W.
Kingscourt, town, Ireland, Cavan, 20 m. from Navan.
King's Lynn, seaport, England, Norfolk, on River Ouse.
King's River, California, from Sierra Nevada to Tulare Lake.
Kingston, city, Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
Kingston, seaport, capital of Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 76° 50′ W.
Kingston, town, St. Vincent, British West Indies.
Kingston, city, New York, co. seat of Ulster co., on Hudson River.
Kingston-upon-Hull, borough and parish, England, E. Riding, Yorks.
Kingston-upon-Thames, borough and parish, England, Surrey.
Kingstown, spt., Ireland, co. Dublin. Lat. 53° 16′ N., long. 6° 8′ W.
Kington, town and parish, England, Herefordshire, on R. Arrow.
Kingussie, parish and vil., Scotland, Inverness-shire, 71½ m. N. Perth.
King William's Town, town, Cape Colony, 28 m. from E. London.
Kinross, town, Scotland, capital of Kinross-shire, on Loch Leven.
Kinross-shire, county, Scotland. Lat. 56° 12′ N. 46,485 acres.
Kinsale, seaport, Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 36′ N., long. 8° 32′ W.
Kintyre, peninsula, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 55° 35′ N.
Kioto, town, Japan, Hondo Island. Lat. 35° N., long. 136° E.
Kirghiz Steppes, plains, N. of Caspian and Aral Seas.
Kirin Oula, capital of Kirin prov., Manchuria. Lat. 43° 46′ N.
Kirkby Lonsdale, town, England, Westmorland, on River Lune.
Kirkby Moorside, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, on R. Dove.
Kirkby Stephen, town and par., England, Westmorland, on R. Eden.
Kirkcaldy, seaport and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Kirkcudbright, town and par., Scotland, cap. of Kirkcudbrightshire.
Kirkintilloch, town and parish, Scotland, Dunbartonshire.
Kirk-Kilissia, town, Turkey, 32 m. ENE. Adrianople.
Kirkland, village, Washington, on Lake Washington.
Kirksville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Adair co.
Kirkwall, seaport and co. town, Orkney. Lat. 59° N., long. 3° W.
Kirriemuir, town and parish, Scotland, Forfarshire. Lat. 56° 43′ N.
Kirton in Lindsey, town, England, Lincolnshire, 6 m. SW. Brigg.
Kishenev, town, Russia, capital of Bessarabia. Lat. 47° N.
Kishm, island, near entrance of Persian Gulf.
Kissemee River, Florida, between Lakes Kissemee and Okeechobee.
Kissingen, watering-place, Bavaria, 30 m. NNE. Würzburg.
Kistna River, South India, falls into Bay of Bengal. Lat. 16° N.
Kittanning, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Armstrong co.
Kittatinny Mountains, U.S., in New York, Alabama, &c.
Kittery, village and township, Maine, York co., on Piscataquis R.
Kiu-Kiang, treaty port, China. Lat. 29° 30′ N., long. 116° E.
Kiung-chow, seaport town, China, in N. of Hainan Island.
Kiu-Siu, island, in South Japan. Lat. 33° N., long. 131° E.
Klagenfurt, town, Austria, capital of Carinthia. Lat. 46° 40′ N.
Klamath Lake, Oregon and California, outlet of Klamath River.
Klattau, town, Bohemia, 68 m. from Prague.
Klausenburg, city, Transylvania. Lat. 46° 45′ N., long. 23° 30′ E.
Knaresborough, town and parish, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Knighton, tn., Wales, Radnorshire, on R. Teme, 160 m. NW. London.

Knin, town, Austria, Dalmatia, 48 m. E. Zara.
Knockmeledown Mountains, cos. Tipperary and Waterford.
Knowlton, town, Quebec, capital of Brome co.
Knoxville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Knox co.
Knoxville, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Marion co.
Knoxville, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Knox co. Lat. 36° N.
Knutsford, tn. and parish, England, Cheshire, 8 m. NW. Northwich.
Kobdo, town, W. Mongolia. Lat. 48° N., long. 91° 55′ E.
Kodiak Island, Alaska. Lat. 57° 30′ N., long. 153° W.
Koh-i-Baba, mountains, Afghanistan, spur of the Hindu Kush.
Kokomo, city, Indiana, co. seat of Howard co. on Wild Cat River.
Koko-Nor, salt lake, Mongolia. Lat. 37° N., long. 100° E.
Kola, peninsula, Russia, N. Europe. Lat. 69° N., long. 34° E.
Kolhapur, town, capital of Kolhapur state, Bombay. Lat. 16° 42′ N.
Kolomea, town, Austria, Galicia, on River Pruth.
Kolyvan, town, Siberia, on River Obi, 110 m. SW. Tomsk.
Konieh, town, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 51′ N., long. 32° 40′ E.
Königgrätz, town, Bohemia. Lat. 50° 15′ N., long. 15° 45′ E.
Königsberg, city, Prussia. Lat. 54° 40′ N., 20° 30′ E.
Kootenay River, Canada and the U.S., tributary of the Columbia.
Koprili, town, Turkey, Macedonia, 23 m. S. Uskup.
Kordofan, country, East Soudan. Lat. 12° 15′ N.
Kosciusko, village and township, Mississippi, co. seat of Attala co.
Koslov, town, Russia, government, and 52 m. WNW. Tambov.
Kosseir, seaport, Egypt, on the Red Sea. Lat. 26° 8′ N.
Kostroma, city, Russia, 200 m. NE. Moscow.
Kota Raja, town, Sumatra, capital of Acheen province.
Kotri, seaport, Karachi district, Bombay. Lat. 25° 21′ N.
Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, inlet of Behring Sea.
Kovno, town, Russia, capital of Kovno government.
Krageröe, town, Norway, on the Skager Rack.
Kraguyevatz, town, Servia. Lat. 44° N., long. 20° 50′ E.
Krah, Isthmus of, between Siam and Malay Peninsula.
Krajova, town, Roumania, on River Schyl.
Krakatoa, island and volcano, Strait of Sunda.
Krasnoyarsk, town, Siberia, on River Yenesei.
Kremenetz, town, Russia, Volhynia, 36 m. WSW. Ostrog.
Krementchug, town, Russia, government and 64 m. SW. Poltava.
Kremnitz, town, Hungary, 8 m. W. Neusohl.
Krems, town, Austria, on River Danube, 88 m. NW. Vienna.
Kronstad, town, Orange Free State, on the Valsche River.
Kronstadt, town, Hungary. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 25° 35′ E.
Krumau, town, Bohemia, on the Moldau, 14 m. SSW. Budweis.
Krushevatz, town, Servia, 95 m. SSE. Belgrade.
Kuban River, Russia, falls into the Black Sea, 20 m. N. Anapa.
Kuen-Lun Mountains, Asia, N. boundary of Tibet. Alt. 22,000 ft.
Kufstein, fortified town, Tyrol, 47 m. NE. Innsbruck.
Kuldja, town, capital of Kuldja district, Russian Turkestan.
Kum, city, Persia, 80 m. SW. Teheran.
Kuopio, province, E. Finland. Area 16,498 sq. m.
Kurdistan, region between Turkey and Persia.
Kuria Muria Islands, off Arabia. Lat. 17° 33′ N., long. 56° 6′ E.
Kurile Islands, N. Pacific, part of Japan. Lat. 47° N., long. 150° E.
Kursk, city, Russia, cap. of Kursk gov. Lat. 52° N., long. 37° E.
Kuruman, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 27° 10′ S., long. 23° 50′ E.
Kushk, fort, Afghanistan, on River Kushk.
Kuskoquim River, Alaska, falls into Kuskoquim Bay.
Küstenland, former Crown land, Austria, on the Adriatic.
Kutaieh, town, Asia Minor. Lat. 39° 30′ N., long. 30° 10′ E.
Kutais, town, Transcaucasia. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 42° 30′ E.
Kyauk-pyu, headquarters town, Kyauk-pyu district, Lower Burma.

Kyneton, town, Victoria, co. Dalhousie.
Laaland, island, Denmark, in Baltic.
La Beauce, village, Quebec, on R. Chaudière, 30½ m. from Quebec.
Labrador, peninsula, N. America. Lat. 55° N., long. 61° W.
Labuan, island, off NW. coast of Borneo. Lat. 5° 15′ N., long. 115° 7′ E.
Laccadive Islands, off Madras. Lat. 11° 30′ N., long. 72° 5′ E.
Lachine, town, Quebec, Jacques Cartier co., on Lake St. Louis.
Lachlan River, New South Wales. Lat. 34° 15′ S., long. 144° 25′ E.
Lachute, town, capital of Argenteuil, co. Quebec, 45 m. N. Montreal.
Lackawanna River, Pennsylvania, affl. of Susquehanna at Pittston.
Lacolle, port of entry, Quebec, St. John's co., on Richelieu River.
Lacon, town, Illinois, co. seat of Marshall co., on Illinois River.
Laconia, village and tnshp., New Hampshire, co. seat of Belknap co.
Lac Qui Parle, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Lac Qui Parle co.
La Crosse, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of La Crosse co.
Ladakh, region of Kashmir. Area 30,000 sq. m.
Ladismith, village, Cape Colony. Lat. 28° 40′ S., long. 23° 50′ E.
Lado, station, Equatorial Africa, on Nile. Lat. 5° 2′ N.
Ladoga, Lake, Russia. Area 6190 sq. m. Lat. 60° 0′ N., long. 30° 0′ E.
Ladrones Isls., Pacific Ocean. Ar. 440 sq. m. Lat. 20° N., long. 146° E.
Ladysmith, village, Natal, 90 m. by rail NW. Pietermaritzburg.
Lafayette, city, Indiana, co. seat of Tippecanoe co.
Lafayette, village and township, Alabama, co. seat of Chambers co.
Lafayette, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Tanhill co.
Lafayette, Mount, New Hampshire, in White Mountains. 5259 ft.
Lagan, river, Ulster, enters Belfast Lough at Belfast. 35 m. long.
Lagoa dos Patos, lake, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul. Length 140 m.
Lagos, seaport, Portugal, in Algarve, 110 m. S. Lisbon.
Lagos, British colony, West Africa, on Bight of Benin. 1069 sq. m.
La Grange, village, Georgia, co. seat of Troup co.
La Grange, vil., Indiana, co. seat of **La G.** co., 46 m. NW. Fort Wayne.
La Grange, village, Texas, co. seat of Fayette co.
Laguna del Madre, lagoon, in South Texas, E. of Rio Grande.
Laguna de Terminos, seaport town, Mexico, Campeachy state.
Lahore, capital of Punjab. Lat. 31° 34′ N., long. 74° 21′ E.
Lahsa, El-Ahsa or **Hasa**, fertile district, East Arabia.
Lake Charles, village and lake, Louisiana, co. seat of Calcasieu co.
Lake City, vil., Colorado, co. seat of Hindsdale co. Has silver mines.
Lake City, vil., Florida, co. seat of Columbia co. Has timber trade.
Lake City, village, Minnesota, Wabasha co. Has fine scenery.
Lake City, village, South Dakota, Minnehaha co.
Lakeport, village, California, co. seat of Lake co.
Lake Providence, village, Louisiana, co. seat of East Carroll co.
Lakeview, village, Oregon, co. seat of Lake co.
Lake Village, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Chicot co.
Lakewood, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
Lakin, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kearney co.
Lakewood, village, New Jersey, Ocean co.
Lambayeque, town, Peru, department of **L.**, 6 m. from the sea.
Lambertville, city, New Jersey, Hunterdon co., on Delaware River.
Lambourn, town and parish, England, Berks, on River Lambourn.
Lamego, city, Portugal, 46 m. E. Oporto. Lat. 41° 10′ N., 7° 40′ W.
Lamlash, village, Scotland, Arran I., Firth of Clyde. Lat. 55° 33′ N.
Lammermuir Hills, Scotland, Haddingtonshire. Lammer Law, 1733 ft.
Lampasas, village, Texas, co. seat of Lampasas co. Seat of a college.
Lampeter, town and parish, Wales, Cardiganshire, on River Teifi.
Lanark, parish and co. town of Lanarkshire, Scotl. Lat. 55° 42′ N.
Lanark, town, Ontario, in Lanark co., 12 m. NW. Perth.
Lanark, village, Illinois, Carroll co. Important trade in cotton.
Lanarkshire, inland co., in SW. of Scotland. 564,284 acres.
Lancashire, county, in NW. England. Area 1,208,154 acres.

Lancaster, seaport and county town of Lancashire, on River Lune.
Lancaster, city, Ohio, co. seat of Fairfield co., on Hocking River.
Lancaster, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lancaster co.
Landes, department, SW. France, on Bay of Biscay.
Land's End, Cornwall, extreme SW. point of Britain. Lat. 50° 6′ N.
Landskrona, seaport, Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 50′ N.
Langholm, town and parish, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, on River Esk.
Lansdowne, village, Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. E. Kingston.
Lansing, city and tnship., Iowa, Allamakee co., on Mississippi River.
Lansing, city, Michigan, Ingham co., capital of state.
Lansingburg, town and township, New York, Rensselaer co.
Laon, city, France, capital of Aisne, 86 m. NE. Paris.
Laos, country, Indo-China. Lat. 20° 0′ N., long. 103° 0′ E.
La Paz, town, Bolivia, capital of **La P.** department, in Andes.
La Paz, town, Mexico, capital of Lower California. Lat. 24° 10′ N.
Lapeer, city, Michigan, co. seat of Lapeer co., on Flint River.
Lapland, extensive ter. of N. Europe. 130,000 sq. m. Lat. 64°-71° N.
La Plata, town, Argentine Republic, below Buenos Ayres.
La Porte, city, Indiana, co. seat of La Porte co.
Laprairie, tn., Quebec, ch.-lieu of Laprairie co., on St. Lawrence R.
Lapush, village, Washington, Clallam co.
Lar or **Laar**, town, Persia, cap. Laristan, 180 m. SE. Shiraz.
Laramie City, Wyoming, co. seat of Albany co., 57 m. WNW. Cheyenne.
Larbert, village, Scotland, E. Stirlingshire, 2½ m. NW. Falkirk.
Laredo, village, Texas, co. seat of Webb co., on Rio Grande.
Largo, parish, Scotland, Fife, on Largo Bay, 3 m. NE. Leven.
Largs, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, on Largs Bay, Firth of Clyde.
Larissa, town, Greece, on R. Salembria, 20 m. from G. of Salonica.
Laristan, province, Persia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 28° 0′ N.
Larne, seaport town, Ireland, E. co. Antrim, 24 m. N. Belfast.
La Salle, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois River.
Las Cruces, village, New Mexico, Donna Ana co.
Lassa, capital city of Tibet, on affluent of Brahmaputra.
Lassen's Peak, mountain, California, in Sierra Nevada. 10,577 feet.
L'Assomption, town, Quebec, capital of **L.** co., 39 m. N. Montreal.
Las Vegas, village, New Mexico, 48 m. ESE. Santa Fé.
Launceston, bor. and par., Engl., Cornwall, 18½ m. NW. Tavistock.
Launceston, town, Tasmania, co. Cornwall, 120 m. N. Hobart.
La Union, seaport town, Salvador, on Fonseca Bay.
Laurencekirk, tn., Scotland, S. Kincardineshire, 10 m. NE. Brechin.
Laurentide Mountains, range, forming N. limit of St. Lawrence basin.
Laurvig (Larvigen), seaport, Norway, on Skager Rack. Lat. 59° 4′ N.
Lausanne, city, Switzerland, near Lake Geneva.
Lauterbrunnen, village and valley, Switzerland, 33 m. SE. Bern.
Laval, town, France, capital of Mayenne, on River Mayenne.
Lavaltrie, village, Quebec, on River St. Lawrence, co. Joliette.
Lawrence, city, Kansas, co. seat of Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Lawrence, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Essex co.
Lawrenceburg, city, Indiana, co. seat of Dearborn co., on Ohio R.
Laybach, town, Austria, capital of Carniola. Lat. 46° 4′ N.
Lead City, vil., South Dakota, Lawrence co., among the Black Hills.
Leadville, city, Colorado, co. seat of Lake co. 10,000 ft. above sea.
Leamington, bor. and parish, England, Warwickshire, on R. Leam.
Leao-Tong, Gulf of, arm of Yellow Sea. Lat. 41° 0′ N., long. 123° 0′ E.
Leatherhead, tn., England, Surrey, on R. Mole, 5 m. SW. Epsom.
Leavenworth, city, Kansas, co. seat of Leavenworth co.
Lebanon, mountain chain, Syria and N. Palestine. Alt. 10,424 feet.
Lebanon, vil., Indiana, co. seat of Boone co., 28 m. NW. Indianapolis.
Lebanon, village, Ohio, co. seat of Warren co.
Lebanon, bor., Pennsyl., co. seat of Lebanon co., on Quitpatilla Creek.
Lebanon, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Wilson co. Has a university.

Lecce, province and city, S. Italy, in Apulia.
Lechlade, tn., Engl., Gloucester, on R. Thames, 23 m. SW. Oxford.
Lecompton, vil. and tnshp., Kansas, Douglas co., on the Kansas R.
Ledbury, town and parish, England, co. and 13 m. SE. Hereford.
Lee, River, co., Irel., flows 50 m. E. through L. Allua to Cork harbour.
Leeds, borough, parish, and township, England, W. Riding, Yorks.
Leeds, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from Ste. Julie. Copper mines.
Leek, tn. and par., England, Staffordshire, 13½ m. SE. Macclesfield.
Leeuwarden, town, Netherlands, capital of Friesland.
Leeward Islands, West Indies. Area 706 sq. m.
Lefkosia, city, capital of Cyprus, near the centre of island.
Leghorn, seaport, Italy, capital of L. prov., 50 m. WSW. Florence.
Leh, chief tn., Ladakh, Kashmir State. Lat. 34° 10′ N., 77° 44′ E.
Lehi City, village and township, Utah, Utah co., on Lake Utah.
Lehigh River, Pennsylvania, falls into the Delaware R. at Easton.
Leicester, bor., England, Leicestershire, 29 m. NW. of Northampton.
Leicester, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Leicestershire, county, England. 511,907 acres. Lat. 52° 38′ N.
Leichhardt, dist., Queensland, between Port Curtis and S. Kennedy.
Leigh, town and parish, England, Lancashire, 21 m. NE. Liverpool.
Leighton Buzzard, tn. and par., England, Bedfordshire, on R. Ouse.
Leinster, SE. province of Ireland. Area 4,876,918 acres.
Leipzig, city, Saxony, 64 m. ENE. Dresden. Lat. 51° 20′ N.
Leiria, city, Portugal, 75 m. NE. Lisbon.
Leith, burgh and seaport, Scotland, 1½ m. N. Edinburgh.
Leitrim, county, Connaught, Ireland. 392,363 acres. Lat. 53° 58′ N.
Lemberg, city, Austria, capital of Galicia, 365 m. ENE. Vienna.
Lemont, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Cook co., on the Des Plaines R.
Lena River, Siberia, 2400 m. long. Lat. 72° N., long. 125° E.
Leominster, bor. and par., England, co. and 12 m. N. Hereford.
Leominster, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Leon, city, Spain. Lat. 42° 40′ N., long. 5° 35′ W.
Leon, town, Nicaragua, between Lake Leon and the Pacific.
Leon, town, Iowa, co. seat of Decatur co.
Leon, city, Mexico, state and 40 m. WNW. Guanajuato.
Leopold II. Lake, Central Africa. Area about 800 sq. m. Lat. 2° S.
Leopoldville, tn., Africa, on the Congo, above cataracts. Lat. 4° 10′ S.
Lepanto, seaport, Greece, Ætolia. Lat. 38° 10′ N.
Lerida, city, Spain, capital of L. province, on River Segre.
Le Roy, village and township, New York, Genesee co.
Lerwick, seaport town, parish, and capital, Shetland Is., Scotland.
Leskovatz, town, in S. of Servia, district of Nish.
Leslie, town and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 4 m. W. Markinch.
Lesmahagow, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 6 m. SW. Lanark.
Lethbridge, town, Alberta, on branch of the Canadian Pacific Ry.
Letterkenny, town, Ireland, co. Donegal, 16 m. SW. Londonderry.
Levant, French name for E. shores of the Mediterranean.
Leven, tn., Scotland, Fife, on Firth of Forth, 10¾ m. NE. Kirkcaldy.
Leven, Loch, sea loch, Scotland, Argyll and Inverness shires.
Leven, Loch, Scotland, in co. and par. of Kinross. Lat. 56° 41′ N.
Levis, town, Quebec, cap. of Levis co., on River St. Lawrence.
Levuka, town, Fiji, on E. coast of Ovalau Island.
Lewes, bor., England, co. tn. of Sussex, on R. Ouse. Lat. 50° 52′ N.
Lewes, village, Delaware, Sussex co., on Delaware Bay.
Lewis, largest and most northerly of Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
Lewisburg, bor., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Union co., on Susquehanna R.
Lewiston, city, Maine, in co. and on Androscoggin River.
Lewistown, bor., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Mifflin co., on Juniata R.
Lexington, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Fayette co., on Elkhorn R.
Lexington, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Lexington, town and township, Missouri, co. seat of La Fayette co.

Lexington, vil., tnshp., Virginia, co. seat of Rockbridge co., on James R.
Leyburn, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 18 m. W. Northallerton.
Leyburn, town, Queensland, co. Merivale, 150 m. SW. Brisbane.
Leyden, city, S. Holland, 22 m. SW. Amsterdam.
Leydenberg, village, S. African Republic, 180 m. NE. Pretoria.
Libau, seaport town, Russia, Courland, on the Baltic.
Liberia, republic, Africa, Upper Guinea. 14,300 sq. m.
Libertad, La, town, Salvador, Central America, on the Pacific.
Libreville, tn., Gabun, French Congo. Lat. 0° 30′ N., long 9° 20′ E.
Libyan Desert, part of the Sahara, E. of Fezzan and Waday.
Lichfield, city, England, co. and 17 m. SE. Stafford. Lat. 52° 42′ N.
Liechtenstein, small principality, Tyrol, bet. Rhine and Vorarlberg.
Liège, city, Belgium, 54 m. SE. Brussels.
Liegnitz, town, Prussian Silesia, 40 m. WNW. Breslau.
Liffey, River, Leinster province, falls into Dublin Bay at Dublin.
Liguria, compartimento, N. Italy, surrounding Gulf of Genoa.
Lille, fortified town, France, cap. of Nord, 155 m. N. by E. Paris.
Lillooet, vil., British Columbia, 283 m. NW. New Westminster.
Lima, city, cap. of Peru and of dep. and prov. of Lima.
Lima, city, Ohio, co. seat of Allen co., on the Ottawa River.
Limbourg, province, Belgium. Lat. 50° 38′ N., long. 5° 56′ E.
Limburg, province, Netherlands. Lat. 51° 10′ N., long. 6° 0′ E.
Limerick, co., Munster, Ireland. 680,842 acres. Lat. 52° 40′ N.
Limerick, city, co. Limerick. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 8° 35′ W.
Limoges, city, France, cap. of Haute-Vienne, on River Vienne.
Limpopo River, Africa, falls into Indian Ocean. Lat. 24° 0′ S.
Linares, town, Spain, province and 23 m. NE. Jaen.
Lincoln, borough and parish, England, Lincolnshire. Lat. 53° 12′ N.
Lincoln, town, Illinois, co. seat of Logan co.
Lincoln, city, cap. of Nebraska and seat of Lancaster co.
Lincoln, township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Lincolnshire, co., in E. England. Area 1,767,879 acres.
Lindsay, tn., Ontario, cap. of Victoria co., 55 m. NW. Port Hope.
Lindsay Mount, New South Wales, co. Rouse. Height 5500 ft.
Lindsey, Parts of, division of Lancashire, England.
Linköping, cap. of Östergötland, Sweden, near L. Roxen.
Linlithgow, burgh, Scotland, 17½ m. W. Edinburgh.
Linlithgowshire, co., SE. Scotland. 76,806 acres.
Lin-ngan, town, China, province Yun-nan. Lat. 23° 38′ N.
Lintz, fortified city, cap. of Upper Austria, on the Danube.
Linyanti, town, Central S. Africa. Lat. 18° 9′ S., long. 23° 50′ E.
Lions, Gulf of, Mediterranean, S. France. Lat. 43° 10′ N., long. 5° 0′ E.
Lipari Islands, N. of Sicily. Lat. 38° 30′ N.
Lippe, principality, NW. Germany. Area 469 sq. m.
Lisbon, capital of Portugal. Lat. 38° 45′ N., long. 9° 10′ W.
Lisburn, town, Ireland, cos. Antrim and Down, 8 m. SW. Belfast.
Liskeard, mun. bor., England, Cornwall, 15 m. SW. Launceston.
L'Islet, village, Quebec, in L'Islet co., 50 m. below Point Levis.
Lismore, island, Scotland, Argyll. Lat. 56° 31′ N., long. 5° 35′ W.
Lismore, town and township, Ireland, cos. Cork and Waterford.
Listowel, town and parish, Ireland, N. co. Kerry, 20 m. NE. Tralee.
Listowel, town, Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. SW. Palmerston.
Litchfield, vil. and tnshp., Connecticut, co. seat of Litchfield co.
Litchfield, city, Illinois, Montgomery co.
Litchfield, village and township, Minnesota, co. seat of Meeker co.
Little Arkansas River, Kansas, rises in Rice co.
Little Blue River, Nebraska and Kansas, rises in Adam's co.
Little Falls, village and township, New York, Herkimer co.
Littlehampton, coast town, England, Sussex, 8 m. NE. Bognor.
Little Rock, city, cap. of Arkansas and seat of Pulaski co.
Little Sioux River, Iowa, flows 300 m. to the Missouri.

Little Tennessee River, Tennessee, falls into Holston R., London co.
Littleton, village and township, New Hampshire, Grafton co.
Liu-kiu Islands, group of 52 islands, between Japan and Formosa.
Liverpool, city, England, SW. Lancashire, on R. Mersey.
Liverpool, tn., New South Wales, co. Cumberland, 22 m. S. Sydney.
Liverpool, pt. of entry, Nova Scotia, Queen's co., 108 m. SW. Halifax.
Liverpool Plains, pastoral dist., NE. New South Wales. 16,638 sq. m.
Livingstonia, mission stn., Africa, on Lake Nyassa. Lat. 15° 0′ S.
Livny, town, Russia, government and 80 m. SE. Orel.
Livonia, government, Russia. Lat. 58° N., long. 26° E.
Lizard Point, headland, Cornwall. Lat. 49° 56′ N., long. 5° 15′ W.
Llandaff, town and parish, Glamorganshire, 2 m. NW. Cardiff.
Llandovery, mun. bor., Carmarthenshire, 11¼ m. NE. Llandilo.
Llandudno, cst. tn. and par., Carnarvonshire, 3½ m. NE. Conway.
Llanelly, bor. and par., Carmarthenshire, 11 m. NW. Swansea.
Llanfyllin, borough, Wales, Montgomeryshire, 14 m. SW. Oswestry.
Llangollen, tn., par., and tnshp., Wales, Denbighshire, on R. Dee.
Llanidloes, bor. and parish, Wales, co. and 19 m. SW. Montgomery.
Llanrwst, tn., Wales, Denbigh and Carnarvonshs., 11 m. S. Llandudno.
Llantrisaint, bor. and par., Wales, Glamorgans., 11½ m. NW. Cardiff.
Llerena, town, Spain, 62 m. SE. Badajoz.
Loanda, province of Portuguese colony of Angola, W. Africa.
Loango, country, West Africa. Lat. 4° 30′ S., long. 12° 0′ E.
Loanhead, town, Scotland, Lasswade parish, 5 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Lob Nor, lake, E. Turkestan. Lat. 40° 30′ N., long. 88° 0′ E.
Locarno, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino.
Lochgelly, town, Scotland, Fifeshire, 7½ m. NE. Dunfermline.
Lochgilphead, burgh, Scotland, Argyllshire, 2 m. N. Ardrishaig.
Lochnagar, mtn., Scotl., Aberdeenshire, Braemar dist. Alt. 3786 ft.
Lochwinnoch, par. and vil., Scotl., Renfrewshire, 9½ m. SW. Paisley.
Lockerbie, tn., Scotland, co. and 14½ m. NE. Dumfries. Lat. 55° 8′ N.
Lock Haven, city, West Virginia, co. seat of Clinton co.
Lockport, city, New York, co. seat of Niagara co.
Lodz, town, Russia, government and 75 m. WSW. Warsaw.
Loffoden, group of islands off NW. coast Norway. Lat. 69° 0′ N.
Logan, village, Ohio, co. seat of Hocking co.
Logan, city, Utah, co. seat of Cache co.
Logansport, city, Indiana, co. seat of Cass co. Lat. 40° 45′ N., 86° 30′ W.
Logroño, prov. and town, Spain. Lat. 42° 30′ N., long. 2° 30′ W.
Loir, River, France, in Eure-et-Loir, flows 150 m. to the Sarthe.
Loire, River, France, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 47° 15′ N.
Loire, department, SE. France. Lat. 45° 40′ N., long. 4° 20′ E.
Loire-Inférieure, department, NW. France. Lat. 47° 25′ N.
Loiret, River, France, in Loiret, affluent of the Loire.
Loiret, department, N. central France. 47° 50′ N., 2° 25′ E.
Loir-et-Cher, department, W. of the above. 47° 40′ N., 1° 30′ E.
Lombardy, compartimento, Italy, between Alps and Po.
Lombok, island, in Dutch East Indies. Area 2098 sq. m.
Lomond, Loch, Scotl., Dumbarton and Stirling shires. Lat. 56° 5′ N.
Lomond Hills, Scotl., Kinross, extending 6 m. eastrd. from L. Leven.
Lomza, frontier government and town, Russian Poland.
London, city, capital of England, metropolis of the British Empire.
London, village, Ohio, co. seat of Madison co.
London, port of entry, capital of Middlesex co., Ontario.
London, East, seaport, Cape Colony, at mouth of Buffalo River.
Londonderry, maritime co., Ireland, province Ulster.
Londonderry, city, co. Londonderry, 163 m. NW. Dublin.
Londonderry, Cape, West Australia. Lat. 13° 44′ S., long. 126° 53′ E.
Long Beach, seaside resort, New York, Long Island.
Long Beach, village and isl., New Jersey, included in Burlington co.
Long Branch, village, New Jersey, Monmouth co.

Longford, town and tnshp., Ireland, co. Longford, 76 m. NW. Dublin.
Long Island, New York, opposite Staten I., 115 m. long by 12 m.
Long Island City, city, New York, Queen's co., on Long Island.
Long Island Sound, separates New York and Connecticut from Long I.
Long, Loch, sea loch, Scotl., Argyll and Dumbarton shires, 17 m. long.
Long's Peak, peak of the Rocky Mtns., Colorado, 14,271 ft. high.
Lons-le-Saunier, town, France, cap. of dep. Jura, 50 m. SE. Dijon.
Lookout Mountain, summer resort, Tennessee, Hamilton co.
Loop Head, prom., Ireland, co. Clare, at mouth of R. Shannon.
Lopez, Cape, W. coast of Africa. Lat. 0° 30′ S., long. 9° 0′ E.
Lorca, city, Spain, prov. and 42 m. SW. Murcia.
Lord Howe Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 31° 30′ S., long. 159° 10′ E.
Lorenzo Marquez, Portuguese town, Africa, on Delagoa Bay.
Lorient, seaport, France, at mouth of River Scorff.
L'Orignal, village, Ontario, 66 m. W Montreal.
Lorne, Firth of, sea arm, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 25′ N.
Lorraine, district, Germany. Lat. 49° 0′ N., long. 6° 0′ E.
Los Angeles, city, California, co. seat of Los Angeles co.
Los Angeles, town, Chili, prov. Biobio, 88 m. E. Concepcion.
Lot, department, SW. France. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 1° 0′ E.
Lotbinière, town, Quebec, cap. of **L.** co., 47 m. WSW. Quebec.
Lot-et-Garonne, department, France. Lat. 44° 25′ N.
Lothians, The, district, Scotland, on S. side of Firth of Forth.
Loughborough, par. and tnshp., England, co. and 10½ m. NW. Leicester.
Loughrea, town, Ireland, co. Galway, 17 m. SW. Ballinasloe.
Louisbourg, seaport, Nova Scotia, 27 m. SE. Sydney, Cape Breton I.
Louisiade Archipelago, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 11° 30′ S., long. 152° 0′ E.
Louisiana, state, U.S., on Gulf of Mexico. Area 48,720 sq. m.
Louisiana, city, Missouri, Pike co., on the Mississippi.
Louisville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Louth, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Lat. 53° 58′ N.
Louth, par. and vil., co. Louth, 6 m. SW. Dundalk. Lat. 53° 58′ N.
Louth, bor., par., and tnshp., England, co. and 27 m. NE. Lincoln.
Louvain, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 54′ N., long. 4° 44′ E.
Louviers, town, France, dep. Eure, 17 m. S. Rouen. Lat. 49° 15′ N.
Low Archipelago, isls., Pacific Ocean. Lat. 16° 0′ S., long. 140° 0′ W.
Lowell, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Lowell, village and township, Michigan, Kent co.
Lowestoft, spt. and par., England, Suffolk, 10 m. S. Yarmouth.
Loyalty Islands, group, E. of New Caledonia, belong to France.
Lozère, department, France. Lat. 44° 40′ N., long. 3° 55′ E.
Lualaba, river, Congo Free State, name for upper part of R. Congo.
Luang Prabang, city, Laos, on the Mekong River.
Lubec, village, township, and seaport, Maine, Washington co.
Lübeck, free city, Germany. Lat. 53° 50′ N., long. 10° 40′ E.
Lublin, gov. and city, SE. Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 20′ N.
Lucan, tn. and par., Ireland, co. and 9 m. W. Dublin, on R. Liffey.
Lucca, city, Italy, capital of province **L.**, 10 m. NE. Pisa.
Luce Bay, Scotland, Wigtownshire. Lat. 54° 47′ N., long. 4° 50′ W.
Lucena, city, Spain. Lat. 37° 25′ N., long. 4° 30′ W.
Lucerne, city, Switzerland, capital of **L.** canton, on R. Reuss.
Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 3′ N., long. 8° 18′ E.
Lu-chu Islands, chain, Japan, stretching SW. to Formosa.
Lucknow, city, capital of Oudh. Lat. 26° 45′ N., long. 80° 45′ E.
Ludgershall, parish and village, England, Bucks, 6 m. SE. Bicester.
Ludington City, village, Michigan, co. seat of Mason co.
Ludlow, bor. and parish, England, Shropshire, 26 m. S. Shrewsbury.
Ludwigshafen, fortified town, Bavaria, on the Rhine.
Lugano, town, Switzerland, canton Ticino, on Lago di Lugano.
Lugano, Lago di, lake, Switzerland and N. Italy. Lat. 46° N.
Lugo, tn., Spain, cap. of **L.** prov., on R. Minho. 43° 0′ N., 7° 30′ W.

Lukuga, river, Africa, outlet of L. Tanganyika, falls into Congo.
Luleå, seaport, Sweden, at mouth of the Lulea. Lat. 65° 40′ N.
Lüm Fiord, passage, Denmark, from North Sea to Cattegat.
Lund, city, Sweden, 24 m. E. Copenhagen.
Lunda, country, Africa, claimed by Portugal and the Congo State.
Lundy Island, England, Devon, 11 m. NW. Hartland Point.
Lüneburg, town, Prussia, 68 m. NNE. Hanover.
Lunenburg, seaport, Nova Scotia, 68 m. WSW. Halifax.
Lunéville, town, France, department Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Lurgan, tn., Irel., 20 m. SW. Belfast. Lat. 54° 28′ N., long. 6° 20′ W.
Luristan, mountainous dist., in Irak Ajemi, Persia. Lat. 33° N.
Lushai Hills, on the N. frontier of India.
Lusk, parish and village, Ireland, co. and 14 m. N. Dublin.
Luss, parish and village, Scotland, co. and 12 m. N. Dumbarton.
Luton, bor. and parish, England, Bedfordshire, 31 m. NW. London.
Lutsk, town, Russia, Volhynia, 40 m. E. Vladimir. Lat. 50° 50′ N.
Lutterworth, tn. and par., England, Leicestershire, 7½ m. NE. Rugby.
Luxembourg, province, Belgium. Lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 5° 30′ E.
Luxembourg, grand duchy, E. of above.
Luxembourg, capital of the grand duchy, 117 m. SE. Brussels.
Luzon, island, Philippine Islands. Lat. 16° 0′ N., long. 121° 0′ E.
Lydenburg, town, South African Republic, **L.** div. Lat. 25° 10′ S.
Lyell, Mount, California, Yosemite Valley. 13,217 feet.
Lyme Regis, spt. and parish, England, Dorset, 5½ m. SE. Axminster.
Lymington, spt. and par., England, Hants, 20 m. SW. Southampton.
Lynchburg, city, Virginia, Campbell co.
Lynn, city and seaport, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Lyons, city, France, capital of department Rhône.
Lyons, city, Iowa, Clinton co.
Lyons, village and township, New York, co. seat of Wayne co.
Lytham, tn. and par., England, N. Lancashire, 7 m. SE. Blackpool.
Lyttleton, seaport, New Zealand, co. Selwyn, 100 m. N. Dunedin.
Lytton, port and tnshp., Queensland, co. Stanley, 13 m. NE. Brisbane.
Lytton, town, British Columbia, 54 m. from Yale.
Maas (Fr. **Meuse**), river, France, &c., flows 580 m. to the Rhine.
Macao, Portuguese tn. and col., China, prov. Quang-tung. 22° 20′ N.
Macassar, cap. tn. and free port, Celebes I. Lat. 5° 8′ S., 119° 21′ E.
Macassar, Strait of, separates Borneo from Celebes. Lat. 1° S.
Maçayo or **Maceio**, tn., Brazil, cap. of Alagoas. 9° 40′ S., 35° 51′ W.
Macclesfield, borough, England, Cheshire, 17 m. S. Manchester.
McClintock Channel, N. America, off Melville Sound.
McClure Strait, N. America, between Bank's Land and Melville I.
McDonald Islands, in S. of Indian Ocean. Lat. 53° S., 73° 30′ E.
Macduff, spt. tn., Scotl., Banffshire, on R. Deveron, opposite Banff.
Macedonia, anc. region, Turkey, now W. part of Roumelia. 41° N.
Macerata, town, Italy, in M. province. Lat. 43° 18′ N., 13° 21′ E.
Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mtns., Kerry, contains Carrantuohill 3414 ft.
Machias, village, Maine, co. seat Washington co., on Machias River.
MacIntyre River, New South Wales, flows 350 m. to R. Darling.
Mackay, seaport, Queensland, 625 m. NW. Brisbane. 21° 10′ S.
McKeesport, borough, Pennsylvania, Alleghany co.
Mackenzie River, NW. Ter., Canada, flows 2500 m. to Arctic Ocean.
Mackinac, village, Michigan, co. seat and on Mackinac Island.
Mackinac Sound, connects Lake Michigan with Lake Huron.
Mackinaw, vil. and tnshp., Illinois, Tazewell co., on **M. Creek**.
Macleay, dist., New South Wales, on NE. coast. Area 3180 sq. m.
McMillen, village, Arizona, Gila co. Has silver mines.
Macomb, city, Illinois, co. seat of McDonough co.
Mâcon, town, France, Saône-et-Loire. Lat. 46° 18′ N.
Macon, city, Georgia, co. seat of Bibb co. Lat. 33° 46′ N.
Macon, city, Missouri, co. seat of Macon co.

Macquarie Harbour, town, Tasmania, in co. Franklin.
Macquarie Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 54° 50′ S., long. 159° 0′ E.
Macquarie River, New South Wales, flows 750 m. to the Darling R.
Macroom, town, Ireland, on R. Sullane, co. and 25 m. W. Cork.
Madagascar, isl. and French protectorate, Africa, in Indian Ocean.
Madawaska River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to River Ottawa.
Madeira, island, in Atlantic Ocean. Lat. 32° 43′ N., long. 17° 0′ W.
Madeira, river, Brazil, flows 780 m. to the Amazon.
Madison, city, Indiana, cap. Jefferson co. Lat. 38° 46′ N., 85° 20′ W.
Madison, village, S. Dakota, co. seat of Lake co.
Madison, village, Georgia, co. seat of Morgan co.
Madison, village, New Jersey, in Morris co.
Madison, cap. city of Wisconsin. Lat. 43° 3′ N., 89° 18′ W.
Madoc or **Hastings**, village, Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer River.
Madras Presidency, division, India. Area 149,092 sq. m.
Madras, city and cap. of above. Lat. 13° 4′ 6″ N., long. 86° 17′ E.
Madrid, capital city, Spain. Lat. 40° 24′ N., long. 3° 41′ W.
Madura, island and residency, Malay Archipelago, NE. of Java.
Madura, town, Madras. Lat. 9° 55′ 16″ N., long. 78° 9′ 44″ E.
Maelar, Lake, SE. Sweden, 79 m. long. Area 477 sq. m.
Maelstrom, whirlpool, NW. coast of Norway. Lat. 67° 46′ N.
Maestricht, fortified town, Netherlands, 50 m. E. Brussels.
Mafeking, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 25° 50′ S., long. 25° 36′ E.
Mafia, island, off coast of German E. Africa. Lat. 7° 50′ S., 39° 50′ E.
Magadoxo or **Mukdisha**, coast tn., E. Africa. Lat. 2° 2′ N., 45° 13′ E.
Magdala, hill fort, Abyssinia. Lat. 11° 20′ N., 39° 10′ E. Alt. 9110 ft.
Magdalena River, Colombia, flows 900 m. to the Caribbean Sea.
Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence.
Magdeburg, fort. tn., Prussia, cap. of prov. of Saxony, on R. Elbe.
Magellan, Strait of, betw. S. Amer. continent and Tierra del Fuego.
Maggiore, Lago, expansion of R. Ticino, N. Italy and Switzerland.
Magnolia, village and township, Arkansas, co. seat of Columbia co.
Mahanadi River, India, flows 520 m. to Bay of Bengal.
Mahé, French set., Malabar dist., Madras. Lat. 11° 41′ 50″ N.
Mahi Kantha, The, group of native states, India, under Bombay.
Mahonoy City, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Maidenhead, mun. bor., England, Berks, 24¼ m. W. London.
Maidstone, borough, England, co. tn. Kent, on R. Medway.
Maidstone, tn., Victoria, 6½ m. NW. Melbourne. 37° 47′ S., 144° 53′ E.
Maimatchin, town, Mongolia. Lat. 50° 6′ N., long. 106° 37′ E.
Main, river, Germany, flows 304 m. to the Rhine at Mainz.
Main, Fort, Labrador, at mouth of East Main River.
Maine, a NE. state, United States. Area 33,040 sq. m.
Mainz (Fr. **Mayence**), fortified city, Germany, on Rhine. Lat. 50° N.
Maitland, city, N. S. Wales, 93 m. N. Sydney. 32° 45′ S., 151° 35′ E.
Maitland, tn., S. Australia, 111 m. W. Adelaide. 34° 17′ S., 137° 49′ E.
Majico-sima, island group, Japan. Lat. 24° N.
Majorca Island, Mediterranean, in Balearic Islands. Cap. Palma.
Makallah, spt., Hadramaut, Arabia. Lat. 14° 31′ N., long. 49° 18′ E.
Makololo, tribe, SE. Africa, in Zambesi valley. Lat. 16° S., 35° E.
Malabar, district, Madras Presidency. Area 5765 sq. m.
Malacca, tn. and cap. of Malacca and Nanning. Lat. 2° 11′ 24″ N.
Malacca, Strait of, between Malay Peninsula and Sumatra.
Malade City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Oneida co., on Malade R.
Maladetta or **Pic de Nethou**, highest mtn. in Pyrénees. 11,168 ft.
Malaga, seaport city, Spain. Lat. 36° 43′ N., long. 4° 27′ W.
Malay Archipelago, East Indies, extends through 70° of long.
Malay Peninsula, the most S. portion of Asia and of Farther India.
Mal Baie, bay, on E. coast of Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec.
Malden, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Malden Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 4° 3′ S., long 154° 55′ W.

Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° N., long. 72° E.
Maldon, bor. and port, Engl., Essex, on Rs. Chelmer and Blackwater.
Maldon, bor., Victoria, 89 m. NNW. Melbourne. Lat. 37° S., 144° 5′ E.
Maldonado, fort. spt., Uruguay, 60 m. E. Montevideo. Lat. 34° 52′ S.
Malindi, coast stn., British E. Africa. Lat. 3° 19′ S., long. 40° 4′ E.
Malin Head, co. Donegal, most N. point of Ireland. Lat. 55° 23′ N.
Mallow, mkt. tn., Ireland, on R. Blackwater, 20 m. NW. Cork.
Malmesbury, mkt. tn., England, Wilts, on R. Avon, 94 m. W. London.
Malmesbury, tn., Cape Colony, 45 m. NNE. Cape Town. Lat. 33° 19′ S.
Malmö, spt. tn., Sweden, on the Sound. Lat. 55° 36′ N., 13° 1′ E.
Malone, village, New York, co. seat of Franklin co., on Salmon R.
Malta, island, in Mediterranean, belonging to Britain.
Malton, market town, England, Yorkshire, 22 m. NE. York.
Malvern, Great, watering-place, England, 9 m. SW. Worcester.
Malvern Hill, Virginia, near Richmond. Scene of Conf. defeat, 1862.
Malvern Hills, border of Worcester and Hereford shires. Alt. 1395 ft.
Malvern Wells, watering-place, Worcestershire, 2 m. S. Gt. Malvern.
Mammoth Cave, cavern, Kentucky, Edmonson co. 37° 11′ N., 86° 3′ W.
Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyoming, in Yellowstone Park.
Mamore River or **Rio Grande**, Bolivia, flows 500 m. to River Beni.
Man, Isle of, in Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 15′ N., 4° 30′ W. Ar. 227 sq. m.
Manawatu, River, New Zealand, Wellington province.
Manar Gulf, between Ceylon and SE. part of India.
Manche, maritime department, NW. France. Area 2289 sq. m.
Manchester, city, England, SE. Lancashire, 31 m. E. Liverpool.
Manchester, vil., tnshp., Connecticut, on Hockanum R., co. Hartford.
Manchester, village, Iowa, co. seat of Delaware co., on Maquoketa R.
Manchester, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Manchester, village and township, Vermont, on Battenkill River.
Manchester, tn. and tnshp., Virginia, Chesterfield co., on James R.
Manchuria, country, E. Asia, forms a div. of the Chinese Empire.
Mandalay, tn. and cap. of Upper Burma. Lat. 21° 59′ N., 96° 8′ E.
Manfredonia, Gulf of, inlet of Adriatic, Italy. Lat. 41° 35′ N.
Mangalore, seaport, Madras, S. Kanara district.
Manhattan Beach, watering-place, New York, on Coney Island.
Manhattan Island, U.S., on which the city of New York is built.
Manica, dist., in Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territory. Lat. 18° S., 30° E.
Manilla, seaport and capital of Philippine Islands, on Luzon Island.
Manipur, native state, NE. India. Lat. 24° 35′ to 24° 48′ N.
Manistee, city, Michigan, on Lake Michigan. Lat. 44° 15′.
Manitoba, a NW. province, Canada. Lat. 49°-53° N., long. 90°-101° W.
Manitoba, Lake, Manitoba, 120 m. by 25 m. greatest breadth.
Manitou, village, Colorado, El Paso co., 6295 feet above sea.
Manitoulin, island chain, Ontario, in Lake Huron. Ar. 1600 sq. m.
Manitowoc, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of M. co., on Lake Michigan.
Mankato, city, Minnesota, Blue Earth co. Lat. 44° 12′ N., 93° 58′ W.
Mannheim, town, Baden, at confluence of Neckar and Rhine.
Mans, Le, town, France, capital of dep. Sarthe. 48° N., 0° 11′ E.
Mansfield, market town, England, co. and 16 m. N. Nottingham.
Mansfield, city, Ohio, co. seat of Richmond co.
Manti, village and township, Utah, co. seat of San Pete co.
Mantua, fortified city, Italy. Lat. 45° 9′ N., 10° 48′ E.
Manukau Harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 37° 3′ S., long. 174° 35′ E.
Manyema, country, Congo state, West of N. end of L. Tanganyika.
Manzanillo, El, seaport town, Mexico, 34 m. WSW. Colima.
Maracaybo, seaport town, Venezuela. Lat. 10° 38′ N., long. 71° 42′ W.
Marajo or **Joannes**, large isl., Brazil, at mouths of Amazon and Para.
Maranhão, São Luiz de, seaport, Brazil. Lat. 2° 31′ S., long. 44° 18′ W.
Maranoa, pastoral district, Queensland, W. of Darling Downs.
Marañon, Rio, Peru, one of the two upper branches of the Amazon.
Marathon, village and plain, Greece, 18 m. NE. Athens.

Marblehead, port of entry, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Marburg, town, Austria, in Styria. Lat. 46° 35′ N., 15° 43′ E.
Marches, compartimento, Italy. Area 3746 sq. m.
Marco Polo, mountain range, North Tibet. Lat. 36° N., long. 92° E.
Marcy, Mt., New York, highest peak of the Adirondacks. 5467 ft.
Maree, Loch, Scotl., Ross and Cromarty, 12½ m. long, NW. and SE.
Mare Island, California, in San Pablo Bay, Solano co.
Margate, bor. and seaside resort, England, Kent, in Isle of Thanet.
Marghilan, tn., Asiatic Russia, prov. Ferghana, 40 m. ESE. Khokand.
Marianne Islands. *See* **Ladrones**.
Maria Theresiopol, town, Hungary, 30 m. SW. Szegedin.
Marie-Galante, island, French W. Indies. Lat. 15° 57′ N., 61° 16′ W.
Marienburg, town, West Prussia, 28 m. SE. Dantzig.
Marienwerder, town, West Prussia, 44 m. S. Dantzig.
Marietta, village and township, Georgia, co. seat of Cobb co.
Marietta, city, Ohio, co. seat of Washington co.
Marietta, bor., Pennsylvania, Lancaster co., on Susquehanna River.
Marine City, village, Michigan, in co. and on River St. Clair.
Marinette, city, Wisconsin, seat of **M.** co., on Menominee River.
Marion, village, Indiana, co. seat of Grant co., on Mississippi River.
Marion, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Marion co.
Mariposa, village, California, co. seat of Mariposa co.
Maritime Alps, extend from Gulf of Genoa to Monte Viso.
Market Bosworth, town, England, Leicestershire, 8 m. NE. Nuneaton.
Market Deeping, town, England, Lincolnshire, on River Welland.
Market Drayton, town, England, Shropshire. Lat. 52° 55′ N.
Market Harborough, town, England, Leicestershire. Lat. 52° 29′ N.
Market Rasen, town, England, co. and 13½ m. NE. Lincoln.
Market Weighton, town, England, Yorkshire, 17 m. NE. Selby.
Markinch, town, Scotland, Fifeshire, 11½ m. SW. Cupar.
Marlborough, borough, England, Wilts, on R. Kennet. 51° 25′ N.
Marlborough, prov. dist., S. Island, New Zealand. 3,000,000 acres.
Marlborough, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Marlow, Gt., tn., Engl., Bucks, on R. Thames, 5 m. NW. Maidenhead.
Marmara or **Marmora, Sea of**, between Europe and Asia.
Marne, department, NE. France. Area 3159 sq. m.
Marne, River, France, flows 210 m. to the Seine above Paris.
Maros, River, Transylvania, flows 390 m. to the Theiss.
Maros Vasarhely, town, Transylvania. 46° 28′ N., 24° 31′ E.
Marquesas or **Mendaña Islands**, grp., Pacific Ocean. 8° N., 140° W.
Marquette, city, Michigan, on L. Superior. 46° 30′ N., 87° 20′ W.
Marquette River, Michigan, falls into L. Michigan in Mason co.
Marsala, fort. spt., Sicily, on W. coast. Lat. 37° 49′ N., 12° 25′ E.
Marsden, township, New Zealand, co. Grey, on Teremakau River.
Marsden, township, New Zealand, co. and on Wangarei Bay.
Marseilles, city and chief seaport, France, on Mediterranean.
Marshall, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Clark co.
Marshall, city and township, Michigan, co. seat of Calhoun co.
Marshall, village and township, Missouri, Saline co.
Marshall, city, Texas, co. seat of Harrison co.
Marshall Archipelago, Micronesia, E. of Caroline Is. 11° N., 166° E.
Marshalltown, city, Iowa, co. seat of Marshall co.
Marshfield, village and township, Oregon, Coos co.
Martaban, tn., Amherst dist., Tenasserim, Burma. Lat. 16° 32′ N.
Martha's Vineyard, island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 23′ N., 70° 38′ W.
Martinez, village, California, co. seat of Contra Costa co.
Martinique Island, French W. Indies. Lat. 14° 40′ N., 61° 10′ W.
Martinsburg, town, W. Virginia, co. seat of Berkley co.
Martin's Ferry, village, Ohio, Belmont co., on Ohio R.
Martinsville, village, Indiana, co. seat of Morgan co.
Maruchak, fort. tn., NW. Afghanistan. Lat. 35° 48′ N., long. 63° 12′ E.

Maryborough, mkt. tn., Ireland, Queen's co. Lat. 53° 2′ N., 7° 18′ W.
Maryborough, town, Queensland, 180 m. N. Brisbane, on Mary R.
Maryhill, NW. suburb of Glasgow, Scotland.
Maryland, a state, United States. Area 12,210 sq. m.
Maryland, village and township, New York, Otsego co.
Maryport, spt. tn., England, Cumberland, 28 m. SW. Carlisle.
Marysville, city, California, co. seat of Yuba co. 39° 9′ N., 121° 14′ W.
Marysville, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Marshall co.
Marysville, village, Ohio, co. seat of Union co.
Maryville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Nodaway co.
Maryville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Blount co.
Masai, country, Equatorial Africa. Lat. 2° S., long. 36° E.
Mascoutah, town, Illinois, St. Clair co. Has coal mines.
Mashona, country, Brit. South Africa. Lat. 18° 20′ S., long. 31° E.
Masina, country, W. Soudan, SW. of Timbuctu, on River Niger.
Mask, Lough, Ireland, cos. Mayo and Galway, 12 m. by 2 to 4 m.
Maskinongé, river port, Quebec, 14 m. from Berthier Junction.
Mason, vil., Michigan, co. seat of Ingham co., on Sycamore Creek.
Mason, village, West Virginia, Mason co., on Ohio River.
Mason City, town and township, Illinois, Mason co.
Mason City, tn., Iowa, co. seat of Cerro Gordo co., on Lime Creek.
Massachusetts, a New England state, U.S. Area 8315 sq. m.
Massena, tn., Central Soudan, cap. of Baghirmi, 105 m. SE. L. Chad.
Massena Springs, village, New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Massi Kesse, town, SE. Africa, in Manica, 125 m. NW. Sofala.
Massillon, city, Ohio, Stark co., on Tuscarawas River.
Massowah, isl. and town, Italian col. of Erythrea, W. shore Red Sea.
Masterton, tn., New Zealand, 71 m. NE. Wellington. Lat. 40° 58′ S.
Masulipatam, seaport, India, 215 m. N. Madras. Lat. 16° 9′ N.
Matabeleland, country, Brit. S. Africa. Lat. 19° S., long. 29° E.
Matagorda, vil., Texas, on **M. Bay**. Lat. 28° 48′ N., long. 95° 55′ W.
Matanzas, fortified seaport, Cuba, 43 m. E. Havana.
Mataro, spt., Spain, 18 m. NE. Barcelona. Lat. 41° 33′ N., 2° 24′ E.
Matlock, town, England, on R. Derwent, co. and 17 m. NW. Derby.
Matsumaye, city, Japan, capital of Yesso Island, on S. coast.
Mattapoisett, seaport town, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Matteawan, village, New York, Dutchess co., on Fishkill Creek.
Matterhorn, German name for Mount Cervin, *q.v.*
Matto Grosso or **Mato Grosso**, state, Brazil. Area 532,683 sq. m.
Mattoon, town and township, Illinois, Coles co.
Mauch Chunk, bor., Pennsylvania, cap. of Carbon co., on R. Lehigh.
Mauchline, town, Scotland, Ayrshire, 9½ m. SE. Kilmarnock.
Maulmain, seaport and capital of Amherst division, Lower Burma.
Maumee River, Indiana, flows 180 m. to Lake Erie in Ohio.
Mauritius, formerly **Isle of France**, Brit. isl., colony in Indian Ocean.
Mauvaises Terres, barren tracts in Dakota and Nebraska.
May, Cape, New Jersey. Lat. 38° 55′ 50″ N., long. 74° 57′ W.
May, Isle of, Scotland, in Firth of Forth. Lat. 56° 11′ 8″ N.
Maybole, market town, Scotland, co. and 9 m. SW. Ayr.
Mayence, town, Germany. *See* **Mainz**.
Mayenne, department, NW. France. Area 1966 sq. m.
Mayfield, tnshp. and village, Kentucky, co. seat Graves co., on **M. R.**
Maynooth, tn. and R. C. college, Irel., co. Kildare, 15 m. W. Dublin.
Mayo, a W. maritime co., Ireland. Area 2126 sq. m.
Maysville, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Mason co. Lat. 38° 35′ N., 83° 38′ W.
Mazatlan, seaport town, Mexico, state Sinaloa, 128 m. SE. Culiacan.
Mazzara, seaport, Sicily, 26 m. S. Trapani. Lat. 37° 42′ N., 12° 34′ E.
Meade, village, Kansas, co. seat of Kansas co.
Meadville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat Crawford co. 41° 38′ N., 80° 14′ W.
Meaford, tn., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay. 44° 38′ N., 80° 43′ W.
Meath, maritime co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 906 sq. m.

Meaux, town, France, Seine-et-Marne. Lat. 48° 58′ N., long. 2° 52′ E.
Mecca or **Mekka**, city, Arabia. Lat. 21° 21′ N., 40° 11′ E.
Mechanic Falls, village, Maine, Androscoggin co.
Mechlin, city, Belgium, 14 m. SSE. Antwerp. Lat. 51° 2′ N.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, grand-duchy, German Empire.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, grand-duchy, German Empire.
Medellin, city, Colombia, capital of state Antioquia.
Medford, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Media, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Delaware co.
Medicine Hat, town and ry. stn., Assiniboia, 660 m. W. Winnipeg.
Medina, tn., Arabia, 248 m. NW. Mecca. Lat. 24° 58′ N., long. 40° E.
Medina, village, New York, Orleans co. Lat. 43° 11′ N., long. 78° 14′ W.
Medina del Campo, town. Spain, 26 m. SSW. Valladolid.
Mediterranean, great inland sea, between Europe and Africa.
Medoc, village and vineyard, North Carolina, Halifax co.
Médoc, wine-growing region, France, Gironde, along the Garonne.
Meeker, village, Colorado, co. seat of Rio Blanco co.
Meerut, city, NW. Provinces, India. 29° 1′ N., 77° 45′ E.
Meiningen, town, Germany, capital of Saxe-Meiningen.
Meissen, town, Saxony, 14 m. NW. Dresden.
Mekong, River, rises in Tibet and falls into China Sea.
Melanesia, "**Black Islands**," one of the three great divs. of Oceania.
Melbourne, capital city of Victoria, co. Bourke, on R. Yarra-Yarra.
Melcombe Regis. *See* **Weymouth and Melcombe Regis**.
Melinca, small port, South Chili, province Chiloë. Lat. 43° 55′ S.
Melrose, mkt. tn., Scotl., Roxburghs., on Tweed. 37 m. SE. Edinburgh.
Melrose, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Meltham, town, England, Yorkshire, 5 m. SW. Huddersfield.
Melton Mowbray, mkt. tn., England, co. and 14½ m. NE. Leicester.
Melun, town, France, cap. of Seine-et-Marne, on River Seine.
Melville Island, off coast of N. Australia. Lat. 11° 30′ S., 130° 50′ E.
Melville Island, British N. America. Lat. 76° N., long. 112° W.
Melville Peninsula, N. Canada, S. of Baffinland. Lat. 68° N., 84° W.
Melville Sound, inlet of Arctic Ocean. Lat. 73° 40′ N., 107° 30′ W.
Memel, town, E. Prussia, 73 m. NNE. Königsberg. 55° 44′ N.
Memphis, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Shelby co., on R. Mississippi.
Menado, residency and tn., NE. coast of Celebes I., Dutch E. Indies.
Menai Strait, separates Anglesey from Carnarvon, 14 m. long.
Menam, River, Farther India, flows 800 m. S. to Gulf of Siam.
Menasha, city and township, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on Fox R.
Mende, town, France, dep. Lozère, on R. Lot. Lat. 44° 31′ N.
Mendip Hills, England, NE. Somerset, 20 m. long. Alt. 1067 ft.
Mendota, city and township, Illinois, La Salle co.
Mendoza, city, Argentine Republic. Lat. 32° 52′ S., long. 68° 48′ W.
Menindie, tnshp., N. S. Wales, 850 m. WNW. Sydney. 32° 30′ S.
Menominee, city, Michigan, co. seat of **M.** co., on Green Bay.
Menomonee, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Dunn co., on Red Cedar R.
Mentone, seaport tn., France, Alpes-Maritimes, on Gulf of Genoa.
Meran, town, Austria, Tyrol, 43 m. SSW. Innsbruck.
Meriden, city and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Meridian, vil. and tnshp., Mississippi, co. seat of Lauderdale co.
Merioneth, maritime co., N. Wales. Area 602 sq. m.
Merrimack River, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Length 113 m.
Mersey, River, England, flows 68 m. to Irish Sea at Liverpool.
Merthyr-Tydfil, town, Wales, Glamorganshire, 22 m. NW. Cardiff.
Merv, oasis, Central Asia, 360 m. SSE. Khiva.
Mesilla, tn., New Mexico, co. seat of Doña Aña co., on Rio Grande.
Messina, fortified seaport city, Sicily. Lat. 38° 12′ N., 15° 33′ E
Methven, town, New Zealand, 57 m. SW. Christchurch.
Metz, fortified town, Lorraine. Lat. 49° 7′ N., long. 6° 11′ E.
Meurthe-et-Moselle, department, N. France. Area 2020 sq. m.

Meuse, department, NE. France. Area 2405 sq. m.
Mexico, republic of N. America. Area 751,553 sq. m.
Mexico, cap. city of Mexico. Lat. 19° 25′ 7″ N., 99° 5′ W.
Mexico, village, Missouri, co. seat of Audrain co.
Mexico, Gulf of, large inlet, E. coast of N. America.
Miami River, Ohio, flows 200 m. to the Ohio River.
Michigan, a N. state, United States. Area 58,915 sq. m.
Michigan Lake, U.S., in basin of the River St. Lawrence.
Michigan City, town, Indiana, on Lake Michigan.
Micronesia, one of the three great divisions of Oceania.
Middleborough, village and township, Massachusetts, Plymouth co.
Middlebury, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Addison co.
Middlesbrough, borough, England, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Stockton.
Middlesex, metropolitan co., England. Area 282 sq. m.
Middleton-in-Teesdale, tn., Engl., Durham, 9 m. NW. Barnard Cas.
Middletown, city, Connecticut, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Middletown, town, New York, Orange co.
Middletown Springs, village, Vermont, in Rutland co.
Milan, city, Italy. Lat. 45° 27′ N., 9° 11′ E.
Miles City, village, Montana, co. seat of Custer co.
Milford, village and port, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Milford, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Milford or **M. Haven**, parl. bor. and spt., Wales, Pembrokeshire.
Milk River, Montana, flows 500 m. to the Missouri.
Millbury, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Milledgeville, city, Georgia, co. seat of Baldwin co., on Oconee R.
Milltown Malbay, mkt. tn., Ireland, W. co. Clare, 23 m. W. Ennis.
Millville, city, New Jersey, Cumberland co., on Maurice River.
Milton, vil., Florida, co. seat of Santa Rosa co. Lat. 30° 33′ N.
Milton, bor., Pennsylvania, Northumberland co. 41° 1′ N., 76° 55′ W.
Milwaukee, city and port of entry, Wisconsin, on Lake Michigan.
Minas Geraes, inland state, Brazil. Area 221,951.
Minch, The, channel, between mainland of Scotland and Lewis I.
Mindanao, one of the Philippine Islands. Area 34,750 sq. m.
Minden, fortified town, Westphalia, on River Weser.
Mindoro, island, Philippine Islands. Area 3900 sq. m.
Mineral, village and railway station, Nevada, Eureka co.
Mineral Park, village, Arizona, co. seat of Mohave co. Silver mines.
Minersville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Minneapolis, village, Kansas, Ottawa co., on Solomon River.
Minneapolis, city, Minnesota, co. seat Hennepin co., on Mississippi R.
Minnehaha River, Minnesota, with falls in Hennepin co.
Minnesota, a N. state, United States. Area 83,365 sq. m.
Minnesota River, Minnesota, flows 425 m. to the Mississippi.
Minnetonka Lake, Minnesota, Hennepin co.
Minorca, island, Balearic Islands, Spain. Area 283 sq. m.
Minot's Ledge, reef, Massachusetts, 15 m. ESE. Boston.
Minsk, city, Russia. Lat. 53° 54′ N., long. 27° 34′ E.
Miquelon Islands, French grp., off SW. coast of Newfoundland.
Mirzapur, city, NW. Provinces, India. Lat. 25° 10′ N., 82° 38′ E.
Missisquoi River, Vermont, falls into L. Champlain.
Mississippi, state, United States. Area 46,810 sq. m.
Mississippi River, N. America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Missolonghi, town, Greece, 22 m. W. Lepanto. Lat. 38° 21′ N.
Missoula, village, Montana, co. seat of **M.** co., on Missoula R.
Missouri, a central state, United States. Area 69,415 sq. m.
Missouri City, village, Missouri, Clay co., on Missouri River.
Missouri River, U.S., principal tributary of the Mississippi.
Mitau, town, Russia, cap. of Courland. Lat. 56° 39′ N.
Mitchell's Peak or **Black Dome**, mtn., N. Carolina. Alt. 6707 ft.
Mitchelstown, mkt. tn., Ireland, co. Cork, 10 m. N. Fermoy.

Moberly, village, Missouri, Randolph co.
Mobile, city, Alabama, on **M. R.**, and a bay off Gulf of Mexico.
Mocha or **Mokha**, fort. spt., Arabia, on Red Sea. 13° 10′ N., 43° 20′ E.
Modena, city, Italy, 23 m. NW. Bologna. 44° 38′ N.
Moero, Lake, Central Africa. Lat. 9° S., long. 28° 40′ E.
Moffat, town and spa, Scotland, Dumfries-shire, on R. Annan.
Mogador, fort. spt. city, Morocco. 31° 30′ N., 9° 42′ W.
Mohave Desert, California, in S. of state, below sea level.
Mohilev, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 53′ N., 30° 22′ E.
Mold, parliamentary borough, Wales, Flintshire, 13 m. W. Chester.
Moldavia, part of Roumania, drained by Rs. Sereth and Pruth.
Molde, spt., Norway, prov. Trondhjem, on **M. Fiord**. Lat. 62° 47′ N.
Moline, city, Illinois, Rock Island co., on Mississippi.
Moluccas or **Spice Islands**, Dutch group, E. Indian Archipelago.
Molyneux, town, New Zealand, in co. and at mouth of Clutha R.
Mombasa, island and town, British E. Africa. Lat. 4° 4′ S.
Momeit, dist. and vil., Upper Burma. Lat. 23° 8′ N., 96° 38′ E.
Monaco, principality and town, on Mediterranean. 8 sq. m.
Monaghan, co. and town, Ulster, Ireland. Area 500 sq. m.
Mongolia, region, in N. Chinese Empire. Area 1,304,000 sq. m.
Mongonui, tn. and harbour, New Zealand. Lat. 35° S., 173° 34′ E.
Monmouth, parl. bor., England, Monmouthshire, 19 m. S. Hereford.
Monmouth, city, Illinois, co. seat of Warren co. 40° 52′ N., 90° 42′ W.
Monmouth Beach, village, New Jersey, **M.** co., on Atlantic Ocean.
Monmouthshire, a W. co. of England. Area 578 sq. m.
Mono Lake, California, Mono co. Water salt and alkaline.
Monona Lake, Wisconsin, Dane co.
Monongahela City, borough, Pennsylvania, Washington co.
Monongahela River, joins the Alleghany to form the Ohio River.
Monroe, city, Michigan, co. seat of Monroe co., on Raisin River.
Monroe, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Greene co.
Monrovia, cap. tn. of Liberia, Africa. Lat. 6° 18′ N., long. 10° 48′ W.
Mons, town, Belgium, cap. of Hainaut. Lat. 50° 27′ N.
Montana, a N. state, United States. Area 146,080 sq. m.
Montauban, town, France, Tarn-et-Garonne.
Montenegro, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Area 3486 sq. m.
Monterey, vil., California, in **M.** co. Lat. 36° 50′ N., long. 122° W.
Monterey, city, Mexico, cap. of Nuevo Leon.
Montevideo, spt. city and cap. of Urugnay. Lat. 34° 54′ 33″ S.
Montgomery, parl. bor., Wales, Montgomeryshire, 7 m. S. Welshpool.
Montgomery, city and cap. of Alabama. Lat. 32° 25′ N.
Montgomeryshire, co., N. Wales. Area 774 sq. m.
Monticello, former home of Jefferson, Virginia, Albemarle co.
Montpelier, town, Vermont, cap. of state and seat of Washington co.
Montpellier, town, France, dep. Hérault.
Montreal, city, Quebec, at junction of Ottawa with St. Lawrence.
Montrose, spt. tn., Scotland, Forfarshire, at mouth of South Esk R.
Montrose, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Susquehanna co.
Montserrat, isl., Brit. W. Indies. Lat. 16° 42′ N., long. 62° 13′ W.
Moorestown, village, New Jersey, Burlington co.
Moosehead Lake, Maine, cos. Somerset and Piscataquis.
Moose Jaw, town, Assiniboia, 398 m. by rail W. Winnipeg.
Moosetocmaguntic Lake, Maine, Oxford co.
Moradabad, town, NW. Provinces, India. Lat. 28° 50′ N.
Moray Firth, arm of the sea, NE. Scotland.
Morea, peninsula, forming S. portion of Greece.
Morehead City, village, North Carolina, Carteret co.
Moreton Bay, Queensland. Lat. 27° 19′ S., long. 153° 10′ E.
Morgan City, port of entry, Louisiana, on Atchafalaya Bayou.
Morgantown, vil., West Virginia, co. seat of Monongahela co.
Mornington, town and watering-place, Victoria, 33 m. S. Melbourne.

Morocco, sultanate, NW. Africa. Area 313,630 sq. m.
Morocco, city of above. Lat. 31° 37′ N., 7° 36′ W.
Morpeth, parliamentary and mun. bor., England, Northumberland.
Morris, co. seat Grundy co., Illinois, on Illinois and Michigan Canal.
Morristown, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Morris co., on Whippany R.
Moscow, city, Russia. Lat. 55° 45′ N., 37° 34′ E.
Moselle, riv., France and Rhenish Prussia, flows 320 m. to the Rhine.
Mosquito Territory or **M. Coast**, region of Nicaragua.
Mossamedes, dist. and town, Angola, Portuguese West Africa.
Mostar, capital city of Herzegovina, on River Narenta.
Mosul, town, Turkey in Asia, 220 m. NW. Bagdad.
Motherwell, town, Scotland, Lanarkshire, 2½ m. NE. Hamilton.
Moundsville, village, W. Virginia, co. seat of Marshall co.
Mountain Island, village, North Carolina, Gaston co.
Mount Carmel, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Wabash co.
Mount Carmel, village, Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Mount Carroll, village, Illinois, co. seat of Carroll co.
Mount Clemens, city, Michigan, Mawcomb co.
Mount Gretna, camp, Pennsylvania, near Lake Conewago.
Mount Holly, town, New Jersey, co. seat of Burlington co.
Mount Holyoke, peak, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
Mountmellick, tn. and tnshp., N. Queen's co., 6 m. W. Portarlington.
Mount Pleasant, village, Iowa, co. seat of Henry co.
Mount Vernon, city, Indiana, co. seat of Posey co., on the Ohio R.
Mount Vernon, city, Ohio, co. seat of Knox co., on the Vernon R.
Mount Vernon, village, New York, Westchester co.
Mount Vernon, village, Virginia, Fairfax co.
Mourzouk, town, N. Africa, Tripoli, in the Fezzan Oasis.
Moville, town, Ireland, co. Donegal, 19 m. N. by E. Londonderry.
Mozambique, the Portuguese E. African possessions. 382,680 sq. m.
Mozambique, city, capital of above. Lat. 15° 2′ S., long. 40° 48′ E.
Mpwapwa, fort, German East Africa, in Usagara.
Mruli, town, Central Africa, former cap. of Unyoro.
Mühlhausen, town, Prussian Saxony, 29 m. NW. Erfurt.
Mukden, city, Manchuria, 380 m. NE. Pekin.
Mull, island, Scotland, NW. Argyllshire, 7 m. W. Oban.
Mullingar, town, Ireland, co. Westmeath, 50 m. NW. Dublin.
Multan, city and headquarters, Multan dist., Punjab. Lat. 30° 12′ N.
Muncie, town, Indiana, co. seat of Delaware co.
Munich, capital city of Bavaria. Lat. 48° 10′ N., 11° 31′ E.
Munster, province, in SW. of Ireland. 6,064,579 acres.
Münster, town, Prussia, capital of Westphalia.
Murcia, city, Spain, on River Segura, 30 m. NNW. Cartagena.
Murfreesborough, city, Tennessee, co. seat of Rutherford co.
Murghab, River, Afghanistan, flows 250 m. NW. into Khiva.
Murphysborough, city and township, Illinois, Jackson co.
Murray, village, Idaho, co. seat of Shoshone co.
Murray River, New South Wales. Lat. 35° 25′ S., long. 139° 30′ E.
Murshidabad, chief city, Murshidabad dist., Bengal. Lat. 24° 11′ N.
Muscat, seaport city, Arabia, capital of Oman. Lat. 23° N.
Muscatine, city, Iowa, co. seat of Muscatine co.
Muscle Shoals, Alabama, shoals in the Tennessee R., at Florence.
Muscogee, village, Indian Territory, 10 m. SW. Fort Gibson.
Muskegon, city, Michigan, co. seat of Muskegon co.
Muskingum River, Ohio, falls into the Ohio River.
Musselburgh, burgh, Scotland, co. and 6 m. E. Edinburgh.
Muta Nzige, lake, Africa. *See* **Albert Edward Nyanza.**
Muzaffarpur, chief town, Muzaffarpur district, Bengal.
Mysore, native state and town, S. India. 27,406 sq. m. Lat. 12° N.
Mystic River, Connecticut, falls into Long Island Sound.
Nacogdoches, village, Texas, Nacogdoches co.

Nagasaki, seaport, Japan. Lat. 32° 44′ N., long. 129° 51′ E.
Nagoya, city, Japan, Hondo, 170 m. from Tokio.
Nagpur, chief town, Nagpur district, Central Provinces, India.
Nagy Körös, town, Hungary, 49 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Nailsworth, town, England, Gloucestershire, 6 m. SE. Stonehouse.
Nain, set. of Moravians, Labrador, on E. coast.
Naini Tal, hill stn., NW. Provs., India. Lat. 29° 22′ N., long. 79° 29′ E.
Nairn, borough, co. town, Nairnshire, Scotland, on Moray Firth.
Namaland, Great, region, South Africa. Lat. 26° S., long. 18° E.
Namaqualand. *See* **Namaland.**
Namur, city, Belgium. Lat. 50° 28′ N., 4° 52′ E.
Nanaimo, town, Vancouver Island. Lat. 49° N., long. 125° W.
Nancy, town, France, capital of Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Nanking, city, China, capital of Kiang-Su, 560 m. SE. Pekin.
Nan Shan Mountains, Tibet. Lat. 38° 30′ N., long. 98° E.
Nantahala, village, North Carolina, Swain co.
Nantes, city, France, capital of Loire-Inférieure, on River Loire.
Nanticoke, bor., Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., 7 m. W. Wilkesbarre.
Nantucket, port of entry, Massachusetts, Nantucket co.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. Lat. 41° 10′ N., long. 70° 10′ W.
Nantwich, town and parish, England, Cheshire, on River Weaver.
Napa Soda Springs, village, California, Napa co.
Napanee, port of entry and capital of co. Lennox, Ontario.
Napier, town, capital of Hawke's Bay district, New Zealand.
Naples, city, capital of Naples province, Italy. Lat. 40° 50′ N.
Narbonne, city, France, 35 m. from Carcasonne.
Narragansett, summer resort, Washington co., Rhode Island, U.S.
Naseby, parish, England, Northamptonshire. Scene of battle, 1645.
Nashua, city, New Hampshire, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Nashville, village, Illinois, co. seat of Washington co.
Nashville, city, Tennessee, capital of state and seat of Davidson co.
Nassau, city, capital of Bahama Islands, on New Providence Island.
Natal, British colony, SE. Africa. 30° S. 18,050 sq. m.
Natal, town, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Norte state.
Natchez, city, Mississippi, co. seat of Adams co., on the Mississippi.
Natchitoches, village, Louisiana, co. seat of Natchitoches co.
Natick, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
National City, village, California, San Diego co.
National Soldiers' Home, village, Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
Natural Bridge, village and township, Virginia, Rockbridge co.
Naugatuck, village and township, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Nauvoo, vil. and township, Illinois, Hancock co., on the Mississippi.
Navan, town, Ireland, co. Meath, on the Blackwater and Boyne.
Navarino, seaport, Greece, Morea. Lat. 36° 35′ N., long. 21° 40′ E.
Navarra, province, North Spain. Area 4050 sq. m.
Navasink (Neversink), village, New Jersey, Monmouth co.
Nazareth, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Naze, The, headland, England, Essex. Lat. 51° 52′ N., long. 1° 15′ E.
Neagh, Lough, Ulster, Ireland. Area 153 sq. m. Lat. 54° 36′ N.
Neah Bay, village, Washington, Clallam co.
Neath, borough, Wales, Glamorganshire. Lat. 51° 40′ N.
Nebraska, one of the United States. Lat. 41° N. 77,510 sq. m.
Nebraska City, city, Nebraska, co. seat of Otoe co.
Nedjed (Nejd), country, Arabia, partly desert. Lat. 23° N., 47° E.
Needles, The, rocks, off Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 38′ N., long. 1° 25′ W.
Neenah, city, Wisconsin, Winnebago co., on the Fox River.
Negaunee, city, Michigan, Marquette co., 12 m. SW. Marquette.
Neisse River, Germany, tributary of the Oder, 115 m. long.
Nellore, chief town, Nellore dist., Madras. Lat. 14° 26′ N., 80° 1′ E.
Nelson, city, New Zealand, cap. of Nelson prov. dist. Lat. 41° 15′ S.
Nelson River, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay at Port Nelson.

Nelsonville, village, Ohio, Athens co., on the Hocking River.
Nemaha River, Nebraska, tributary of the Missouri River.
Nepal, kingdom, N. of India. 54,000 sq. m. Lat. 28° N., 85° E.
Nephi, village, Utah, co. seat of Juab co.
Ness, Loch, Scotland, Inverness-shire, on Caledonian Canal.
Netherlands, kingdom, W. Europe. 12,741 sq. m.
Netley, village, Engl., Hants, 6 m. SE. Southampton. Hospital, &c.
Neuchâtel, town, Switzerland, on Lake of Neuchâtel.
Neuchâtel, Lake of, NW. Switzerland, near French border.
Neusiedl Lake, Hungary, 19 m. from Pressburg.
Neusohl, town, Hungary, cap. of co. Sohl, on R. Gran.
Neu-Strelitz, town, cap. of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Lat. 53° 20′ N.
Nevada, state, United States. Lat. 40° N. 110,700 sq. m.
Nevada City, city, California, co. seat of Nevada co., on Deer Creek.
Nevers, city, France, cap. of Nièvre. Lat. 46° 55′ N.
Nevis Island, British W. Indies. Lat. 17° N., long. 62° 35′ W.
New Albany, city, Indiana, co. seat of Floyd co.
New Albion, village and township, New York, Cattaraugus co.
New Almaden, village, California, Santa Clara co.
New Amsterdam, tn., British Guiana. Lat. 6° 8′ N., long. 57° 24′ W.
Newark, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Essex co., on Passaic River.
Newark, village, New York, Wayne co., on the Erie Canal.
Newark, city, Ohio, co. seat of Licking co., on Licking River.
Newark upon Trent, bor., England, co. and 18½ m. NE. Nottingham.
New Bedford, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Bristol co.
New Berne, city, N. Carolina, co. seat of Craven co.
New Brighton, tn., England, Cheshire. Lat. 53° 27′ N., long. 0° 48′ W.
New Brighton, vil., New York, Richmond co., on Staten Island.
New Brighton, borough, Pennsylvania, Beaver co., on Beaver River.
New Britain, city, Connecticut, Hartford co.
New Brunswick, province, Canada. Area, 27,174 sq. m.
New Brunswick, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Middlesex co.
Newburg, city, New York, Orange co., on Hudson R.
Newbury, bor. and par., England, Berkshire, on River Kennet.
Newbury, village and township, Vermont, Orange co.
Newburyport, city, Massachusetts, Essex co.
New Caledonia, island, South Pacific Ocean. Lat. 21° S., long. 166° E.
New Castile, old prov., Spain. Area 27,861 sq. m.
Newcastle, seaport, New South Wales, 75 m. N. Sydney.
Newcastle, town, West Australia, 54 m. NE. Perth.
New Castle, city, Delaware, co. seat of New Castle co.
New Castle, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lawrence co.
Newcastle, town, Cape Colony, at mouth of Great Fish River.
Newcastle, town, Natal, in N. of the Drakenberge.
Newcastle, port of entry, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, bor., England, co. and 16 m. NW. Stafford.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, city, England, Northumberland.
New England, E. part of the United States.
Newfoundland, island, North America. Lat. 50° N., long. 55° W.
New Granada. *See* **Colombia**.
New Guinea, isl., N. of Australia. 303,421 sq. m. Lat. 5° S., 140° E.
New Hampshire, state, New England, U.S. 9305 sq. m.
Newhaven, seaport, England, Sussex, on R. Ouse, 8 m. E. Brighton.
Newhaven, fishing town, Scotland, 2½ m. N. Edinburgh.
New Haven, city, Connecticut, seat of New Haven co.
New Hebrides, islands, S. Pacific. Lat. 16° S., long. 167° 30′ E.
New Holland, seaport, England, Lincolnshire, opposite Hull.
New Jersey, state, United States. 40° N., 75° W. 7815 sq. m.
New London, city, Connecticut, New London co., on Thames R.
Newmarket, tn., Cambridgeshire and Suffolk, 69½ m. NE. London.
Newmarket, town, Ireland, co. Cork, on the River Dalua.

New Mexico, territory, U.S. Area 122,580 sq. m. Lat. 35° N.
New Orleans, city, Louisiana, cap. of state. Lat. 30° N.
New Philadelphia, village, Ohio, co. seat of Tuscarawas co.
Newport, bor. and par., cap. Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 40′ N., 1° 20′ W.
Newport, seaport, England, Monmouthshire. 51° 34′ N.
Newport, spt. and par., Scotland, Fifeshire, 1½ m. from Dundee.
Newport, spt., Ireland, W. co. Mayo, on Clew Bay and Newport R.
Newport, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Campbell co.
Newport, city, Rhode Island, co. seat of Newport co.
Newport, village and township, Vermont, Orleans co.
New Providence, isl., Bahamas, W. Indies. Lat. 25° N., 77° 15′ W.
New Rochelle, village, New York, Westchester co.
New Romney, cinque port, England, Kent, 3 m. NE. Lydd.
New Ross, town, Ireland, cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, on R. Barrow.
Newry, borough and parish, cos. Armagh and Down, Ireland.
New Siberia Islands, N. Siberia. Lat. 75° N., 140° E. 10,000 sq. m.
New South Wales, colony, Australia. 311,098 sq. m.
Newton, city, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Newton Stewart, tn., Scotland, Wigtown, and Kirkcudbright shires.
Newtown, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Newtownards, town, Ireland, co. Down, 9 m. from Belfast.
New Ulm, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Brown co., on Minnesota R.
New Westminster, city, British Columbia, on Fraser River.
New York, one of the United States. Area 49,170 sq. m.
New York, city, cap. of New York. 40° 42′ N., 74° W.
New Zealand, 3 islands in S. Pacific. Lat. 40° S., long. 175° E.
Ngan-Hoei, inland prov., China. 54,000 sq. m.
Ngan-King, cap. of Ngan-Hoei. Lat. 30° 30′ N., long. 116° 30′ E.
Niagara, tn., Ontario, co. Niagara. Lat. 43° N., long. 79′ W.
Niagara Falls, village, New York, on the Niagara River.
Niagara Falls, waterfall, between U.S. and Canada, on Niagara R.
Niagara River, separates Canada from the United States.
Nicaragua, republic, Central America. 51,660 sq. m.
Nicaragua, town, Nicaragua Republic, on Lake Nicaragua.
Nicaragua Lake, Nicaragua Republic. Area nearly 3000 sq. m.
Nice, city, France, capital of Alpes-Maritimes.
Nicobar Islands, Indian Ocean, NW. of Sumatra. Lat. 7° N.
Nieshin, town, Russia, gov. and 35 m. SSE. of Chernikov.
Nièvre, department, France. Lat. 47° N., 3° 30′ E. 2632 sq. m.
Niger River, Africa, falls into the Gulf of Guinea. Lat. 5° N.
Niigata, seaport, Japan, on W. coast of Hondo Island.
Nikolaiev, town, Russia, 39 m. NNW. Kherson.
Nile, River, Africa, flows N. into the Mediterranean.
Niles, city and township, Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
Niles, village, Ohio, Trumbull co., on the Mahoning River.
Nilgiri Hills, mountains, Madras. Alt. 8760 ft.
Nimeguen, town, Netherlands, 9 m. S. Arnhem.
Nîmes, town, France, cap. of dep. Gard. Lat. 43° 46′ N.
Nineveh, ruins of cap. of Assyria. Lat. 36° 21′ N., long. 43° 13′ E.
Ning Po, seaport, China. Lat. 30° N., long. 121° 30′ E.
Niobrara River, Wyoming and Nebraska, tributary of the Missouri.
Niort, town, France, capital of department of Deux-Sèvres.
Niphon, native name for Japan, often applied to Hondo.
Nittany Mountains, Pennsylvania, Centre and Union cos.
Niutchwang, free port, Manchuria, prov. Liao Tong.
Nizhni Novgorod, city, Central Russia. Lat. 56° 20′ N.
Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, Little Namaqualand.
No Man's Land, island, Massachusetts, Duke's co.
Nord, department, France. 2193 sq. m. Lat. 50° 20′ N.
Nore, The, sandbank, Thames estuary, England. Lat. 51° 28′ N.
Norfolk, county, England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 1° E.

Norfolk, city, Virginia, co. seat of Norfolk co.
Norfolk Island, S. Pacific Ocean. Lat. 29° S., long. 170° E.
Normandy, old prov., N. France, on English Channel.
Norristown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Montgomery co.
Norrkjöping, town, Sweden. Lat. 58° 35′ N., long. 16° 15′ E.
North Adams, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Northallerton, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Northampton, village, Massachusetts, co. seat of Hampshire co.
Northampton, borough, England, cap. of Northamptonshire.
Northamptonshire, S. midland co., England. 985 sq. m.
North Australia, N. part of S. Australia, N. of 26° S. lat.
North Berwick, burgh, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 5 m. NE. Drem.
North Cape, N. point of Europe, Marerö Island. Lat. 77° 11′ 40″ N.
North Carolina, state, United States. Lat. 35° N., long. 80′ W.
North Dakota, a N. central state, United States.
North Easton, village, Massachusetts, Bristol co.
North-East Passage, between Atlantic and Pacific, N. Asia.
Northfield, vil. and tnshp., Minnesota, Rice co., on Cannon River.
Northfield, village and township, Vermont, Washington co.
North Island, the northernmost island of New Zealand.
North Kennedy, dist., Queensland, between Cook and S. Kennedy.
North Lincoln, dist., Arctic America. Lat. 76° 45′ N., long. 82° W.
North Sea, between Great Britain and Scandinavia.
North Somerset, island, Arctic America. Lat. 73° 50′ N., long. 94° W.
Northumberland, county, North England. Area 2016 sq. m.
Northumberland Strait, Canada, off Prince Edward Island.
North-Western Provinces and Oudh, gov.-ship, India.
North-West Territory, part of Canada. 2,553,337 sq. m.
Northwich, town, England, Cheshire, 11 m. SE. Warrington.
North Yakima, village, Washington, co. seat of Yakima co.
Norwalk, borough and township, Connecticut, Fairfield co.
Norwalk, town and township, Ohio, co. seat of Huron co.
Norway, country, North Europe. 125,646 sq. m.
Norwich, city, England, co. town of Norfolk. Lat. 53° 16′ N.
Norwich, city, Connecticut, New London co.
Nottingham, borough, England, cap. of Nottinghamshire.
Noumea, city, cap. of New Caledonia.
Nova Scotia, province, Canada. 21,713 sq. m. Lat. 45° N.
Nova Zembla, isl., Russia, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 71° 30′ N., long. 55° E.
Novgorod, city, Russia. Lat. 58° 30′ N., 31° E.
Novi Bazar, town, Bosnia. Lat. 42° 45′ N., long. 20° 30′ E.
Novo Cherkask, town, Russia. Lat. 47° 27′ N.
Nubia, country, Africa, S. of Egypt. Lat. 20° N., long. 34° E.
Nuklakayet, village, Alaska, 800 m. NE. St. Michael.
Nun, Cape, Morocco. Lat. 29° N., long. 10° W.
Nuneaton, town, England, Warwickshire, 9 m. N. Coventry.
Nüremberg, city, Bavaria. Lat. 40° 30′ N., long. 11° E.
Nuwuk, village, in extreme NE. of Alaska.
Nyack, village, New York, Rockland co., on the Hudson River.
Nyassa, Lake, Africa. Area 13,000 sq. m. Lat. 13° S., long. 35° E.
Nyköping, seaport, cap. of N. län, 58 m. SW. Stockholm.
Oajaca, city, cap. of O. state, 210 m. SSE. Mexico.
Oakham, parish and co. town, Rutlandshire, England. Lat. 52° 43′ N.
Oakland, city, California, co. seat of Alameda co.
Oakland, village and township, Maryland, co. seat of Garret co.
Oamaru, seaport, New Zealand. Lat. 45° S., long. 171° E.
Oban, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire. Lat. 56° 26′ N., long. 5° 28′ W.
Oberlin, village, Ohio, Lorain co., 34 m. WSW. Cleveland.
Obi River, W. Siberia, falls into the Gulf of Obi. Long. 68° E.
Obok, seaport, on Tadjura Bay, Red Sea. French possession.
Oceania, division of the globe, comprising islands of the Pacific.

Ocean Springs, village, Missouri, Jackson co.
Ochil Hills, Scotland, mostly in Perthshire. Alt. 2363 ft.
O'Connor, city and township, Nebraska, Waukesha co.
Oconomowoc, village, Wisconsin, 31 m. W. Milwaukee.
Oconto, city, town, and tnshp., Wisconsin, co. seat of Oconto co.
Odde, town, Norway. Lat. 60° 8′ N., long. 6° 35′ E.
Odense, chief town, Fünen Island, Denmark. Lat. 55° 25′ N.
Oder River, Germany, falls into Baltic Sea. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Odessa, city, Russia. Lat. 46° 30′ N., long. 30° 45′ E.
Oeiras, city, Brazil, cap. of Piauhy state. Lat. 7° 5′ S.
Offenbach, town, Germany, Hessen, on River Main.
Ogden City, city, Utah, co. seat of Weber co.
Ogdensburg, city, New York, St. Lawrence co.
Ogeechee River, Georgia, falls into Ossawba Sound.
Ohio, state, United States. Lat. 40° N., 82° W. 40,760 sq. m.
Ohio River, United States, tributary of the Mississippi River.
Oil City, city, Pennsylvania, Venango co., on Oil Creek.
Oise, department, France. Lat. 49° 30′ N., 2° 30′ E. 2261 sq. m.
Okechobee Lake, Florida, Brevard co. Area 1000 sq. m.
Okhotsk, Sea of, gulf, N. Pacific. Lat. 55° N., long. 150° E.
Oklahoma, territory, U.S., formerly part of Indian Territory.
Oklahoma City, town, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
Okmulgee, town, Indian Territory, cap. of Creek nation.
Oland, island, off Sweden, in Baltic Sea.
Oldbury, town, England, Worcestershire, 5 m. W. Birmingham.
Oldenburg, grand-duchy, N. Germany. Area 2479 sq. m.
Oldham, borough, England, Lancashire. Lat. 53° 34′ N.
Old Point Comfort, village, Virginia, Elizabeth City co.
Oléron Island, France, Bay of Biscay. Lat. 46° N., 1° 10′ W.
Olifant River, Cape Colony, falls into the Atlantic. Lat. 33° 30′ N.
Olive City, village, Arizona, Yuma co.
Olivet, village, Michigan, Eaton co., 14 m. N. Marshall.
Olney, town, England, Buckinghamshire, 11 m. SE. Northampton.
Olney, city, Illinois, co. seat of Richland co.
Olonetz, government, N. Russia and E. Finland. 57,437 sq. m.
Olympia, city, co. seat of Washington, U.S. Lat. 47° 30′ N.
Olympus, Mount, Thessaly. Alt. 9753 ft. Lat. 40° 5′ N., 22° 20′ E.
Olympus, Mount, Washington, Clallam and Jefferson cos. 8150 ft.
Omagh, co. town of Tyrone, Ireland. Lat. 54° 34′ N., long. 7° 20′ W.
Omaha, city, Nebraska, cap. of state and seat of Douglas co.
Oman, country, Arabia, on Persian Gulf. Lat. 23° 30′ N.
Omoa, seaport, Honduras, on Bay of Honduras.
Omsk, town, Siberia. Lat. 55° N., long. 73° E.
Onega, Gulf of, Russia, arm of the White Sea, receives Onega R.
Onehunga, spt., New Zealand, co. Eden. Lat. 37° S., long. 174° 50′ E.
Oneida Lake, New York, 12 m. NE. Syracuse.
Ontario, province, Canada. Area 101,733 sq. m.
Ontario, Lake, between Canada and U.S. Lat. 44° N., long. 78° W.
Opelika, town, Alabama, Lee co., 29 m. NW. Columbus.
Opelousas, village, Louisiana, co. seat of St. Landry co.
Ophir, dist., New South Wales, co. Wellington. Earliest gold-field.
Ophir, village, California, Placer co., 3 m. SW. Auburn.
Oporto, city, Portugal, on R. Douro. Lat. 41° 10′ N.
Oppeln, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 40′ N., 17° 55′ E.
Oquirrh Mountains, Utah, between Salt Lake and Tooele cos.
Oran, seaport, Algeria, cap. of Oran prov., 220 m. W. Algiers.
Orange, city, New Jersey, Essex co., 13 m. W. of New York.
Orangeburg, village, S. Carolina, co. seat of Orangeburg co.
Orange Free State, republic, S. Africa. 41,484 sq. m.
Orange River, S. Africa, falls into Atlantic in lat. 28° 30′ S.
Orebro, town, Sweden, cap. of Örebro län. Lat. 59° 15′ N.

Oregon, state, United States. Lat. 45° N. Area 94,560 sq. m.
Oregon City, vil. and township, Oregon, co. seat of Clackamas co.
Orel, city, Russia. Lat. 53° N., long. 36° E.
Orenburg, city, Russia, cap. of **O.** government, on River Ural.
Orense, town, Spain, cap. of **O.** prov. Lat. 42° 20′ N., long. 7° 50′ W.
Orinoco River, Venezuela, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 9° N.
Orissa, province, Bengal. 24,240 sq. m. Lat. 21° N.
Orkney Islands, off N. coast of Scotland. Lat. 59° N., 3° W.
Orléans, city, France, cap. of Loiret. Lat. 48° N., long. 2° E.
Ormskirk, town, parish, and township, SW. Lancashire, England.
Orne, department, France, Normandy. Area 2354 sq. m.
Orontes River, N. Syria, falls into the Mediterranean.
Oroville, village, California, co. seat of Butte co., on Feather River.
Ortegal, Cape, Spain, Galicia. Lat. 43° 50′ N., long. 7° 50′ W.
Oruro, town, Bolivia, 100 m. NW. Sucre.
Osage River, Kansas and Missouri, tributary of the Missouri River.
Osaka, seaport, Japan. Lat. 34° 30′ N., long. 135° 30′ E.
Osborne, royal residence, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 44′ N.
Osceola, village and township, Iowa, co. seat of Clarke co.
Oshkosh, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Winnebago co.
Oskaloosa, city, Iowa, co. seat of Mahaska co.
Osnabrück, town, Germany, in Hanover, on River Haase.
Ostend, seaport, Belgium. Lat. 51° 14′ N., long. 2° 54′ E.
Ostrog, town, Russia, gov. Volhynia.
Oswego, city, New York. Lat. 43° 20′ N., long. 76° 30′ W.
Oswego, village, Oregon, Clackamas co.
Oswestry, bor., England, Shropshire. Lat. 52° 52′ N., long. 3° 3′ W.
Otago, prov. dist., New Zealand. 23,497 acres.
Otranto, town, Italy. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 18° 30′ E.
Otranto, Strait of, an entrance to the Adriatic.
Otsego, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Allegan co., on Kalamazoo R.
Otsego Lake, New York, source of the Susquehanna River.
Ottawa, city, cap. of Dominion of Canada. Lat. 45° 15′ N.
Ottawa, city, Illinois, co. seat of La Salle co., on Illinois River.
Ottawa, city, Kansas, co. seat of Franklin co., on Osage River.
Ottawa River, Canada, trib. of the St. Lawrence, above Montreal.
Otter Creek, Vermont, flows 90 m. to Lake Champlain.
Ottumwa, city, Iowa, co. seat of Wapello co., on Des Moines R.
Ouachita River, Arkansas and Louisiana, tributary of the Red R.
Oudh, prov., India. Lat. 26° 45′ N., 82° E. 24,246 sq. m.
Ouray, village, Colorado, Ouray co., 20 m. N. Silverton.
Ouro Preto, city, Brazil. Lat. 20° 30′ S., long. 44° W.
Overyssel, province, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 24′ N., long. 6° 30′ E.
Oviedo, city, Spain. Lat. 43° 25′ N., long. 5° 50′ W.
Ovoca River, Ireland, co. Wicklow, falls into the sea at Arklow.
Owego, village and township, New York, co. seat of Tioga co.
Owensborough, city, Kentucky, co. seat of Daviess co.
Owens Lake, California, 10 m. E. Mount Whitney.
Owen Sound, town, Ontario, capital of Grey co., on Georgian Bay.
Owyhee River, flows through Nevada, Idaho, and Oregon.
Oxford, city, England, Oxford and Berkshires. Lat. 51° 46′ N.
Oxford, town, New Zealand, co. Ashley, 41 m. NW. Christchurch.
Oxfordshire, county, England, S. of Warwickshire.
Oyster Bay, village and township, New York, Queen's co.
Oysterville, Washington, co. seat of Pacific co.
Ozark Mountains, in Arkansas, Mississippi, and Indian Territory.
Paarl, town, Cape Colony, cap. of Paarl div., 38 m. E. Cape Town.
Pacheco, village, California, Contra Costa co.
Pachuca, town, Mexico, 50 m. NNE. Mexico, near silver mines.
Pacific Grove, summer resort, California, Monterey co.
Pacific Ocean, between America, Asia, Australasia, &c.

Padang, seaport, Sumatra, capital of Dutch west coast.
Padre Island, long island off SE. coast of Texas.
Padstow, seaport and par., England, Cornwall, 12 m. NW. Bodmin.
Padua, fortified city, Italy, 22 m. W. Venice.
Paducah, city, Kentucky, co. seat of McCracken co., on Ohio River.
Pagosa Springs, village, Colorado, Conejos co.
Pahang, state and town, Malay Peninsula, on E. coast.
Paimbœuf, tn., France, dep. Loire-Infér., on R. Loire, below Nantes.
Painesville, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Lake co.
Painted Desert, plain, NW. Arizona, S. of Wahsatch Mountains.
Paisley, town, Scotland, Renfrewshire, 6 m. W. Glasgow.
Pak-hoi, seaport town, China. Lat. 21° 29′ N., long. 109° 17′ E.
Palamos, fortified coast town, Spain, 19 m. ESE. Gerona.
Palatinate, circle of Bavaria, W. of the Rhine.
Palatka, village, Florida, co. seat of Putnam co.
Palawan Island, Philippines. Lat. 10° 0′ N., long. 119° 0′ E.
Palembang, residency and town, in E. of Sumatra.
Palencia, province and town, Spain, Old Castile. Lat. 42° 0′ N.
Palermo, seaport city, capital of Sicily. 38° 5′ N., 13° 15′ E.
Palestine, Holy Land, between Mediterranean and Jordan.
Palestine, town, Texas, co. seat of Anderson co., 152 m. N. Houston.
Palisades, New York, range of rocks along part of Hudson River.
Palk's Bay and **Strait**, between India and Ceylon.
Palma, fortified seaport, Spain, capital of Majorca, on SW. coast.
Palmas, Cape, West Africa. Lat. 4° 22′ N., long. 7° 44′ W.
Palmas, Las, city, Canary Islands, N. coast of Gran Canaria.
Palmer Lake, Colorado, El Paso co.
Palmerston, town, capital of Northern Territory, Australia.
Palmerston, North, tn., New Zealand, 101 m. NE. by N. Wellington.
Palmyra, village, Missouri, co. seat of Marion co.
Palo Alto, seat of university, California, S. of San Francisco.
Palos, spt., Spain, Huelva, on Rio Tinto. Lat. 37° 35′ N., 0° 45′ W.
Pamir, extensive plateau, Asia. Lat. 38° 0′ N., long. 70° 0′ E.
Pamlico Sound, North Carolina, studded with shoals.
Pamplona, capital of Navarra, Spain. Lat. 42° 50′ N.
Pana, village and township, Illinois, Christian co.
Panama, seaport, Colombia. Lat. 9° 0′ N., long. 79° 30′ W.
Panama, Isthmus of, Central America, between Atlantic and Pacific.
Panama Canal, 46 m. across the Isthmus of Panama. Unfinished.
Pangani, seaport town, German East Africa. Lat. 5° 17′ S.
Panhandle, name given to NW. part of Texas and N. of W. Virginia.
Paola, city, Kansas, co. seat of Miami co., 43 m. SSW. Kansas City.
Papua, Gulf of, New Guinea. Lat. 9° S., long. 145° E.
Para or **Belem**, spt. city, Brazil, capital of P. state, on Rio Para.
Paradise City, village, Nevada, Humboldt co.
Paraguay, republic, S. America. Area 92,000 sq. m.
Paraguay, River, S. America, falls into the Parana at Corrientes.
Parahyba, state and city. Lat. 7° 0′ S., 35° 0′ W.
Paramaribo, seaport, cap. of Dutch Guiana, on Surinam River.
Parana, town, Argentine Republic, on R. Parana.
Parana, River, S. America, joins the Urugnay. Length 2000 m.
Paranagua, seaport, Brazil, state Parana, 170 m. SW. Santos.
Paranahiba, River, Brazil, flows 750 m. to the Atlantic in 2° 50′ S.
Paranahyba, San Luis de, town, Brazil, state Pianhy.
Paris, city, cap. of France, dep. Seine. Lat. 48° 50′ N., long. 2° 20′ E.
Paris, village, Idaho, co. seat of Bear Lake co., on the Bear River.
Paris, village and township, Illinois, co. seat of Edgar co.
Paris, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Bourbon co.
Paris, village, Texas, co. seat of Lamar co.
Park City, village, Utah, Summit co.
Parkersburg, city and township, W. Virginia, co. seat of Wood co.

Park Range, Colorado, portion of the Rocky Mountains, *q.v.*
Parma, city, Italy. Lat. 44° 50′ N., long. 10° 20′ E.
Parnassus, mountain, Greece, 10 m. N. Gulf of Corinth. Alt. 8068 ft.
Parramatta, town, New South Wales, 14 m. W. Sydney.
Parry Islands, Arctic Ocean. 52,125 sq. m. 77° 0′ N., 106° 0′ W.
Parson's, city, Kansas, Labette co., bet. Big and Little Labette Rs.
Pasadena, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Pasco, village, Washington, co. seat of Franklin co.
Pas-de-Calais, department, NE. France. Area 2551 sq. m.
Passaic, city, New Jersey, Passaic co., on the Passaic River.
Passamaquoddy Bay, Maine, in coast of Washington co.
Pass Christian, village and township, Mississippi, Harrison co.
Patagonia, S. portion of mainland of South America, 1000 m. by 480.
Paterson, New Jersey, seat of Passaic co., on Passaic River.
Paterson, town, New South Wales, co. Durham, 105 m. NE. Sydney.
Patiala, capital of Patiala state, Punjab. Lat. 30° 20′ N., 76° 25′ E.
Patna, chief city of Patna district, Bengal. Lat. 25° 37′ N., 85° 12′ E.
Patras, seaport, Greece, Morea. Lat. 38° 15′ N., long. 21° 45′ E.
Pau, town, France, 56 m. ESE. Bayonne.
Pavia, city, Italy, 19 m. S. Milan, on River Ticino.
Pawtucket, town, Rhode Island, Providence co., on the Pawtucket R.
Paysandu, town, Uruguay, dep. Paysandu, on the Urugnay River.
Peabody, village and township, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Peace River, Canada, from Rocky Mountains to Lake Athabasca.
Peak, The, Derbyshire, *See* **Kinder Scout.**
Pearl River, Missouri and Louisiana, joins the Rigolets River.
Pe-chi-li, most N. province of China proper. 58,949 sq. m.
Pe-chi-li, Gulf of, China, united with Yellow Sea by Pe-chi-li Strait.
Pecos River, New Mexico and Texas, 800 m. to Rio Grande River.
Peddie, town, Cape Colony Lat. 33° 15′ S., long. 27° 10′ E.
Pedee River, Great, North and South Carolina.
Peebles, co. town, Peebles-shire, Scotland, 18½ m. NW. Galashiels.
Peekskill, village, New York, Westchester co., on the Hudson River.
Peel, coast town, Isle of Man, 11½ m. NW. Douglas. Lat. 54° 16′ N.
Pegu, division and town, Lower Burma. 9159 sq. m. 17° 15′ N.
Peipus, Lake, Russia, 80 m. by 32. Lat. 58° 35′ N., long. 27° 30′ E.
Pekin, metropolis of the Chinese empire. Lat. 39° 54′ N.
Pekin, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Tazewell co.
Pelew Islands, group in North Pacific. Lat. 7° 30′ N., long. 135° 0′ E.
Peling Mountains, range, in NW. China, S. of the Hoang-Ho Valley.
Pella, town, Iowa, Marion co., 15 m. WNW. Oskaloosa.
Pell City, village, Alabama, at railway junction in St. Clair co.
Pemba Island, E. Africa, 30 m. N. Zanzibar. Lat. 5° 0′ S., 40° 0′ E.
Pembina, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Pembina co.
Pembridge, parish and village, Herefordshire, 7 m. W. Leominster.
Pembroke, bor. and co. town of Pembrokeshire, Wales. 51° 40′ N.
Pembroke, town, Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., 35 m. NW. Renfrew.
Penang Island, off W. coast Malay Peninsula. 107 sq. m.
Pendleton, village and township, Oregon, co. seat of Umatilla co.
Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho, traversed by a fork of the Columbia R.
Penicuik, town and parish, Scotland, co. and 10 m. S. Edinburgh.
Penj-deh, district, Russian Central Asia, N. of Afghanistan.
Pennine Chain, mtns., England, from the Cheviots to The Peak.
Pennsylvania, state, United States Area 45,215 sq. m.
Penn Yann, village, New York, co. seat of Yates co., on Lake Keuka.
Penobscot Bay, Maine, between Owl's Head and Coast Island.
Penrith, town and parish, England, Cumberland, 17¾ m. SE. Carlisle.
Pensacola, port of entry, Florida, co. seat of Escambia co.
Pentland Firth, Scotland, between Caithness and Orkney.
Pentland Hills, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Edinburgh, extend 16 m.
Penza, town, Russia. Lat. 53° 30′ N., long. 44° E.

Penzance, spt., England, Cornwall, 26 m. SW. Truro. Lat. 50° 6′ N.
Peoria, city and township, Illinois, seat of Peoria co.
Pepin Lake, Wisconsin and Minnesota, enlargement of Mississippi R.
Perak, state, Malay Peninsula, under British administration.
Périgueux, town, France, cap. of Dordogne. Lat. 45° 15′ N.
Perim Island, Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, in lat. 12° 40′ N., 43° 23′ E.
Perm, town, Russia, on the Kama. 58° 0′ N., 56° 15′ E.
Pernambuco, city, Brazil. *See* **Recife.**
Perpignan, town, France, cap. of Pyrenées-Orientales.
Persia, kingdom of S. Central Asia. Area 636,330 sq. m.
Persian Gulf, arm of the Indian Ocean, between Persia and Arabia.
Perth, city, cap. of Western Australia. Lat. 32° 0′ S.
Perth, city, Scotland, Perthshire, 21 m. W. Dundee.
Perth, town, Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., 20 m. W. Smith's Falls.
Perth Amboy, city and port of entry, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Perthshire, east-midland co. of Scotland. Area 1,617,808 acres.
Peru, republic, S. America. Area 438,996 sq. m.
Peru, city, Illinois, La Salle co., on the Illinois River.
Peru, city and tnshp., Indiana, seat of Miami co., on the Wabash R.
Perugia, city, Italy, province and 86 m. N. Rome.
Pesaro, fortified town, Italy, cap. of province, 19 m. NE. Urbino.
Peshawar, city and hdqrs., Peshawar dist., Punjab. 34° 1′ N.
Pesth, city, Hungary, 171 m. ESE. Vienna. Lat. 47° 33′ N., 19° 0′ E.
Petaluma, city and tnshp., California, Sonoma co., Petaluma Creek.
Petchora River, N. Russia, from the Ural Mtns. to Arctic Ocean.
Peterborough, city, England, Huntingdon and Northampton.
Peterborough, tn., Ontario, cap. co. Peterborough, 94 m. NE. Toronto.
Peterhead, seaport, Scotland, co. and 44¼ m. NE. Aberdeen.
Petersburg, city, Virginia, Dinwiddie co., on Appomattox River.
Peterwardein, fortified town, Austria, 42 m. NW. Belgrade (Servia).
Petoskey, vil., Michigan, Emmett co., on Lake Michigan and Bear R.
Petrolia, town, Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. SW. London.
Petropavlovsk, town, Siberia, government Akmolinsk, on the Ishim.
Petrozavodsk, town, Russia, cap. of Olonetz, on Lake Onega.
Petworth, town and parish, England, Sussex, 14 m. NE. Chichester.
Philadelphia, chief city, Pennsylvania. 90 m. SW. of New York.
Philippine Islands Malay Archipelago. 14° 0′ N., 123° 0′ E.
Philippopolis, capital of Eastern Roumelia. 42° 5′ N., 24° 40′ E.
Phillipsburg, town, New Jersey, Warren co., on Delaware River.
Phœnix, village, Arizona, co. seat of Maricopa co., on the Salt R.
Phœnix Islands, group, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 3° 11′ S., long. 170° 40′ W.
Phœnixville, bor., Pennsylvania, Chester co., on the Schuylkill River.
Piacenza, city, Italy, capital of **P.** province.
Piauhy, maritime state, Brazil. Area 116,524 sq. m.
Pickering, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. N. Malton.
Picton, village, New South Wales, co. Camden, 53 m. SW. Sydney.
Picton, town, New Zealand, 50 m. from Wellington.
Picton, town and port of entry, Ontario, 30 m. SE. Trenton.
Pictou, spt., Nova Scotia, cap. of Pictou co., 52 m. E. by N. Truro.
Piedmont, compartimento, NW. Italy. 11,331 sq. m.
Piedmont, village, West Virginia, Mineral co.
Pierre, town, capital of S. Dakota. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 100° 18′ W.
Pietermaritzburg, town, capital of Natal. Lat. 29° 30′ S.
Pikes Peak, peak of Rocky Mtns., Colorado, El Paso co. 14,336 ft.
Pilcomayo River, S. America, flows 1000 m. SE. to the Paraguay.
Pillau, fort, seaport, East Prussia, 24 m. WSW Königsberg.
Pilot Knob Mountain, Missouri, Iron co.
Pilsen, town, Bohemia, 53 m. WSW. Prague.
Pine Bluff, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Pinsk, town, West Russia, government Minsk, 210 m. from Warsaw.
Piotrkov, government and town, Russian Poland. Area 4729 sq. m.

Piqua, city, Ohio, Miami co., on the Great Miami River.
Piræus, seaport town, Greece. Lat. 37° 55′ N., long. 23° 45′ E.
Pisa, province and city, Italy, on R. Arno. Lat. 43° 45′ N.
Piscataqua River, N. H., its mouth forming Portsmouth harbour.
Pisco, seaport town, Peru, department Ica, on Pacific Ocean.
Pishin, district and vil., British Baluchistan. Lat. 30° 27′ N., 67° E.
Pitcairn Island, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 25° 3′ S., long. 130° 8′ W.
Piteå, spt., Sweden, on Piteå R. Lat. 65° 20′ N., long. 21° 30′ E.
Pit Hole City, town, Pennsylvania, co. Venango.
Pitlochry, vil., Scotl., Perthshire, on R. Tummel, 28½ m. NW. Perth.
Pittsburg, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Alleghany co.
Pittsfield, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Berkshire co.
Pittston, city, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co., on Susquehanna River.
Placentia, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Avalon Peninsula.
Placerville, town and tnshp., California, co. seat of El Dorado co.
Plainfield, city, New Jersey, Union co.
Plaquemins, Louisiana, co. seat Iberville par., on the Mississippi R.
Plasencia, city, Spain, province Caceres, 44 m. NW. Almaraz.
Platte River, Nebraska, Lincoln co., falls into the Missouri River.
Platteville, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, Grant co., on Little Platte R.
Plattsburg, port of entry and tnshp., New York, co. seat Clinton co.
Plattsmouth, vil. and tnshp., Nebraska, co. seat Cass co., on Missouri R.
Plauen, town, Saxony, 61 m. SW. Leipzig, on White Elster River.
Plevna, fortified town, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 35′ N., long. 24° 30′ E.
Plock, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 52° 30′ N., 19° 30′ E.
Ploesti, town, Roumania, 33 m. NNE. Bucharest.
Plymouth, seaport, England, Devon, 53 m. SW. Exeter. 50° 22′ N.
Plymouth, village, Indiana, co. seat of Marshall co.
Plymouth, port of entry, Massachusetts, co. seat of Plymouth co.
Plymouth, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Luzerne co.
Po, River, Italy, Piedmont and Lombardy, falls into the Adriatic.
Podolia, government, S. Russia, N. of Bessarabia. 10,223 sq. m.
Poitiers, town, France, 60 m. SSW. Tours. Lat. 46° 35′ N.
Pola, chief naval station of Austria, 75 m. S. Trieste.
Poland, ctry., Europe, divided between Austria, Prussia, and Russia.
Poland Spring, summer resort, Maine, 25 m. N. Portland.
Poltava, government and city, S. Russia. Area 19,265 sq. m.
Polynesia, one of three divisions of Oceania.
Pomerania, province, N. Prussia. Lat. 54° 0′ N., 15° 0′ E.
Pomeroy, city, Ohio, co. seat of Meigs co., on the Ohio River.
Pompeii, celebrated ruined city, Italy, 15 m. SE. Naples.
Poncho Springs, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
Pondicherri, French set., Madras, India.
Pondoland, British ter., between Cape Colony and Natal. 3578 sq m.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Louisiana, 6 m. N. New Orleans. 960 sq. m.
Pontefract, borough, England, W. Riding, Yorks, 10 m. E. Wakefield.
Pontevedra, town, Spain, 13 m. NNE. Vigo.
Pontiac, city and township, Illinois, co. seat of Livingstone co.
Pontiac, city, Michigan, co. seat of Oakland co., on the Clinton R.
Pontypool, town, England, Monmouthshire, 8½ m. N. Newport.
Poole, seaport, England, Dorset, 5 m. W. Bournemouth.
Poona, town, Poona district, Bombay, 18° 30′ N., 73° 55′ E.
Popocatepetl, active volcano, Mexico, 35 m. SW. Puebla. 17,784 ft.
Port Adelaide, seaport, S. Australia, co. and 7½ m. NW. Adelaide.
Portadown, town, Ireland, co. Armagh, on River Bann.
Portage, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Columbia co., on the Wisconsin R.
Portage la Prairie, town, on C. P. R., Manitoba, 56 m. W. Winnipeg.
Portalegre, town, Portugal, Alemtejo, 49 m. NE. Evora.
Port Alfred, seaport, Cape Colony, SE. Grahamstown.
Portarlington, town, Ireland, Queen's and King's cos., on R. Barrow.
Port Arthur, village, Ontario, on Lake Superior. 48° 30′ N., 89° 0′ W.

Port-au-Prince, seaport and capital of Haiti, West Indies.
Port Blair, principal harbour, Andaman Islands.
Port Chalmers, seaport, Dunedin, New Zealand, co. Waikouaiti.
Port Curtis, district, Queensland, in district Port Curtis.
Port Dalrymple, forms estuary of Tamar, Tasmania. 41° S., 146° 45′ E.
Port Dickson, seaport, Siberia, at entrance to Yenisei River.
Port de France, seaport and capital of French New Caledonia.
Port Durnford, harb., coast of Zululand, Africa. 29° 0′ S., 32° 0′ E.
Port Elizabeth, seaport, Cape Colony, on Algoa Bay. Lat. 34° S.
Port Glasgow, burgh and par., Scotland, Renfrewshire, on R. Clyde.
Port Hamilton, island, 38 m. S. Corea, belonging to China.
Port Hope, tn. and prt. of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 63 m. E. Toronto.
Port Huron, city and port of entry, Michigan, capital of St. Clair co.
Portishead, coast town, England, Somerset, 10 m. W. Bristol.
Port Jackson, inlet, New South Wales. Sydney is on its shores.
Port Jefferson, village, New York, Suffolk co., on Long Island Sound.
Port Jervis, tn., New York, Orange co., on Delaware and Navasink Rs.
Portland, spt., Victoria, cap. of co. Normanby, 225 m. SW. Melbourne.
Portland, city and port of entry, Maine, co. seat of Cumberland co.
Portland, city and port of entry, Oregon, co. seat of Multnomah co.
Portland, town, New Brunswick, adjoining city of St. John.
Port Louis, town, capital of Mauritius, on NW. coast.
Port Macquarie, seaport, New South Wales. Lat. 31° 25′ S., 152° 50′ E.
Port Moody, seaport, British Columbia, terminus of the C. P. Ry.
Port Moresby, town, British New Guinea, on S. coast.
Port Nolloth, seaport, Cape Colony, 50 m. SE. Orange River.
Porto Alegre, city, Brazil, capital of Rio Grande do Sul.
Portobello, parl. burgh, Scotland, co. and 3 m. E. Edinburgh.
Port of Spain, tn., W. Indies, cap. Trinidad. Lat. 10° 40′ N., 61° 26′ W.
Port Orford, village, Oregon, Curry co.
Porto Rico, island, West Indies, belongs to Spain.
Portpatrick, vil., Scotland, W. Wigtownshire, 7½ m. SW. Stranraer.
Port Phillip, bay, S. coast, Victoria. Lat. 38° 30′ S., long. 144° 40′ E.
Portree, parish and village, Scotland, Inverness-shire, Skye Island.
Port Richmond, village, New York, on N. shore of Staten Island.
Port Royal, fortified town, Jamaica, 3 m. SW. Kingston.
Port Royal, isl., S. Carolina, included in Beaufort co. Area 90 sq. m.
Port Rush, seaport, Ireland, N. co. Antrim, 6 m. N. Coleraine.
Port Said, town, Egypt, at Mediterranean entrance to Suez Canal.
Portsea Island, fortified island, England, on coast of Hants.
Portsmouth, seaport, England, Hants, 18 m. SE. Southampton.
Portsmouth, port of entry, New Hampshire, Rockingham co.
Portsmouth, city, Ohio, seat of Scioto co., on the Scioto and Ohio Rs.
Portsmouth, city and seaport, Virginia, Norfolk co., on Elizabeth R.
Port Stanley, town, cap. of Falkland Islands, in S. Atlantic Ocean.
Port Stephens, harbour, New South Wales, co. Gloucester. 32° 42′ S.
Port Townsend, village, Washington, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Portugal, kingdom, Europe, W. part of Iberian Peninsula.
Portugalete, port, Spain, province Biscay, 7 m. NW. Bilbao.
Port Victoria, spt., S. Australia, co. Fergusson, 129 m. W. Adelaide.
Posen, fortified city, Prussia, cap. of Posen prov., on R. Warta.
Potchefstroom, vil., South African Republic, 96.0 m. N. Cape Town.
Potenza, fortified town, South Italy, 57 m. ESE. Salerno.
Potomac River, between Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia.
Potosi, city, Bolivia, 70 m. SW. Chuquisaca. Alt. 13,330 feet.
Potsdam, city, Prussia, 16 m. SW. Berlin. Lat. 52° 25′ N.
Potsdam, vil. and tnshp., New York, St. Lawrence co., on Racket R.
Pottstown, borough, Pennsylvania, Montgomery co.
Pottsville, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Schuylkill co.
Poughkeepsie, city, New York, co. seat of Dutchess co., on Hudson R.
Prague, city, Austria, cap. of Bohemia, 160 m. NNW. Vienna.

Prairie du Chien, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, seat of Crawford co.
Prescot, tn., par., tnshp., England, Lancashire, 8 m. E. Liverpool.
Prescott, village, Arizona, cap. of the territory and of Yavapai co.
Presidio del Norte, village, Mexico, 148 m. ENE. Chihuahua.
Pressburg, former cap. of Hungary, 34 m. SE. Vienna.
Presteigne, town, parish, and township, Wales, Radnorshire.
Preston, seaport and par., England, Lancashire. 53° 46′ N., 2° 40′ W.
Prestonpans, town, Scotland, Haddingtonshire, 8 m. E. Edinburgh.
Pretoria, cap. of S. African Republic, 300 m. W. Delagoa Bay.
Pribylov Islands, Alaska, in Behring Sea.
Prince Albert, town, Cape Colony, N. of Great Zwarte Berge.
Prince Albert Land, Arctic Ocean, British North America.
Prince Edward Island, province of Canada. Lat. 46° 15′ N.
Prince Frederick Henry Island, Dutch New Guinea.
Prince of Wales Archipelago, now Alexander Is., W. coast Alaska.
Prince Patrick Island, Arctic Amer., one of Parry Is. 77° N., 120° W.
Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America. Lat. 73° N., long. 90° W.
Princess Charlotte Bay, Queensland, district Cook. Lat. 14° 20′ S.
Princeton, town and township, Illinois, co. seat of Bureau co.
Princeton, town and township, New Jersey, Mercer co.
Princetown, seaport, Prince Edward Island, chief town of Prince co.
Prineville, village, Oregon, co. seat of Crook co.
Privas, town, France, cap. of dep. Ardèche, 26 m. SW. Valence.
Prome, district and town, Lower Burma. Area 2887 sq. m.
Providence, port of entry, Rhode I., co. seat of Providence co.
Provincetown, village, Massachusetts, Barnstable co.
Province Wellesley, British colony, on W. coast of Malay Peninsula.
Provo, city, Utah, co. seat of Utah co., on the Provo River.
Prussia, kingdom, German Empire. Area 134,497 sq. m.
Pruth, River, between Roumania and Bessarabia, flows SSE. 360 m.
Przemysl, town, Austria, Galicia, 51 m. W. Lemberg.
Pskov, Russia, 162 m. SW. St. Petersburg.
Puebla, town, Mexico, 76 m. ESE. Mexico.
Pueblo, town, Colorado, co. seat of Pueblo co., on the Arkansas R.
Puerto Bello, spt. tn., Colombia, 40 m. NNW. Panama, on N. coast.
Puerto Cabello, spt. city, Venezuela, 20 m. NW. Valencia. 10° 23′ N.
Puerto Montt, town, Chili, 60 m. ENE. Ancud.
Puerto Principe, city, Cuba, 44 m. SSW. Nuevitas, on N. coast.
Puget Sound, inland sea, Washington. Area 2000 sq. m.
Pugwash, seaport, Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait.
Pulaski, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Giles co., on Richland Creek.
Punjab, province, India. Lat. 27° 39′ N., long. 69° 35′ E.
Puno, city, Peru, on W. shore of Lake Titicaca.
Punta Arenas, Chili, cap. of Magellanes, on Strait of Magellan.
Purbeck, Isle of, peninsula, England, in SE. Dorset, 12 m. long.
Purcell, village and ry. stn., Oklahoma, S. of Oklahoma city.
Purniah, chief town and headquarters, Purniah district, Bengal.
Put-in-Bay Island, Ohio, Ottawa co., in Lake Erie.
Putrid Sea, an inlet of the Sea of Azov, S. Russia.
Puy, Le, town, France, cap. of Haute-Loire, 68 m. SW. Lyons.
Puy-de-Dôme, department, France. Lat. 45° 45′ N., 2° 45′ E.
Pyramid Lake, Nevada, Roop co. Area 320 sq. m. 4000 ft. above sea.
Pyrenees, mountain chain dividing France from Spain, 270 m. long.
Pyrénées, Basses, department, SW. France. Area 2943 sq. m.
Pyrénées, Hautes, department, S. France. Area 1749 sq. m.
Pyrénées-Orientales, department, S. France. Lat. 43° 30′ N.
Quaco, seaport, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy.
Quang-Si, city, China, 75 m. SE. Yun-Nan.
Qu'Appelle River, Canada, tributary of the Assiniboine.
Quarnero, Gulf of, inlet of the Adriatic Sea, Austria-Hungary.
Quatre Bras, battlefield, Belgium. Lat. 50° 36′ N., long. 4° 26′ E.

Quebec, province, Canada. 193,355 sq. m. Lat. 46° 55′ N.
Quebec, city, cap. of above. Lat. 46° 49′ N., 71° 13′ W.
Queenborough, town, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Swale.
Queen Charlotte Is., off British Columbia. Lat. 53° N., long. 132° W.
Queen Charlotte Sound, between Canada and Vancouver Island.
Queen's County, county, Ireland, Leinster. 424,854 acres.
Queensferry, North, village, Scotland, Fifeshire, on Firth of Forth.
Queensferry, South, burgh and parish, Scotland, Linlithgowshire.
Queensland, colony, Australia. Area 668,224 sq. m.
Queenstown, spt., Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 52′ N., long. 8° 20′ W.
Queenstown, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° S., long. 27° E.
Quelpart Island, Corea, Yellow Sea. Lat. 33° 30′ N., long. 125° E.
Queretaro, town, Mexico. Lat. 20° 30′ N., long. 100° W.
Quetta, town, capital of Quetta division, British Baluchistan.
Quezaltenango, city, Cent. Amer., state and 115 m. WNW. Guatemala.
Quilimane, seaport, Africa, Mozambique, 70 m. N. of the Zambezi.
Quimper, town, France, cap. of Finistère. Lat. 48° N., 4° 10′ W.
Quincy, city, Illinois, co. seat of Adams co.
Quincy, village and township, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Quito, city, capital of Ecuador. Lat. 0° 30′ S., long. 79° W.
Raab, town, Hungary. Lat. 47° 40′ N., long. 17° 40′ E.
Rabatt, seaport, Morocco, 20 m. SSW. Mehediah.
Race, Cape, SE. extremity of Newfoundland. Lat. 46° 40′ N.
Racine, city, Wisconsin, co. seat Racine co., on Lake Michigan.
Radnorshire, county, South Wales. Lat. 52° 14′ N., long. 3° 10′ W.
Radom, gov. and town, Russian Poland. Lat. 51° 30′ N., long. 21° E.
Ragusa, town, Austria, Dalmatia. Lat. 42° 40′ N., long. 18° 5′ E.
Rahway, city, New Jersey, Union co., on Rahway River.
Rai Bareli, division, district, and town, Oudh. Area 4879 sq. m.
Rainier, Mount, Washington, Cascade Range. Alt. 14,444 feet.
Rainy Lake, between Canada and United States. Lat. 48° 40′ N.
Rajamahendri, town, Madras, Godavari district.
Rajputana, group of native states and 1 British district, India.
Raleigh, city, North Carolina, capital of state and seat of Wake co.
Rampur, native state, NW. Provinces, India.
Ramsey, seaport, Isle of Man. Lat. 54° 24′ N., long. 4° 20′ W.
Ramsgate, seaport and parish, England, Kent (cinque port).
Rangoon, city, capital of Lower Burma. Lat. 16° 46′ N.
Rannoch, district and loch, Perth and Argyll shires, Scotland.
Rann of Cutch, salt desert, Cutch, India. Area 9000 sq. m.
Rapid City, Manitoba, 15 m. SW. Minnedosa.
Rapid City, village, South Dakota, Pennington co.
Rathdrum, town and parish, Ireland, co. and 9 m. SW. Wicklow.
Rathkeale, town and parish, Ireland, co. Limerick, on River Deel.
Rathlin Island, Ireland, co. Antrim, off Fair Head. Lat. 55° 16′ N.
Ratibor, town, Prussian Silesia. Lat. 50° 5′ N., 17° 50′ E.
Ratisbon, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° N., long. 12° 10′ E.
Ratnagiri, district and town, Bombay. Area 3922 sq. m.
Raton, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
Ravenna, province and city, Italy. Lat. 44° 25′ N., long. 12° 10′ E.
Ravenna, village and township, Ohio, co. seat of Portage co.
Rawal Pindi, div. town, Punjab. Lat. 33° 37′ N., long. 73° 6′ E.
Rawlins, village, Wyoming, co. seat of Carbon co. Alt. 6500 ft.
Ré (Rhe), island, France. Lat. 46° 15′ N., long. 1° 30′ E.
Reading, borough and co. town, Berks, England, on River Kennet.
Reading, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Berks co.
Recife, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Pernambuco. 8° 3′ N., 35° W.
Redbank, town, New Jersey, Monmouth co., on Shrewsbury River.
Red Bluff, village and township, California, co. seat of Tehama co.
Redcar, tn., England, N. Riding, Yorks, 7½ m. from Middlesbrough.
Redditch, tn., England, Worcester and Warwick shires, on R. Arrow.

Red Oak, city and township, Iowa, Montgomery co.
Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Red Sea, between Arabia and Africa. Lat. 24° N., long. 38° E.
Red Sulphur Springs, village, W. Virginia, Monroe co.
Red Wing, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Goodhue co., on Lake Pepin.
Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee, Lake co. Area 60 sq. m.
Reggio, town, Italy, cap. of Reggio di Calabria.
Regina, town, Canada, cap. of Assiniboia.
Reigate, bor. and par., Surrey, England, 22 m. S. London.
Reikiavik, town, cap. of Iceland. Lat. 64° N., long. 21° 30′ W.
Reims, town, France. Lat. 29° 20′ N., long. 4° E.
Rein Deer Lake, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 58° N., long. 120° W.
Remscheid, town, Rhenish Prussia, 18 m. ESE. Düsseldorf.
Renfrew, co. town, Renfrewshire, Scotland, on River Clyde.
Renfrew, village, Ontario, co. Renfrew, 104 m. N. Kingston.
Rennes, city, France. Lat. 48° 10′ N., long. 1° 40′ W.
Reno, village, Nevada, co. seat of Washoe co., on Truckee River.
Reno City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
Renovo, borough, Pennsylvania, Clinton co., 26 m. NW. Lockhaven.
Republican River, Colorado, Kansas, and Nebraska.
Resht, town, Persia, capital of Ghilan. Lat. 37° 20′ N., 49° 30′ E.
Retford, borough and parish, England, Nottinghamshire, on R. Idle.
Réunion Island, (French), Indian Ocean. Lat. 21° S.
Reuss Greiz, principality, Central Germany. Area 121 sq. m.
Reuss-Schleiz-Gera, principality, Germany.
Revel, seaport, Russia, capital of Esthonia. Lat. 59° 30′ N.
Rewa, native state, Baghelkhand, Central India.
Rewa Kantha, agency, Bombay. Area 4980 sq. m.
Rhenish Prussia, province, W. Prussia. Area 10,421 sq. m.
Rhine River, Switzerland, Germany, and Netherlands to North Sea.
Rhode Island, one of the United States. Lat. 42° N. 1250 sq. m.
Rhodes, island, off SW. Asia Minor. Area 563 sq. m.
Rhône, department, France. Lat. 46° N., long. 4° 30′ E.
Rhône River, Switzerland and France, falls into Gulf of Lion.
Rhyl, watering-place, Wales, Flintshire, at mouth of River Clwyd.
Riadh, city, Arabia, capital of Nedjed, 450 m. NE. Mecca.
Riazan, gov. and town, Central Russia, on R. Oka, 16,254 sq. m.
Ribe, town, Denmark, 29 m. WNW. Hadersleben.
Richfield Springs, village, New York, Otsego co.
Richibucto, port of entry, New Brunswick, capital of Kent co.
Richmond, town and parish, England, Surrey, on River Thames.
Richmond, borough, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Swale.
Richmond, city, Indiana, Wayne co., on Whitewater River.
Richmond, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Madison co.
Richmond, city, Virginia, capital of state, on James River.
Riesen Gebirge, mtns., between Bohemia and Pussian Silesia.
Riga, seaport, Russia, capital of Livonia. Lat. 56° 50′ N.
Rimini, town, Italy, Forli. Lat. 44° 5′ N., long. 12° 35′ E.
Rimouski, town, Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St. Lawrence River.
Rincon, town, New Mexico. Lat. 33° 7′ N., long. 106° 52′ W.
Riobamba, town, Ecuador. Lat. 21° S., long. 79° W.
Rio de Janeiro, city, capital of Brazil. Lat. 29° 55′ S.
Rio de la Plata, estuary of the Parana and Uruguay, *q.v.*
Rio Grande City, village, Texas, co. seat of Starr co., on Rio Grande.
Rio Grande del Norte, America, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Rio Grande do Norte, state, Brazil. Lat. 6° S., long. 37° W.
Rio Grande do Sul, state, S. Brazil. Area 110,216 sq. m.
Rio Grande do Sul, town, Brazil, on Lago de los Patos.
Rioja, La, town, Argentine Republic, capital of La Rioja.
Rio Tinto, Las Minas de, town, Spain, 36 m. NE. Huelva.
Rioville, village, Nevada, Lincoln co., on Rio Colorado.

Rio Virgen, Utah and Nevada, tributary of the Colorado.
Ripley, town, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Nidd.
Ripon, city and par., England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Ure.
Ripon, city, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac co.
Riverhead, vil. and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Suffolk co.
Riversdale, village, Cape Colony, Riversdale div.
Riverside, village, California, San Bernardino co.
Riverton, village, Alabama, Colbert co. Formerly Chickasaw.
Riviera, district, Italy, from Nice to La Spezzia.
Roan Mountain, N. Carolina, peak of Bald Mountains. Alt. 6300 ft.
Roanne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 46° 2′ N., long. 4° 4′ E.
Roanoke, village, Virginia, Roanoke co., 5 m. SW. Salem.
Roanoke Island, N. Carolina, included in Dare co.
Robbins Island, leper station, Cape Colony, in Table Bay.
Robe, seaport, S. Australia, co. Robe, 195 m. SE. Adelaide.
Rochdale, bor. and par., England, Lancashire, on R. Roch.
Rochefort, seaport, France, Charente-Inférieure.
Rochelle, La, seaport, France, cap. of Charente-Inférieure.
Rochester, city and parish, England, Kent, on River Medway.
Rochester, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Olmstead co.
Rochester, city, New York, co. seat of Monroe co.
Rochester, village, New Hampshire, Strafford co.
Roche-sur-Yon, La, town, France, cap. of Vendée, on R. Yon.
Rock Castle Springs, village, Kentucky, Pulaski co.
Rockford, city, Illinois, co. seat of Winnebago co.
Rockhampton, town, Queensland, on Fitzroy River. Lat. 23° 45′ S.
Rockingham, village, England, Northamptonshire, on R. Welland.
Rock Island, city, Illinois, co. seat of Rock Island co.
Rockland, city, Maine, co. seat of Knox co., on Owl's Head Bay.
Rockport, village, Indiana, co. seat of Spencer co., on Ohio River.
Rock Springs, village, Wyoming, in Sweetwater co.
Rockville, village, Connecticut, Tolland co., on Hockanum River.
Rockwood, village, Tennessee, Roane co., 70 m. NE. Chattanooga.
Rocky Mountains, N. America, from Alaska to Mexico. Alt. 15,590 ft.
Rodrigues Island, (British), Indian Ocean. Lat. 18° S., long. 64° E.
Rolla, vil. and tnshp., Missouri, Phelps co., 113 m. SW. St. Louis.
Rome, city, capital of Italy. Lat. 41° 55′ N., long. 13° E.
Rome, city, Georgia, co. seat of Floyd co., on Coosa River.
Rome, city, New York, co. seat of Oneida co., on Mohawk River.
Romford, town and parish, England, Essex, 12 m. NE. London.
Romsdal Islands, Norway. Lat. 62° 40′ N., long. 6° 10′ E.
Romsey, bor. and par., England, Hants, 8½ m. NW. Southampton.
Ronda, ancient Moorish town, Spain, 42 m. N. Gibraltar.
Roraima, mtn., British Guiana. Lat. 5° 30′ N., 61° 10′ W. 9000 feet.
Rosario, town, Argentine Republic. Lat. 33° S.
Roscommon, county town, township, and par., mid co. Roscommon.
Roseau, town, capital of Dominica, West Indies. Lat. 15° 15′ N.
Rosetta, town, Egypt, on R. Nile. Lat. 31° N., 30° 30′ E.
Rosita, village, Colorado, co. seat of Custer co.
Roslin. *See* **Rosslyn**.
Ross, town, England, co. and 12 m. SE. Hereford, on R. Wye.
Ross and Cromarty, county, Scotland, partly insular.
Rosslyn, village, Scotland, Edinburghshire, on North Esk River.
Rosstrevor, seaport, Ireland, co. Down, on Carlingford Lough.
Rostock, seaport, Germany. Lat. 54° 5′ N., long. 12° 5′ E.
Rostov, town, Russia, on River Don, gov. Yekaterinoslav.
Rotherham, borough and parish, England, West Riding, Yorkshire.
Rothesay, co. tn. and par., Buteshire, Scotland, on Bute Island.
Rotorua Lake, New Zealand, co. Rotorua.
Rotterdam, seaport, Netherlands. Lat. 51° 56′ N., 4° 30′ E.
Rotuma Island, Pacific Ocean, 300 m. NNW. Fiji Islands.

Roubaix, town, France. Lat. 50° 38′ N., long. 3° 12′ E.
Rouen, town, France. Lat. 49° 30′ N., long. 1° E.
Roumania, kingdom, Europe, on River Danube. Lat. 43° N.
Roumelia, former province, Turkey, S. of Servia.
Roumelia, Eastern, province, Ottoman Empire.
Rovuma River, E. Africa, falls into sea near Cape Delgado.
Roxburgh, par. and vil., Roxburghshire, Scotland, 3 m. SW. Kelso.
Ruabon, town, Wales, Denbighshire. Lat. 53° N.
Ruby, village, Washington, co. seat of Okanogan co.
Ruby Hill, village, Nevada, co. and 6 m. SW. of Eureka.
Ruby Mines, dist., Upper Burma. Contains the ruby mines.
Rudolph Lake, British East Africa. Lat. 4° N., long. 36° E.
Rugby, town, England, Warwickshire, on R. Avon. Lat. 52° 22′ N.
Rügen Island, Prussia, in Baltic Sea. Lat. 54° 30′ N.
Rum Island, Argyllshire, Inner Hebrides, Scotland.
Runcorn, seaport and parish, England, Cheshire, on R. Mersey.
Rupert's Land, former name for part of NW. Territory, Canada.
Rushford, city, Minnesota, Fillmore co., on Rock River.
Russell, port, New Zealand, cap. of Bay of Islands co.
Russell Springs, village, Kansas, co. seat of Logan co.
Russellville, vil. and tnshp., Kentucky, co. seat of Logan co.
Russia, empire, Europe and Asia. 8,667,436 sq. m.
Rustchuk, town, Bulgaria, on R. Danube.
Rutherford, village, New Jersey, Bergen co., on Passaic River.
Rutherglen, burgh and parish, Scotland, Lanarkshire, on R. Clyde.
Rutland, co., England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long 0° 40′ W.
Rutland, village and township, Vermont, co. seat of Rutland co.
Ruwenzori, mountain, British E. Africa. Alt. 19,000 ft.
Ryan, Loch, Scotland, Wigtownshire, on NW. coast.
Ryde, borough and parish, Isle of Wight, 8½ m. NE. Newport.
Rye, cinque port and par., England, Sussex, 11¼ m. NE. Hastings.
Saadani, town, Africa, Zanzibar, on coast. Lat. 6° S.
Saarbrück, town, Rhenish Prussia, on the Saar.
Saba Island, Dutch W. Indies. Lat. 17° 35′ N., long. 63° 15′ W.
Sabine River, Louisiana and Texas, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Sable, Cape, Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 25′ N., long. 65° 37′ W.
Sable, Cape, on coast of Florida. Lat. 25° 7′ N., long. 81° 9′ W.
Sackett's Harbour, village, New York, Jefferson co., on L. Ontario.
Sackville, town, New Brunswick, co. Westmoreland.
Saco, city, Maine, York co., on Saco R., 13 m. SW. Portland.
Sacramento, city, capital of California, Sacramento co.
Sacramento River, California, falls into Saisun Bay.
Sado Island, Japan, W. of Hondo.
Sadowa, vil. and battlefield (1866), Bohemia, 8 m. NW. Königgrätz.
Safed Koh, mountains, Afghanistan, Kabul, and Ghazni.
Saffron Walden, borough, England, Essex, 15 m. S. Cambridge.
Saghalien, island, off E. coast of Asia. Lat. 50° N., long. 153° E.
Sag Harbour, village and port of entry, New York, Suffolk co.
Saginaw, city, Michigan, co. seat of Saginaw co., on Saginaw River.
Saguache Mountains, Colorado, range of the Rocky Mountains.
Sahara, great desert, Africa. Lat. 23° N.
Saigon, city, cap. of French Cochin China. Lat. 10° 47′ N.
St. Abb's Head, Berwickshire. Lat. 55° 55′ N., long. 2° 8′ W.
St. Albans, city, England, Herts. Lat. 51° 46′ N., long. 0° 21′ W.
St. Albans, city, Vermont, co. seat of Franklin co.
St. Andrews, city, Scotland, Fifeshire, on St. Andrews Bay.
St. Andrews, seaport, New Brunswick, cap. of Charlotte co.
St. Andrews, village and bay, Florida, Washington co.
St. Asaph, borough, Wales, Flintshire, 211 m. NW. London.
St. Augustine, city, Florida, co. seat of St. John's co.
St. Austell, town and parish, England, Cornwall, 14½ m. from Truro.

St. Bee's Head, England, Cumberland. Lat. 54° 31′ N.
St. Bernard, pass, Alps, between Piedmont and Valais.
St. Brides Bay, Wales, Pembrokeshire, on W. coast.
St. Catherines, city, Ontario, cap. of co. Lincoln, 32 m. SE. Hamilton.
St. Charles, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Charles co.
St. Christopher, island (British), West Indies. Lat. 17° 17′ N.
St. Clair, city, Michigan, St. Clair co., on St. Clair and Pine Rs.
St. Clair River, between Canada and Michigan, enters L. St. Clair.
St. Cloud, town, France, Seine-et-Oise, 6 m. SW. Paris.
St. Cloud, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Stearns co., on Mississippi.
St. David's Head, Wales, Pembrokeshire, 2½ m. NW. St. David's.
St. Elias, mtn., Alaska. Lat. 60° 20′ N., long. 140° W. Alt. 15,350 ft.
St. Etienne, town, France, Loire. Lat. 45° 26′ N., 4° 23′ E.
St. Francis River, Missouri and Arkansas, trib. of the Mississippi.
St. Francis River, Quebec, tributary of the St. Lawrence.
St. Gall, town, Switzerland, cap. of St. Gall canton.
St. George, village, Utah, co. seat of Washington co.
St. George's Bay, district, Newfoundland.
St. George's Channel, part of Irish Sea between Ireland and Wales.
St. Gotthard, mtns., Switzerland. Lat. 46° 36′ N., long. 8° 30′ E.
St. Helena, isl., S. Atlantic. Lat. 15° 57′ S., 5° 42′ W. Ar. 47. sq. m.
St. Helena, island, S. Carolina, off Beaufort co.
St. Helena, village, California, Napa co.
St. Helens, borough, England, Lancashire, 12 m. N. Liverpool.
St. Helens Mount, Washington, peak of Cascade Range. Alt. 12,000 ft.
St. Helier, seaport and parish, Jersey, Channel Islands.
St. Hyacinthe, city, Quebec, on Yamaska R., 35 m. NE. Montreal.
St. Ignace, village, Michigan, Mackinac co.
St. Ives, seaport, England, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 13′ N., long. 5° 29′ W.
St. Ives, bor., England, Huntingdonshire. Lat. 52° 20′ N., 0° 5′ W.
St. John, city, New Brunswick. Lat. 45° 17′ N., 66° 2′ W.
St. John River, Canada and U.S., falls into sea at St. John.
St. John's, city, cap. of Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 33′ N.
St. John's, town, Quebec, cap. of St. John's co., on R. Richelieu.
St. Johnsbury, vil. and tnshp., Vermont, co. seat of Caledonia co.
St. John's River, Florida, flows N. into Atlantic. 350 m. long.
St. Joseph, village, Florida, on St. Joseph Bay.
St. Joseph, vil. and tnshp., Michigan, Berrien co., on St. Joseph R.
St. Joseph, city, Missouri, co. seat of Buchanan co.
St. Kilda, isl., Outer Hebrides. Lat. 57° 49′ N., long. 8° 34′ W.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.
St. Lawrence River, U.S. and Canada, falls into Gulf of St. Lawrence.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, town, England, Sussex, W. of Hastings.
St. Lô, tn., France, cap. of Manche. Lat. 49° 6′ N., long. 1° 5′ W.
St. Louis, city, Missouri, co. seat of St. Louis co.
St. Louis, town, Africa, cap. of French Senegambia.
St. Lucia, island (British), W. Indies. 13° 50′ N., 60° 53′ W.
St. Malo, spt., France, Ille-et-Vilaine. Lat. 48° 39′ N., long. 2° 1′ W.
St. Martin, isl., W. Indies. Lat. 18° 4′ N., 53° 10′ W. 30 sq. m.
St. Mary's, town, Ontario, co. Perth, 22 m. from London.
St. Mary's Loch, Scotland, co. and 16 m. SW. Selkirk.
St. Michael, fortified port, Alaska, on Norton Sound.
St. Nazaire, seaport, France. Lat. 47° 16′ N., long. 2° 12′ W.
St. Neots, town and parish, England, Huntingdonshire, on R. Ouse.
St. Paul, city, co. seat of Minnesota, on River Mississippi.
St. Paul de Loanda, city, cap. of Portuguese W. Africa.
St. Paul Island, Réunion, 19 m. from St. Denis.
St. Peter, city, Minnesota, Nicollet co., on Minnesota River.
St. Peter Port, town, Guernsey, Channel Islands.
St. Petersburg, city, cap. of Russia. 59° 56′ N., 30° 18′ E.
St. Pierre, island (French), Newfoundland, part of Miquelon.

St. Pierre, town, Martinique, cap. of French W. Indies.
St. Quentin, town, France, dep. Aisne, on R. Somme.
St. Thomas, town, Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. S. London.
St. Thomas, island (Portuguese), in Gulf of Guinea.
St. Thomas, island (Danish), W. Indies.
St. Vincent, island (British), W. Indies, W. of Barbadoes.
St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. Lat. 37° 4′ N., long. 9° W.
St. Vincent, Gulf of, S. Australia, N. of Kangaroo Island.
Salamanca, city, Spain, cap. of Salamanca. Lat. 41° N.
Salangor, state and town, Malay Peninsula, on W. side.
Salem, chief town, Salem district, Madras. Lat. 11° 39′ N., 78° 11′ E.
Salem, city and seaport, Massachusetts, Essex co.
Salem, city, New Jersey, co. seat of Salem co., on Salem Creek.
Salem, town, Ohio, Columbiana co. Quaker settlement.
Salem, city, Oregon, cap. of state, co. seat of Marion co.
Salerno, seaport, Italy. Lat. 40° 40′ N., long. 14° 45′ E.
Salford, borough, England, Lancashire, on River Irwell.
Salida, village, Colorado, Chaffee co.
Salina, city, Kansas, co. seat of Saline co., on Smoky Hill River.
Salisbury, city, England, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 4′ N., 1° 48′ W.
Salisbury, village and township, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Salisbury, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Rowan co.
Salisbury Plain, undulating tract, England, in Wiltshire.
Salmon City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Lemhi co.
Salmon River, Idaho, tributary of the Snake River.
Salonika, seaport, Turkey. Lat. 40° 40′ N., 22° 50′ E.
Salta, province and town, Argentine Republic. Area 45,000 sq. m.
Saltburn-by-the-Sea, town, England, Yorkshire, 4 m. SE. Redcar.
Saltcoats, seaport, Scotland, Ayrshire, 29½ m. SW. Glasgow.
Saltfleet, village, England, Lincolnshire, on E. coast.
Saltillo, city, Mexico, cap. of Coahuila state, on River Tigre.
Salt Lake City, city, cap. of Utah. Lat. 40° N., long. 112° W.
Salvador, rep., Central America. Capital San Salvador.
Salwin River, Burma, enters sea at Amherst.
Salzburg, duchy and city, Austria. Area 2761 sq. m.
Samara, city, Russia. Lat. 53° 10′ N., long. 50° 15′ E.
Samarang, seaport, Java, 210 m. ESE. Batavia.
Samarkand, town, Turkestan. Lat. 40° N., long. 67° E.
Samoa Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 14° S., long. 170° W.
Samos Island, Asia Minor. Lat. 37° 44′ N., long. 26° 50′ E.
San Andreas, village, California, co. seat of Calaveras co.
San Antonio, city, Texas, co. seat of Bexar co., San Antonio River.
San Antonio, village, California, co. and 80 m. SW. Monterey.
San Bernardino, village, California, co. seat of San Bernardino co.
San Buenaventura, village, California, co. seat of Ventura co.
Sandhurst, village, England, Berks, on R. Blackwater. Military Col.
Sandhurst City, city, Victoria. Lat. 36° 43′ S., 144° 21′ E.
San Diego, city, California, co. seat of San Diego co.
Sand Key, island off W. coast of Florida.
Sandoway River, Sandoway district, Burma. Lat. 18° 31′ N.
Sandringham, par. and seat of Prince of Wales, Norfolk, England.
Sandusky, city, Ohio. Lat. 41° 23′ N., long. 82° 43′ W.
Sandwich, cinque port, England, Kent, on Pegwell Bay.
Sandwich Islands. *See* **Hawaii.**
Sandy Hook, N. Jersey, sandbank between Sandy Hook Bay and sea.
San Felipe de Jativa, city, Spain, 43 m. SSW. Valencia.
San Francisco, city, California. 37° 47′ N., 122° 25′ W.
San Gabriel, village and township, California, Los Angeles co.
Sangre de Cristo, mountains, Colorado. Alt. 14,300 ft.
San Jacinto, village, Texas, Harris co., on Galveston Bay.
San Joaquin River, California, falls into Suisun Bay.

San José, city, California, Santa Clara co.
San José del Interior, city, cap. of Costa Rica.
San Juan Bautista, town, Mexico, cap. of Tabasco state.
San Juan de la Frontera, province, Argentine Republic.
San Juan de Puerto Rico, seaport, capital of Porto Rico.
San Juan Island, Washington, in Puget Sound. Area 60 sq. m.
San Luis Obispo, city, California, co. seat of San Luis Obispo co.
San Luis Potosi, city, Mexico, 70 m. NNE. Guanajuato.
San Luis Rey River, California, waters San Diego co.
San Marcial, village, New Mexico, Socorro co.
San Marino, republic, Italy. Lat. 43° 58′ N., 12° 21′ E. Area 22 sq. m.
San Miguel, village, California, San Luis Obispo co.
San Pablo Bay, California, off San Francisco Bay.
San Quentin, village, California, on W. of San Francisco Bay.
San Rafael, village and township, California, co. seat of Marin co.
San Remo, town, Italy, 31 m. NE. Nice.
San Saba, village, Texas, co. seat of San Saba co., on San Saba R.
San Salvador, city, capital of Salvador, 105 m. SE. Guatemala.
San Sebastian, seaport, Spain, province Guipuzcoa.
Santa Barbara, seaport, California, co. seat of Santa Barbara co.
Santa Catalina, island, California, off Los Angeles co.
Santa Catharina Island, Brazil. Lat. 27° 30′ S. Area 250 sq. m.
Santa Clara, village, California, Santa Clara co.
Santa Cruz, town, California, co. seat of Santa Cruz co.
Santa Cruz, island (Danish), Virgin Islands, West Indies.
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, dep. and tn., Bolivia. Area 144,083 sq. m.
Santa Fé, city, capital of New Mexico, on Santa Fé Creek.
Santa Fé, town, Argentine Republic, on island in River Salado.
Santa Fé, village, Kansas, co. seat of Haskell co.
Santa Gertrudes Ranche, Texas, 40 m. SW. Corpus Christi.
Santa Lucia Bay, Zululand, Africa. Lat. 28° 30′ S.
Santa Monica, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Santander, seaport, Spain, capital of Santander province.
Santarem, town, Portugal, 50 m. NNE. Lisbon, on River Tagus.
Santa Rosa, town, California, co. seat of Sonoma co.
Santa Ynez, village, California, Santa Barbara co.
Santee River, S. Carolina, falls into sea on border of Charleston co.
Santiago de Chili, city, capital of Chili, at Andes.
Santiago de Compostela, city, Spain, province Corunna.
Santiago de Cuba, seaport, Cuba, on south coast.
Santiago del Estero, city, Argentine Republic, on Rio Dulce.
Santiam River, Oregon, tributary of the Willamette River.
Santo Domingo, city, capital of Dominica, West Indies.
Santos, seaport, Brazil, state and 34 m. SSE. São Paulo.
Saône-et-Loire, department, W. France. Lat. 46° 30′ N. 3302 sq. m.
Saône River, France, tributary of the Rhône at Lyons.
São Paulo, town, Brazil, 220 m. WSW. Rio de Janeiro.
Saragossa, city, Spain, capital of S. province, on River Ebro.
Saratoga Springs, village and township, New York, Saratoga co.
Saratov, city, Russia, capital of S. gov. Lat. 51° 30′ N.
Sarawak, town, capital of Sarawak, W. Borneo.
Sardinia, island, Mediterranean, belonging to Italy. Area 9399 sq. m.
Sark Island, one of the Channel Islands, 8½ m. NE. Guernsey.
Sarnia, town, Ontario, capital of Lambton co., on St. Clair River.
Sarthe River, France, Sarthe department, trib. of the Mayenne River.
Saskatchewan, territory, NW. Ter., Canada. 114,000 sq. m.
Saskatchewan River, Canada, falls into Lake Winnipeg.
Saugeen, port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, on Saugeen River.
Sault Ste. Marie, village, Michigan, co. seat of Chippewa co.
Saumur, town, France, on R. Loire. Lat. 47° 15′ N., long. 0° 5′ W.
Savannah, city, Georgia, co. seat of Chatham co.

Savannah River, South Carolina and Georgia, falls into the Atlantic.
Savoie, department, France. 45° 30′ N., 6° 30′ E. 2224 sq. m.
Saxe-Altenburg, duchy, Central Germany. 511 sq. m.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, duchy, Germany, Thuringia.
Saxe-Meiningen, duchy, Germany, Thuringia.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, grand-duchy, Germany.
Saxony, province, Prussia. Area 9749 sq. m.
Saxony, Kingdom of, state, Germany, south of Prussia.
Say, town, W. Africa, on River Niger. Lat. 15° N., long. 2° 30′ E.
Scandinavia, penin., North Europe, comprising Sweden and Norway.
Scarborough, bor., parish, and tnshp., England, N. Riding, Yorks.
Schaumburg-Lippe, principality, Germany. 134 sq. m.
Scheldt River, France and Belgium, falls into sea in Zealand.
Schenectady, city, New York, co. seat of Schenectady co.
Schiedam, town, Holland. Lat. 51° 56′ N., long. 4° 26′ E.
Schleitz, town, Germany, cap. of Reuss-Schleitz, 24 m. SW. Gera.
Schleswig, town, Schleswig-Holstein, on Schlei Fiord.
Schleswig-Holstein, province, Prussia, S. of Denmark.
Schoharie, village and township, New York, co. seat of Schoharie co.
Schoodic Lakes, group of about twelve lakes, Maine, United States.
Schooley's Mountain, New Jersey, Morris co. 1200 ft. above sea.
Schroon Lake, expansion of the Schroon River, New York.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, principality, Germany.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, principality, Germany.
Schwerin, town, Germany, capital of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Schwytz, canton and town, Switzerland, on Lake of Lucerne.
Scilly Islands, English Channel. Lat. 50° N., long. 6° W. 3560 acres.
Scotland, north portion of Great Britain. 30,463 sq. m.
Scranton, city, Pennsylvania, seat of Lackawanna co.
Scutari, town, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 41° 3′ N., 29° 2′ E.
Scutari, town, Turkey. Lat. 42° 10′ N., long. 19° 25′ E.
Seaford, village, Delaware, Sussex co., 35 m. SW. of Dover.
Sea Girt, place with camp ground, New Jersey, on coast.
Sea Islands, South Carolina, mainly off Port Royal.
Seaham Harbour, seaport, England, Durham, 5½ m. S. Sunderland.
Searcy, village, Arkansas, co. seat of White co., on Little Red R.
Seattle, town, Washington, co. seat of King co., on Admiralty Inlet.
Sebastopol, Crimea. *See* **Sevastopol.**
Secunderabad, cantonment, Haidarabad state. 17° 26′ N.
Sedalia, city, Missouri, co. seat of Pettis co.
Sedan, town, France, Ardennes. Lat. 49° 45′ N., long. 5° E.
Sedan, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Chautauqua co.
Segovia, province and town, Old Castile, Spain. Area 2714 sq. m.
Seguin, village, Texas, co. seat of Guadalupe co., on Guadalupe R.
Seine, River, France, falls into the English Channel.
Selby, town, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Ouse, 14 m. S. York.
Selkirk, co. town and parish, Selkirkshire, Scotland. Lat. 55° 34′ N.
Selkirk, village, Manitoba, co. Lisgar, on Red River.
Selkirk Range, mtns., British Columbia, part of Rocky Mountains.
Selma, city, Alabama, co. seat of Dallas co., on Alabama R.
Semiretchinsk, government, Russian Central Asia.
Seneca Falls, vil. and tnshp., New York, Seneca co., on Seneca Lake.
Seneca Lake, New York. Area about 120 sq. m.
Senegal, French colony, West Africa. 112,000 sq. m.
Senegal River, West Africa, enters Atlantic Ocean in lat. 16° N.
Senegambia, region, West Africa. 290,000 sq. m.
Sennaar, dist., Egyptian Soudan, on Blue Nile. Area 60,000 sq. m.
Seoul, chief town of Corea. Lat. 37° 33′ N., long. 127° 10′ E.
Sequatchie River, Tennessee, tributary of the Tennessee River.
Seraing, town, Belgium, Liège. Lat. 50° 36′ N., 5° 30′ E.
Serampur, chief town, Serampur sub-div., Hugli dist., Bengal.

Sergipe, city, Brazil, state Sergipe del Rey.
Seringapatam, town, on island in Kaveri R., Mysore, India.
Servia, principality, Balkan Peninsula. Area 18,757 sq. m.
Settle, town, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire, on River Ribble.
Sevastopol, seaport, Crimea, Russia. Strongly fortified.
Seven Oaks, town and parish, England, Kent, 22 m. SE. London.
Severn River, Wales and England, falls into the Bristol Channel.
Sevier River, Utah, falls into Sevier Lake.
Seville, city, Spain, capital of Seville province. Lat. 37° 25′ N.
Sèvres, town, France, on River Seine, 6 m. SW. Paris.
Sewanee, village, Tennessee, Franklin co.
Seychelles, islands, Indian Ocean. Lat. 4° S., long. 55° E.
Seymour, city, Indiana, Jackson co., 59 m. S. Indianapolis.
Shaftesbury, borough, England, Dorset, 28 m. NE. Dorchester.
Shahjahanpur, district, NW. Provinces, India. 1745 sq. m.
Shakopee, vil., Minnesota, co. seat of Scott co., 42 m. W. Hastings.
Shamo Desert, Mongolia. Lat. 44° N., long. 106° E.
Shamokin, borough, Pennsylvania, Northumberland co.
Shang-Haï, free seaport, China. Lat. 31° 30′ N., 121° 30′ E.
Shannon River, Ireland, falls into Atlantic. Lat. 52° 36′ N.
Shan-Si, inland province, China. Area 65,966 sq. m.
Shan States, native states, Siam and Burma.
Shan-Tung, promontory, China. Lat. 37° 40′ N., long. 123° E.
Shao-Chow, city, China, Quang-Tung, 115 m. N. Canton.
Shao-Hing, city, China, Che-Kiang, 73 m. W. Ning Po.
Shap, town and parish, England, Westmorland, 12 m. SE. Penrith.
Sharon, borough, Pennsylvania, co. and 14 m. W. Mercer.
Sharon Springs, village, Kansas, co. seat of Wallace co.
Sharon Springs, village, New York, Schoharie co., 59 m. W. Albany.
Sharpsburg, village and township, Maryland, Washington co.
Shasta, mountain peak, California. Lat. 41° 25′ N. Alt. 14,440 ft.
Shawangunk Mountains, New York, branch of the Alleghanies.
Sheboygan, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Sheboygan co.
Sheerness, seaport, England, Kent, Isle of Sheppey, on R. Medway.
Sheffield, borough, England, co. and 53 m. SW. York.
Sheffield, village, Alabama, Colbert co.
Shelburne, seaport, Nova Scotia, capital of Shelburne co.
Shelbyville, city, Illinois, co. seat of Shelby co., on Kaskaskia R.
Shelbyville, city, Indiana, co. seat of Shelby co., on Blue River.
Shelbyville, village and township, Kentucky, co. seat of Shelby co.
Shelbyville, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Bedford co., on Duck R.
Sheldon Springs, village, Vermont, Franklin co.
Shenandoah, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Shenandoah River, Virginia, tributary of the Potomac.
Shendy, town, Nubia, on R. Nile, 90 m. NE. Khartum.
Shen-Si, province, China, on Hoang-Ho. Area 81,212 sq. m.
Sheppey, Isle of, England, off North Kent. Lat. 51° 24′ N.
Shepton Mallet, town, England, Somersetshire, 5 m. SE. Wells.
Sherborne, town and parish, England, Dorset, 18 m. N. Dorchester.
Sherboro Island, West Africa, 40 m. SE. Sierra Leone.
Sherbrooke, town, Quebec, cap. of Sherbrooke co., E. of Montreal.
Sherman, tn., Texas, co. seat of Grayton co., 89 m. NE. Fort Worth.
Shetland Islands, 50 m. NE. Orkney. 60° N. 551 sq. m.
Sheyenne River, Dakota, tributary of the Red River.
Shields, North, seaport, England, Northumberland, on River Tyne.
Shields, South, parl. bor. and spt., England, Durham, on R. Tyne.
Shifnal, town and par., England, Shropshire, 17 m. E. Shrewsbury.
Shikarpur, chief town, Shikarpur, district, Bombay. Lat. 27° 57′ N.
Shikoku Island, Japan, S. of Hondo. Area 7031 sq. m.
Shiloh, village, Tennessee, Montgomery co.
Ship Island, Mississippi, in Gulf of Mexico.

Shipka Pass, Balkan Mountains. Lat. 43° 42′ N., long. 25° 15′ E.
Shipley, town and township, England, W. Riding, Yorks, on R. Aire.
Shipston-on-Stour, town, England, Worcestershire, on R. Stour.
Shiraz, city, Persia, capital of Fars, 115 m. ENE. Bushire.
Shiré River, Africa, trib. of the Zambezi. Lat. 16° 5′ S., long. 36′ N.
Shirwa Lake, Africa. Lat. 15° S., long. 36° E.
Shitomir, town, Russia. Lat. 50° 15′ N., long. 28° 43′ E.
Shoa, state, South Abyssinia. Lat. 10° N., long. 39° E.
Shoalwater Bay, Washington, in coast of Pacific co.
Shoeburyness, vil., England, Essex, 45 m. E. London. Lat. 51° 30′ E.
Sholapur, chief town, Sholapur district, Bombay. Lat. 17° 40′ N.
Shorncliffe Camp, England, Kent, 1¾ m. SW. Folkestone.
Short Hills, village, New Jersey, Essex co.
Shoshone, village, Idaho, Logan co.
Shoshone Mountains, Nevada, terminate at the Humboldt River.
Shoshong, town, Bechuanaland. Lat. 23° S., long. 26° 30′ E.
Shotts, parish and vil., Scotland, Lanarkshire, 16½ m. SE. Glasgow.
Shreveport, city, Louisiana, co. seat of Caddo parish.
Shrewsbury, bor., England, co. town of Shropshire, on R. Severn.
Shropshire, co., England. Lat. 52° 40′ N., long. 2° 30′ W.
Shumagin Islands, group, off S. coast of Alaska.
Shumla, town, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 20′ N., long. 27° E.
Shusha, town, Transcaucasia, Baku, 40 m. from Persia.
Shuster, city, Persia, Khuzistan. Lat. 32° N., 49° 5′ E.
Sialkot, headquarters tn., Sialkot dist., Punjab, 72 m. NE. Lahore.
Siam, country, Indo-Chinese Peninsula. Lat. 14° N., long. 102° E.
Siberia, N. portion of Asia. Area 4,822,822 sq. m.
Sicily, island (Italian), Mediterranean. Area 11,289 sq. m.
Siedlce, government and town, Russian Poland, E. of Warsaw.
Siena, city, Italy, Tuscany, cap. of Siena province.
Sierra Blanca, mtns., Colorado, Saguache co. Alt. 14,464 ft.
Sierra City, village, California, Butte co., 90 m. NE. Sacramento.
Sierra Leone, British settlement, Senegambia. 8° N. 3000 sq. m.
Sierra Madre, mtns., Mexico. Lat. 25° N., long. 105° W.
Sierra Madre Villa, health resort, California, 13 m. from Los Angeles.
Sierra Morena, mtns., Spain. Lat. 38° N., long. 6° W. Alt. 5500 ft.
Sierra Nevada, mtns., Spain. Lat. 37° N., long. 3° W. Alt. 11,658 ft.
Sierra Nevada, mtns., California. Lat. 40° N., 120° W. Alt. 14,898 ft.
Sikkim, native state, India. Lat. 27° 30′ N., 88° 30′ E. 1550 sq. m.
Silesia, province, Prussia. Lat. 51° N., 17° E. 15,560 sq. m.
Silesia, crown-land, Austria. Lat. 50° N., 18° E. 1987 sq. m.
Silloth, seaport, England, Cumberland, on Solway Firth.
Silver City, village, Idaho, co. seat of Owyhee co., on Jordan Creek.
Silver City, village, New Mexico, in Grand co.
Silver Cliff, village, Colorado, Custer co., 25 m. from Canon City.
Silverton, tn., Colorado, co. seat of San Juan co., on Las Animas R.
Silverton, town, New South Wales, 822 m. W. Sydney.
Simbirsk, town, Russia. Lat. 54° 20′ N., long. 48° 30′ E.
Simcoe Lake, Ontario, N. of L. Ontario. Area 550 sq. m.
Simferopol, town, Russia, Crimea, cap. of Taurida, on R. Salghir.
Simla, town, Simla dist., Punjab. Lat. 31° 6′ N., long. 77° 11′ E.
Simla Hill States, 23 native states around Simla. 6569 sq. m.
Simon's Bay, Cape Colony, on W. side of Cape of Good Hope.
Simon's Town, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 10′ S., long. 18° 30′ E.
Sinai, peninsula, mostly desert, at head of Red Sea. 11,055 sq. m.
Sinaloa, town, Mexico, 50 m. from Gulf of California.
Sind, province, Bombay. Lat. 26° N., 69° E. 48,326 sq. m.
Si-Ngan, city, China, province Shen-Si.
Singapore, island (British), Malay Peninsula. Lat 2° N.
Singleton, tn., N.S. Wales, co. Northumberland, 123 m. NW. Sydney.
Sing-Sing, village, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson River.

Sinsinawa Mound, village, Wisconsin, in Grant co.
Sion, tn., cap. of Valais, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 14′ N., long. 7° 22′ E.
Sioux City, city, Iowa, co. seat of Woodbury co.
Sioux Falls, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Minnehaha co.
Sitka, vil., cap. of Alaska, on Baranoff Island. Lat. 57° N., 135° W.
Siut, town, Egypt, on River Nile, 227 m. S. Cairo.
Sivas, town, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 39° 45′ N., long. 37° E.
Skager Rack, arm of North Sea, between Norway and Jutland.
Skaneateles, village and township, New York, Onondaga co.
Skaw, The, cape, in extreme N. of Denmark.
Skellefteå River, Sweden, falls into Gulf of Bothnia.
Skibbereen, seaport, Ireland, co. and 54 m. SW. Cork, on River Ilen.
Skiddaw, mountain, England, in centre of Cumberland. Alt. 3054 ft.
Skowhegan, vil. and township, Maine, co. seat of Somerset co.
Skye, island, Scotland, Inner Hebrides, Inverness-shire.
Slatington, village, Pennsylvania, Lehigh co., on Lehigh River.
Slave Coast, part of Guinea, Africa. Lat. 7° N., long. 3° E.
Slave River, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake.
Slavonia, crown-land, Hungary. 45° 30′ N. 8987 sq. m.
Sleaford, town, England, Lincolnshire, 121 m. N. London.
Sleat, Sound of, Scotland, between Skye and Inverness-shire.
Slieve Bloom, hills, Ireland, King's and Queen's cos.
Slieve Donard, peak, Mourne Mtns., co. Down. Lat. 54° 10′ N. 2796 ft.
Sligo, county, Connaught, Ireland, W. of Leitrim.
Sligo, seaport, Irel., co. town of Sligo. Lat. 54° 16′ N., long. 8° 30′ W.
Smethport, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of McKean co.
Smithfield, town, Orange Free State, S. Africa. Lat. 30° 6′ S.
Smithville, vil. and tnship., N. Carolina, co. seat of Brunswick co.
Smithville, village, South Dakota, Lawrence co.
Smoky Hill River, Kansas, joins the Solomon River.
Smolensk, city, Russia. Lat. 54° 40′ N., long. 32° E.
Smyrna, seaport, Asia Minor. Lat. 38° 30′ N., long. 27° 10′ E.
Smyrna, village, Delaware, Kent co., on Duck Creek.
Snae Fell, highest mountain in Isle of Man. Alt. 2034 ft.
Snake River, flows through Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
Snohomish, village, Washington, co. seat of Snohomish co.
Snowdon, mountain, Wales, Carnarvonshire. Alt. 3571 ft.
Snyder, village, Texas, co. seat of Scurry co.
Society Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 19° S., long. 150° W.
Socorro, vil., New Mexico, co. seat of Socorro co., on Rio Grande.
Socotra, isl., Indian Ocean. Lat. 12° 30′ N., long. 50° E. 1000 sq. m.
Soda Springs, village, Idaho, Oneida co.
Söderhamn, seaport, Sweden. Lat. 61° 20′ N., long. 17° E.
Soerabaya, seaport, Java, on N. coast.
Soerakarta, town, Java, near its centre.
Sofala, district and town, E. Africa. Belongs to Portugal.
Sofia, town, cap. of Bulgaria. Lat. 42° 45′ N. long. 23° 15′ E.
Sokoto, kingdom, Soudan. Area 173,750 sq. m.
Sokoto, city, cap. of above. Lat. 12° 59′ N., long. 5° 12′ E.
Soledad, village, California, Los Angeles co.
Solent, The, sound, between Isle of Wight and Hants, England.
Soleure, cant. and town, Switzerland. Area 303 sq. m.
Solomon Islands, group in Pacific. Lat. 7° S., long. 158° E.
Solomonville, village, Arizona, co. seat of Graham co.
Solway Firth, arm of Irish Sea. Lat. 54° 52′ N., long. 3° 30′ W.
Somal Land, E. Africa, between Abyssinia and the Equator.
Somersetshire, co., England. Lat. 51° N. 1,049,812 acres.
Somerville, former city, Massachusetts, now in Boston.
Somerville, vil., New Jersey, co. seat of Somerset co., on Raritan R.
Somme, department, France, on English Channel. 2379 sq. m.
Somme River, France, falls into the English Channel.

Sondershausen, tn., Germany, cap. of Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.
Sonoma, village, California, Sonoma co.
Sorel, town, Quebec, cap. of Richelieu co., on Richelieu River.
Soria, city, Spain, on River Douro. Lat. 41° 50′ N., long. 2° 35′ W.
Sorrento, town, Italy, at south end of Gulf of Naples.
Soudan, region, Africa. Lat. 15° N., long. 10° E. Densely peopled.
Söul, city, capital of Corea, on River Ham.
Soungaria, division, NW. China. Area 148,000 sq. m.
Souris River, Assiniboia and Manitoba, trib. of the Assiniboine R.
Sour Lake, village and lake, Texas, Hardin co.
South African Republic, South Africa. 25° S. 121,854 sq. m.
South Amboy, village and township, New Jersey, Middlesex co.
Southampton, seaport, England, Hants, on Southampton Water.
South Australia, colony, Australia. Area 300,000 sq. m.
South Bend, city, Indiana, co. seat of St. Joseph co.
South Bethlehem, borough, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
South Carolina, one of the United States. 30,570 sq. m.
South Omaha, village, Nebraska, 3 m. S. of Omaha.
South Park, Colorado, E. of Park Range. Area 2200 sq. m.
South Pass, village, Wyoming, Sweetwater co.
Southend, spt., Engl., Essex, on Thames estuary, 42 m. E. London.
Southern Ocean, S. parts of the Indian, Pacific, and Atlantic Oceans.
South Georgia, isl., S. Atlantic. 1570 sq. m. Lat. 54° 30′ S., 37° W.
South Hadley, village and township, Massachusetts, Hampshire co.
South Manchester, village, Connecticut, Hartford co.
South Norwalk, city, Connecticut, Fairfield co., 42 m. NE. New York.
Southold, village and township, New York, Suffolk co.
South Orange, village, New Jersey, Essex co., 15 m. W. New York.
Southport, borough, England, Lancashire, 18½ m. N. Liverpool.
Spain, kingdom, SW. Europe. 194,808 sq. m. Lat. 40° N.
Spalato or **Spalatro**, spt., Dalmatia. Lat. 43° 35′ N., long. 16° 25′ E.
Spalding, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, on R. Welland.
Spandau, town, Brandenburg. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 13° 10′ E.
Spanish Peaks, mountains, Colorado, Huerfano and Las Animas cos.
Spanish Town, town, Jamaica. Lat. 18° N., long. 77° W.
Sparta, ancient city, Morea, Greece, 3 m. NW. Mistra.
Sparta, village and township, Wisconsin co. seat of Monroe co.
Sparta, village, Louisiana, seat of Bienville parish.
Sparta, village, Tennessee, co. seat of White co.
Spartanburg, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Spartanburg co.
Spencer, village and township, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Spencer, village, Iowa, co. seat of Clay co.
Spencer, Cape, South Australia, south extremity of York Peninsula.
Spencer Gulf, S. Australia. Lat. 34° S., long. 137° E. 8700 sq. m.
Speyer, city, capital of Rhenish Bavaria, on River Rhine.
Spey River, Inverness, Elgin, and Banff shires to Moray Firth.
Spezia, town, Italy, on coast. Lat. 44° 10′ N., long. 9° 45′ E.
Spilsby, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, 7 m. SW. Alford.
Spirit Lake, vil., Iowa, co. seat of Dickenson co., 22 m. N. Spencer.
Spithead, roadstead, Engl., Portsmouth harbour, Hants.
Spitzbergen, islands, Arctic Ocean. Lat. 78° N., long. 15° E.
Spofford, village, Texas, Kinney co.
Spokane Falls, town, Washington, co. seat of Spokane co.
Sporades, islands, Grecian Archipelago. Lat. 38° N., long. 25° E.
Spottsylvania, vil., Virginia, co. seat of Spottsylvania co.
Sprague, village, Washington, co. seat of Lincoln co.
Spree River, Saxony and Prussia. Lat. 52° 25′ N., long. 12° 30′ E.
Springbokfontein, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 29° 45′ S., long. 17° 43′ E.
Springer, village, New Mexico, Colfax co.
Springerville, village, Arizona, Apache co.
Springfield, city, co. seat of Illinois. Lat 39° 45′ N.

Springfield, city, Massachusetts, capital of Hampden co.
Springfield, city, Missouri, co. seat of Greene co.
Springfield, city, Ohio, co. seat of Clark co., on Mad River.
Springfield, village, Colorado, co. seat of Bala co.
Springview, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Keya Paha co.
Springville, village, Utah, Utah co.
Srinagar, city, capital of Kashmir. Lat. 34° 5′ N., 74° 51′ E.
Staffa Island, Scotl., Inner Hebrides. Lat. 56° 28′ N., long. 6° 23′ W.
Stafford, bor., par., tnshp., and co. tn. of Staffordshire, England.
Staffordshire, county, England. Lat. 52° 50′ N. 748,433 acres.
Stafford Springs, bor., Connecticut, Tolland co., on Willimantic R.
Staines, tn., England, Middlesex, on R. Thames, 19 m. SW. London.
Staked Plain (Llano Estacado), plateau, Texas, &c.
Stalybridge, bor., England, Lancashire and Cheshire, on R. Tame.
Stamford, bor., Engl., Northampton and Lincoln shires, on R. Welland.
Stamford, borough, Connecticut, on Long Island Sound.
Stampede Pass, Washington, through Cascade Range.
Stanislawow, town, Austria. Lat. 49° N., long. 24° 50′ E.
Stanley Falls, rapids and stn., on Congo R., Africa. Long. 25° 20′ E.
Stanley Pool, Africa, expansion of R. Congo. Lat. 4° 5′ S.
Stansbury Island, Utah, in Great Salt Lake.
Stanton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Mercer co.
Stanton, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Stanton co.
Stanton, village, Michigan, co. seat of Montcalm co.
Stargard, town, Pomerania, on R. Ihna. 54° N., 18° 30′ E.
Starrucca, vil., Pennsylvania, Wayne co., 10 m. SE. Susquehanna.
Staten Island, New York, Richmond co. Lat. 40° 30′ N., 74° 10′ W.
Staunton, city, Virginia co. seat of Augusta co., on Lewis Creek.
Stavanger, seaport, Norway. Lat. 59° N., long. 5° 30′ E.
Stavropol, town, Russia. Lat. 45° N., long. 42° E.
Stayton, village, Oregon, Marion co.
Steamboat Springs, village, Colorado, Routt co.
Steele, village, North Dakota, Kidder co.
Steelton, bor., Pennsylvania, Dauphin co., 3 m. from Harrisburg.
Stellaland, district, Africa, Bechuanaland. Area 5000 sq. m.
Stellenbosch, town, Cape Colony. Lat. 33° 50′ S., long. 19° E.
Sterling, city, Illinois, Whitesides co., on Rock River.
Sterling, village, Colorado, co. seat of Logan co.
Stettin, seaport, Prussia, cap. of Pomerania. Lat. 53° 25′ N.
Steubenville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Jefferson co., on Ohio River.
Stevens Point, city, Wisconsin, co. seat of Portage co., on Wisconsin R.
Stewart Island, New Zealand. Area 500 sq. m. Lat. 47° S., 168° E.
Stillwater, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Washington co.
Stillwater, village, Nevada, co. seat of Churchill co.
Stilton, England, village, Huntingdonshire, 6 m. SW. Peterborough.
Stirling, burgh, Scotland, co. town of Stirlingshire.
Stockbridge, village, Massachusetts, Berkshire co.
Stockholm, city, capital of Sweden. Lat. 59° 20′ N., long. 18° E.
Stockport, borough, England, Cheshire, on River Mersey.
Stockton, borough, par., and tnshp., England, Durham, on R. Tees.
Stockton, city, California, co. seat of San Joaquin co.
Stockton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Cedar co.
Stockton, village, Kansas, co. seat of Rooks co.
Stockville, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Frontier co.
Stokesley, town, England, North Riding, Yorkshire, on R. Leven.
Stoke-upon-Trent, borough, England, Staffordshire, on River Trent.
Stonehaven, seaport, Scotland, Kincardineshire. Lat. 56° 58′ N.
Stonehenge, "standing stones," England, Wilts. Lat. 56° 58′ N.
Stone Mountain, vil., tnshp., Georgia, De Kalb co., 16 m. NE. Atlanta.
Stonington, borough and township, Connecticut, New London co.
Stony Point, village, New York, Rockland co., on Hudson River.

Stony Stratford, town, England, co. and 8 m. NE. Buckingham.
Storm Lake, village, Iowa, co. seat of Buena Vista co.
Stornoway, seaport and parish, Scotland, Lewis, Outer Hebrides.
Stourbridge, town, England, Worcestershire. 52° 28′ N., 2° 10′ W.
Stourport, town, England, Worcestershire. Lat. 52° 20′ N.
Stowe, village, Vermont, Lamville co.
Stowmarket, tn., parish, and tnshp., England, Suffolk, on R. Gipping.
Strabane, town, Ireland, co. Tyrone, opposite Lifford. Lat. 54° 50′ N.
Stradbally, town, Ireland, Queen's co., on R. Straid, 7 m. NW. Athy.
Straits Settlements, Brit. colony, on Strait of Malacca. 1472 sq. m.
Stralsund, seaport, Pomerania, 145 m. NW. Berlin.
Strangford, Lough, sea arm, Ireland, co. Down. Lat. 54° 30′ N.
Stranraer, seaport and par., Scotland, Wigtownshire, on Loch Ryan.
Strasburg, city, Germany, capital of Alsace-Lorraine.
Stratford, port of entry, Ontario, capital of Perth co., on R. Avon.
Stratford-on-Avon, borough, England, Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Strathpeffer, watering-place, Scotland, Ross-shire, 5 m. W. Dingwall.
Streator, village, Illinois, La Salle co., on Vermillion R.
Stromness, seaport, Scotland, Orkney. Lat. 58° 58′ N., 3° 20′ W.
Stroud, town and parish, England, Gloucestershire. Lat. 51° 47′ N.
Sturgeon Bay, village and township, Wisconsin, co. seat of Door co.
Stuttgart, city, capital of Würtemberg. 48° 45′ N., 9° 10′ E.
Styria, duchy, Austria. Lat. 47° N., 15° E. 8659 sq. m.
Suakim, seaport, Nubia, on Red Sea. Lat. 19° 7′ N., 37° E.
Sudbury, borough, England, Essex and Suffolk. Lat. 52° 2′ N.
Suez, seaport, Egypt, on Red Sea. Lat. 30° N., 32° 30′ E.
Suez Canal, Egypt, joins the Mediterranean and Red Seas.
Suffolk, co., England. Lat. 25° 12′ N., 1° E. 1475 sq. m.
Suffolk, village, Virginia, co. seat of Nansemond co.
Sugartown, village, Louisiana, Calcasieu parish.
Suisun City, village, California, Solano co., on Suisun Bay.
Sulaiman Mountains, Punjab, run into Afghanistan.
Sulphur Springs, village, Texas, co. seat of Hopkins co.
Sulu Islands, between Borneo and Mindanao. Lat. 5° N.
Sumatra Island, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 100° E.
Sumter, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Sumter co.
Sunapee, village and lake, New Hampshire, Sullivan co.
Sunbury, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Northumberland co.
Sun Dance, village, Wyoming, Crook co.
Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago. Lat. 0°, long. 112° E.
Sunderland, seaport and parish, England, Durham, on River Wear.
Sundsvall, seaport, Sweden. Lat. 62° 20′ N., long. 17° 30′ E.
Superior, Lake, between Canada and the U.S. Area 32,000 sq. m.
Surat Agency, group of native states, Bombay.
Surinam River, Dutch Guiana. Lat. 5° N., long. 55° W.
Superior, village, Wisconsin, on Lake Superior.
Surprise Valley, California, at E. base of Warner Range.
Surrey, county, England. 51° 16′ N., 0° 20′ W. 755 sq. m.
Suspension Bridge, port of entry, New York, on Niagara River.
Susquehanna, borough, Pennsylvania, Susquehanna co.
Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania, enters Chesapeake Bay.
Sussex, county, England. 51° N., 0° 10′ W. Area 1458 sq. m.
Sutherlandshire, county, Scotland. Lat. 58° 15′ N. 2027 sq. m.
Sutlej River, Punjab, trib. of the Indus. Lat. 29° 30′ N., 71° 15′ E.
Suvalki, town, Russian Poland, 65 m. SW. Kovno.
Suwanee River, Georgia and Florida, falls into Gulf of Mexico.
Sveaborg, tn., Finland. Lat. 60° N., long. 25° E. Strongly fortified.
Swabia, former prov. of SW. Germany, in Baden, Bavaria, &c.
Swan Lake, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Turner co.
Swan Quarter, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Hyde co.
Swansea, borough, Wales, Glamorganshire, on Gower Peninsula.

Swanton, village, Vermont, in Franklin co.
Swatow, treaty port, China, on the Hang-Kiang estuary.
Swaziland, country, Africa, SE. of South African Republic.
Sweden, country, Europe, E. of Norway. 173,966 sq. m.
Sweet Springs, village, Missouri, Saline co.
Sweetwater, village, Texas, co. seat of Nolan co.
Swellendam, tn., cap. of Swellendam div. Lat. 34° S., long. 20° 30′ E.
Swilly, Lough, NE. co. Donegal. Lat. 55° 10′ N., long. 7° 30′ W.
Switzerland, republic, Europe. Lat. 46° N. 15,964 sq. m.
Swords, tn., Ireland, co. and 8 m. N. Dublin, 2½ m. NW. Malahide.
Sydney, city, cap. of New South Wales. Lat. 33° 51′ S.
Sydney, spt., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton Island, 285 m. NE. Halifax.
Syracuse, town, Sicily, 37° 3′ N., 15° 15′ E.
Syracuse, city, New York, co. seat of Onondaga co.
Syracuse, village, Kansas, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Syracuse Beach, watering-place, Utah, on Great Salt Lake.
Syr-Daria, government, Russian Turkestan. 165,996 sq. m.
Syria, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey. Lat. 33° 30′ N., 37° E.
Szamos River, Hungary, trib. of the Theiss. Lat. 48° N., 22° 25′ E.
Szegedin, town, Hungary, on River Theiss. 46° 15′ N., 20° 9′ E.
Szentes, town, Hungary, 30 m. N. Szegedin.
Table Bay, inlet of Atlantic, Cape Colony. Lat. 34° 0′ S., 18° 30′ E.
Table Mountain, Cape Colony, near Cape Town. 34° 0′ S., 18° 30′ E.
Tabriz, city, Persia, cap. of prov. Azerbaijan.
Tacna, town, Peru, on River Tacna, 40 m. N. Arica.
Tacoma, town, Washington, Pierce co., 25 m. NE. Olympia.
Taftville, village, Connecticut, New London co.
Taganrog, spt., Russia, gov. Yekaterinoslav, on Sea of Azov.
Tagus River, Spain and Portugal, falls into Atlantic.
Tahiti, principal of the Society Islands. 403 sq. m. 18° S., 149° W.
Tahlequah, town, Indian Territory, U.S., cap. of Cherokee Nation.
Tahoe Lake, California, at E. base of Sierra Nevada. Alt. 6709 ft.
Tain, burgh, Scotland, Ross and Cromarty, 25¾ m. NE. Dingwall.
Tai-wan-fu, port, cap. of Formosa. Lat. 23° N.
Tai-yuan, city, China, cap. of Shan-si, on Fuen-Ho.
Talavera de la Reyna, city, Spain, on the Tagus, WNW. of Toledo.
Talca, town, Chili, capital of prov. Talca, 40 m. N. Chillan.
Tallahassee, city, Florida, co. seat of Leon co., 164 m. W. Jacksonville.
Tallahatchie River, Mississippi, flows 250 m. to the Yallabusha.
Tallapoosa, village, Georgia, Haralson co., on Tallapoosa River.
Tallulah, village, Louisiana, Madison parish.
Tallulah Falls, Georgia, Rabun co., 12 m. NE. Clarksville.
Tamatave, spt., Madagascar, on E. coast. Lat. 18° 0′ S., 49° 0′ E.
Tambov, Russia, on the Zna. 52° 45′ N., 41° 30′ E.
Tampa, village, Florida, co. seat of Hillsborough co.
Tamsui, treaty port, China, in NW. Formosa.
Tamworth, mun. bor., England, Stafford and Warwick shires.
Tananarivo, capital of Madagascar, 190 m. SW. Tamatave.
Tanganyika, Lake, Africa. Alt. 2800 ft. Lat. 5° S., long. 30° E.
Tangier, seaport, Morocco, on Strait of Gibraltar.
Tanjore, city, Madras. Lat. 10° 47′ N., 79° 10′ E.
Taos, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Taos co.
Tappahannock, village, Virginia, co. seat of Essex co.
Tappan See, New York, an extension of the Hudson River.
Taranto, town, Italy, on Gulf of Taranto. Lat. 40° 25′ N.
Tarbert, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire, 13½ m. S. Lochgilphead.
Tarbert, seaport, Ireland, co. Kerry, on R. Shannon.
Tarbes, town, France, capital of dep. Hautes-Pyrénées.
Tarboro, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Edgecomb co.
Tarn, department, south France. Lat. 44° 0′ N. Area 217 sq. m.
Tarn-et-Garonne, department, France. Lat. 44° 10′ N. 1436 sq. m.

Tarnopol, town, Austria, Galicia. 87 m. SE. Lemberg.
Tarporley, town, parish, and township, Cheshire, 10 m. SE. Chester.
Tarragona, seaport, Spain, 63 m. SW. Barcelona.
Tarrytown, vil., New York, Westchester co., 26 m. N. New York city.
Tartary, region of Asia, comprising Manchuria, Mongolia, &c.
Tascosa, village, Texas, co. seat of Oldham co.
Tashkent, chief town, Russian Central Asia. 43° N., 69° E.
Tasmania, island, south of Victoria. Area 26,375 sq. m.
Tassisudon, tn., cap. of Bhutan, in Himalayas. 27° 45′ N., 89° 45′ E.
Tate, village, Georgia, Pickens co.
Taughannock Falls, New York, Tompkins co., 215 feet high.
Taunton, borough, England, Somersetshire, 44½ m. SW. Bristol.
Taunton, city, Massachusetts, co. seat of Bristol co.
Taurida, government, South Russia. Area 24,538 sq. m.
Taurus, mtn. range, Asia Minor, 400 m. long. 37° N. Alt. 10,000 ft.
Tavarres, village, Florida, Lake co.
Tavistock, town and parish, England, Devon, 16½ m. N. Plymouth.
Tawas, village, Michigan, co. seat of Iosco co.
Taxas, village, Washington, Whitman co., on Snake River.
Tay, Firth of, extends 24½ m. NE. to North Sea. 56° 27′ N., 3° 20′ W.
Tay, Loch and River, Scotland, Perthshire, from Killin to Kenmore.
Taylor, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Loup co.
Tayport, town and parish, Scotland, Fifeshire, 3½ m. SE. Dundee.
Tazewell, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Claiborne co.
Tazewell, village, Virginia, co. seat of Tazewell co.
Tchula, village, Mississippi, Holmes co.
Tecoma, village, Nevada, Elko co.
Tees River, Engl., Cumberland, Durham, &c., flows E. to North Sea.
Tehachipi, village and railway station, California, Kern co.
Teheran, capital of Persia, 70 m. south of the Caspian. 35° 45′ N.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, separates Gulf of Mexico from Pacific.
Teignmouth, seaport, England, Devon, 15 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 34′ N.
Tekamah, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Burt co.
Temesvar, city, Hungary, 187 m. SE. Buda-Pesth.
Tenasserim, division, Lower Burma. Area 46,730 sq. m.
Tenby, seaport, Wales, co. and 9 m. E. of Pembroke.
Teneriffe, largest of the Canary Islands. Lat. 28° 30′ N.
Tennessee, cent. state, U.S. Lat. 37° N. 42,050 sq. m.
Tennessee River, Tennessee, formed of the Clinch and Holston Rs.
Tenterden, bor. and par., England, Kent, 6½ m. NW. Appledore.
Ten Thousand Islands, off SW. coast Florida.
Teramo, city, Italy, cap. of **T.** prov., 27 m. NE. Aquila.
Terodant, town, Morocco, cap. of Sus, 125 m. SW. Morocco.
Terrebonne, town, Quebec, 16 m. N. Montreal.
Terre Haute, city, Indiana, co. seat of Vigo co.
Teruel, province and town, Spain, S. Aragon. Area 5721 sq. m.
Tetbury, town, England, Gloucestershire, 11 m. SW. Cirencester.
Tete, Portuguese town, E. Africa, on the Zambezi.
Tetuan, seaport, Morocco, 18 m. S. Ceuta. 35° 30′ N., 5° W.
Teviot, river, Scotland, Roxburghshire, falls into the Tweed.
Tewkesbury, bor., England, Gloucestershire, 9 m. NW. Cheltenham.
Texarkana, tn., Arkansas, co. seat of Miller co., 58 m. N. Jefferson.
Texas, a SW. state, United States. Area 265,780 sq. m.
Thames, River, England, Gloucestershire, flows E. to North Sea.
Thames, River, Connecticut, navigable from Norwich to New London.
Thames, River, Ontario, rises in Perth co., falls into Lake St. Clair.
Thames, River, New Zealand, falls into the Firth of Thames.
Thanet, Isle of, England, NE. Kent, 9 m. long. by 5 m. broad.
Tharsis, sulphur and copper mines, Spain. Lat. 37° 35′ N., 7° 15′ W.
Thebes, ruins of anc. cap. of Upper Egypt, on Nile. Lat. 25° 41′ N.
The Dalles, village, Oregon, co. seat of Wasco co.

Thedford, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Thomas co.
Theiss River, Hungary, flows 876 m. to the Danube.
Theresienstadt, town, Hungary. *See* **Maria-Theresiopol.**
Thetford, bor., Engl., Norfolk and Suffolk, 14 m. N. Bury St. Edmunds.
Thian-Shan, mtns., N. frontier of Chinese Turkestan. 43° N., 85° E.
Thibodeaux, village, Louisiana, seat of La Fourche parish.
Thirsk, town, England, N. Riding, Yorks, 22½ m. NW. York.
Thomasville, village, Georgia, co. seat of Thomas co.
Thompson River, British Columbia, trib. of Fraser R. Lat. 50° 15′ N.
Thomson, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Carlton co.
Thorn, town, W. Prussia, 115 m. NW. Warsaw.
Thorold, town, Ontario, co. Welland, 4 m. S. of St. Catherines.
Thorshaven, town, capital of Färöe Isles, on SE. coast of Strömöe.
Thousand Isles, Canada, in St. Lawrence River, near Lake Ontario.
Three Rivers, village, Michigan, St. Joseph co., on St. Joseph R.
Three Rivers, city, Canada, cap. of St. Maurice co., 76 m. W. Quebec.
Throckmorton, village, Texas, co. seat of Throckmorton co.
Thun, Lake of, Switz., 10 m. long by 2 m. broad. 46° 46′ N., 7° 38′ E.
Thunder Bay, large inlet, Canada, at head of Lake Superior.
Thurgau, canton, Switzerland, on Lake of Constance.
Thuringia, region of central Germany. Lat. 51° 0′ N., long. 11° 0′ E.
Thurles, town, Ireland, midland co. Tipperary, 29 m. N. Clonmel.
Thurr or Indian Desert, vast sandy tract, Rajputana, India.
Thursday Island, Queensland, 1500 m. N. Brisbane.
Thurso, seaport, Scotland, Caithness, 20¾ m. NW. Wick. Lat. 58° 37′ N.
Tiber, River, Italy, from Apennines to Mediterranean.
Tibet, country of Chinese Empire. Area 651,700 sq. m.
Ticonderoga, village, New York, Essex co., on Lake Champlain.
Tien-Tsin, port, China, province, Pe-chi-li, 80 m. SE. Pekin.
Tierra Amarilla, village, New Mexico, co. seat of Rio Ariba co.
Tierra del Fuego, arch., South America. Area 28,185 sq. m.
Tiffin, city, Ohio, co. seat of Seneca co., on the Sandusky River.
Tiflis, government and city, Russia, Transcaucasia. Area 17,222 sq. m.
Tiger River, South Carolina, flows 90 m. to Broad River.
Tigris River, Asiatic Turkey, flows 1150 m. SE. to the Euphrates.
Tilburg, town, Netherlands, 14 m. E. Breda.
Tilbury Docks, England, Essex, on River Thames, 22 m. E. London.
Tilden, village, Texas, co. seat of McMullen co.
Tillicoultry, town, Scotland, Clackmannanshire, 3½ m. NE. Alloa.
Tilsit, town, East Prussia, on the Memel. 55° 5′ N., 21° 40′ E.
Timbalier Bay, Louisiana, in S. of Terre Bonne parish.
Timbuctu, tn., in the Soudan, N. of the Niger, on border of Sahara.
Timor, island of the Malay Archipelago. 10° S. Area 12,581 sq. m.
Timor Sea, part of Indian Ocean, lying NW. of Australia.
Tinicum, village, Pennsylvania, Delaware co.
Tinnevelli, chief town, Tinnevelli dist., Madras. 8° 43′ N., 77° 43′ E.
Tintic, village, Utah, Juab co.
Tipperary, co., Ireland, Munster province. Area 1,061,731 acres.
Tipperary, tn., tnship., and parish, SW. co. Tipperary. Lat 52° 30′ N.
Tipton, village, Iowa, co. seat of Cedar co.
Tirnova, town, Bulgaria, on River Jantra, 35 m. SSE. Sistova.
Tishomingo, village, Indian Territory, Chickasaw co.
Titicaca, Lake, in the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. Lat. 16° S.
Titusville, city, Pennsylvania, Crawford co., 21 m. E. Meadville.
Titusville, village and railway station, Florida, Brevard co.
Tiverton, borough and parish, England, Devon, 12 m. N. Exeter.
Tixtla, town, Mexico, capital of Guerero, 70 m. NE. Acapulco.
Tlemcen, town, Algeria, 88 m. SW. Oran.
Tobago Island, British West Indies, 24 m. NE. Trinidad.
Tobermory, seaport, Scotland, Argyllshire, 28 m. NW. Oban.
Tobolsk, city, capital of West Siberia. Lat. 58° N., 68° E.

Tocantins, River, Brazil, state Goyaz and Para, falls into the Para.
Toccoa, village, Georgia, Habersham co., 67 m. SW. Greenville.
Todmorden, town, England, Lancashire and Yorkshire.
Togo Land, German protectorate, West Africa, on Slave Coast.
Togus Springs, village, Maine, Kennebec co.
Tokay, tn., Hungary, on R. Theiss. Lat. 48° 10′ N., long. 21° 20′ E.
Tokio, seaport, cap. of Japan, Hondo Island. Lat. 35° 43′ N.
Toledo, city, Spain, cap. of Toledo province, on the Tagus.
Toledo, city and port of entry, Ohio, co. seat of Logan co.
Toledo, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Dorsey co.
Tolima, volcano, in the Andes of Colombia. Alt. 18,143 ft.
Tolono, village, Illinois, co. and 9 m. S. of Champaign.
Tolosa, town, Spain, cap. of Guipuzcoa. Lat. 43° 10′ N., 2° 15′ W.
Toluca, town, Mexico, state and 40 m. SW. of Mexico.
Tomah, village, Wisconsin, Monroe co.
Tombigbee R., Missouri and Alabama, rises in Prentiss co., 450 m.
Tombstone, village, Arizona, co. seat of Cochise co.
Tompkinsville, vil., New York, Richmond co., 6 m. S. of New York.
Tomsk, city, W. Siberia, on the Tom. 56° 30′ N., 86° E.
Tonala, seaport, Mexico, state Jalisco.
Tonawanda, vil. and tnshp., New York, Erie co., 11 m. N. Buffalo.
Tonga Islands, Pacific Ocean. Lat. 20° S., long. 172° W.
Tongue, village, Scotland, Sutherlandshire, 38½ m. N. of Lairg.
Tonquin, province (French), Annam. Area 34,748 sq. m.
Toowoomba, town, Queensland, co. Aubigny, 101 m. W. Brisbane.
Topeka, city, Kansas, cap. of the state and seat of Shawnee co.
Tornea Elf, river, Sweden. Lat. 66° N., long. 24° E.
Toronto, city, cap. of Ontario, York co. Lat. 43° 38′ N.
Torquay, spt., Engl., Devon, 23 m. S. Exeter. Lat. 50° 26′ N., 3° 30′ W.
Torrens, Lake, S. Australia, 33 m. N. Spencer Gulf.
Torres Strait, Queensland. Lat. 10° 30′ S., long. 142° E.
Tortosa, town, Spain. Lat. 40° 50′ N., long. 0° 30′ E.
Tory Island, Ireland, co. Donegal, 9 m. NW. Dunfanaghy.
Totnes, bor. and par., England, Devonshire, 22 m. SW. Exeter.
Tougaloo, village, Mississippi, Hinds co.
Toulon, seaport, France, department Var, 30 m. SE. Marseilles.
Toulouse, city, France, cap. of Haute-Garonne.
Tourcoing, town, France, department Nord. 50° 43′ N., 3° 10′ E.
Tournay, town, Belgium, on the Scheldt. Lat. 50° 36′ N.
Tours, city, France, department Indre-et-Loire, on Loire and Cher
Towanda, bor. and tnshp., Pennsylvania, co. seat of Bradford co.
Towcester, town, England, co. and 8½ m. SW. Northampton.
Tower, village, Minnesota, St. Louis co.
Townsontown, village, Maryland, co. seat of Baltimore co.
Townsville, chief town of N. Queensland, co. Elphinstone.
Townville, borough, Pennsylvania, Crawford co.
Tozer, trading town, Tunis, in the Sahara.
Tracadie, seaport, Nova Scotia, 164 m. NE. Halifax.
Tracy, village, Minnesota, Lyon co.
Tracy City, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Grundy co.
Trafalgar, Cape, prom., Spain, near Strait of Gibraltar.
Tralee, seaport, Ireland, NW. co. Kerry, 22 m. NW. Killarney.
Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia, E. of Lake Baikal. Area 240,770 sq. m.
Transcaspian Province, Russia, E. of Caspian Sea.
Transcaucasia, part of Caucasia, lying S. of the Caucasus.
Transvaal. *See* **South African Republic.**
Transylvania, formerly a separate crown-land of SE. Hungary.
Tras-os-Montes, province, Portugal. Lat. 41° 35′ N., long. 7° W.
Travancore, native state, Madras. Area 6730 sq. m.
Traverse City, village, Michigan, co. seat of Grand Traverse co.
Trebizond, seaport, Asia Minor, on Black Sea.

Tredegar, town, Wales, Brecknock and Monmouth shires.
Trempealeau, village, Wisconsin, Trempealeau co.
Trent, city, Tyrol, Austria, on the Adige. 46° N., 11° E.
Trenton, vil., Missouri, co. seat of Grundy co., 102 m. NE. Kansas.
Trenton, city, New Jersey, cap. of state and co. seat of Mercer co.
Trenton, port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, 101 m. E. Toronto.
Trenton, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Gibson co.
Trenton Falls, village, New York, Oneida co.
Trent River, England, Stafford, unites with Ouse to form Humber.
Treves, city, Rhenish Prussia. 57 m. SW. of Coblentz.
Trichinopoli, city, Trichinopoli dist., Madras. 10° 45′ N., 78° 45′ E.
Trieste, seaport, Austria, at head of the Adriatic.
Trikhala, town, Turkey, Thessaly. Lat. 39° 35′ N., long. 21° 50′ E.
Trim, town, tnshp., and par., Ireland, co. Meath, 30 m. NW. Dublin.
Trincomali, spt., Ceylon, on NE. coast. Lat. 8° 30′ N., 81° 15′ E.
Trinidad, British W. India Island.
Trinidad, seaport, Cuba. Lat. 21° 35′ N., long. 80° 10′ W.
Trinidad, village, Colorado, co. seat of Las Animas co.
Trinidad, village, California, Humboldt co., on Pacific.
Trinity, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland. 48° 30′ N., 53° 15′ W.
Trinity River, Texas, Dallas co., 600 m. long.
Tripoli, country, N. Africa. Lat. 33° N., long. 13° E.
Tripoli, seaport, cap. of above.
Tristan d'Acunha Island, S. Atlantic, 1300 m. from St. Helena.
Trivandrum, town, cap. of Travancore state. 8° 15′ N., 77° E.
Tromsöe, seaport, Norway, cap. of Tromsöe amt.
Trondhjem, seaport, Norway, cap. of Söndre Trondhjem.
Troon, spt., Scotland, co. and 6½ m. N. Ayr. 55° 34′ N., 4° 40′ W.
Troppau, town, cap. of Austrian Silesia, on the Oppa.
Trossachs, mtn. defile, Scotland, from Loch Achray to Loch Katrine.
Trouville, spt., France, dep. Calvados. Lat. 49° 20′ N., long. 0° 7′ E.
Trowbridge, tn., England, Wiltshire. Lat. 51° 18′ N., long. 2° 10′ W.
Troy, city, New York, co. seat of Rensselaer co.
Troy, village, Alabama, co. seat of Pike co.
Troy, village, Kansas, co. seat of Doniphan co.
Troy, village, Missouri, co. seat of Lincoln co.
Troy, village, Ohio, co. seat of Miami co., on Great Miami River.
Troyes, town, France, cap. of Aube. 48° 20′ N., 4° 10′ E.
Truckee, village, California, Nevada co., 121 m. NE. Sacramento.
Trujillo, town, Venezuela, 60 m. NE. of Merida.
Truro, seaport, England, Cornwall. Lat. 50° 16′ N., long. 5° 5′ W.
Truro, town, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 62 m. NNE. Halifax.
Truxillo, spt., Honduras, on Caribbean Sea. 15° 50′ N., 85° 50′ W.
Tryon, village, North Carolina, Polk co.
Tsi-Nan, city, China, cap. of prov. Shan-Tung, on Ta-Shin River.
Tuam, tn., tnshp., and par., Ireland, co. and 27 m. NE. Galway.
Tuat, oasis of the Sahara, SE. of Morocco.
Tübingen, tn., Würtemberg, 18 m. SSW. Stuttgart. 48° 30′ N., 9° E.
Tucson, town, Arizona, co. seat of Pima co.
Tucuman, town, Argentine Republic, 94 m. NW. Santiago.
Tugaloo River, Georgia, a headstream of the Savannah.
Tula, government and tn., Russia, near centre. 54° 20′ N., 37° 30′ E.
Tulare Lake, California, in Tulare co., 33 m. by 22 m.
Tularosa, village, New Mexico, Dona Ana co.
Tulasco, village, Nevada, Elko co.
Tullamore, town, Ireland, N. King's co., 16 m. NW. Portarlington.
Tulle, town, France, dep. Corrèze, 20 m. NE. Brive.
Tulsa, village, Indian Territory, in Creek Nation district.
Tunbridge Wells, tn., England, Kent and Sussex, 5 m. S. Tunbridge.
Tunis, one of the Barbary States, N. Africa. 44,800 sq. m.
Tunis, seaport, cap. of above. Lat. 36° 45′ N., 10° 10′ E.

Turin, city of N. Italy, cap. of Piedmont.
Turkestan, region, Central Asia, belongs to China and Russia.
Turkey, empire, Europe, Asia, &c.
Turk's Islands, group of islands, S. of the Bahamas.
Tuscaloosa, town, Alabama, co. seat of Tuscaloosa co.
Tuscany, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° 30′ N., 11° E.
Tuscarora, village, Nevada, co. and 37 m. NW. Elko.
Tuscola, village, Illinois, co. seat of Douglas co.
Tuskegee, tn., Alabama, co. seat of Macon co., 43 m. E. Montgomery.
Tver, gov. and city, Russia. 25,223 sq. m. 56° 50′ N., 36° 0′ E.
Tweed, River, SE. Scotland, and N. England. Lat. 55° 48′ N., 2° 0′ W.
Twin Lakes, village, Colorado, Lake co.
Two Harbours, village, Minnesota, on Lake Superior.
Tyndall, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Bonnehomme co.
Tynemouth, bor., par., and tnshp., Northumberland, England.
Tyne, River, England, Northumberland and Durham.
Tyrol, province, Austria. 47° N., 11° E. 11,309 sq. m.
Tyrone, county, Ulster. Lat. 54° 40′ N. Area 806,658 acres.
Tyrone, borough and township, Pennsylvania, Blair co.
Uckfield, town and parish, England, Sussex, 8 m. NE. Lewes.
Udaipur, native state and town, Rajputana, India. 12,670 sq. m.
Udine, town, Italy, capital of Udine province. Lat. 46° 10′ N.
Udong, city, former cap. of Cambodia. Lat. 11° 28′ N., 104° 42′ E.
Ufa, government and town, Russia, next Ural Mtns. Lat. 54° 40′ N.
Uganda, kingdom, Africa, on the Victoria Nyanza. Long. 32° E.
Ugogo, country, Africa. Lat. 6° 38′ S., long. 34° 30′ E.
Uintah River, Utah, joins Green R. Lat. 40° 10′ N., long. 109° 40′ W.
Uist, North and **South**, islands, Scotland, Inverness-shire.
Uitenhage, town, Cape Colony, 18 m. NW. Port Elizabeth.
Ujiji, territory, Africa, on E. shore of Lake Tanganyika.
Ukiah, village, California, co. seat of Mendocino co.
Uleåborg, spt., Finland, cap. of **U.** gov., on Gulf of Bothnia.
Ullapool, Scotland, vil., Ross and Cromarty, 32 m. NW. Garve.
Ullswater, lake, Cumberland and Westmorland, 5 m. SW. Penrith.
Ulm, town, Würtemberg, on River Danube. 48° 25′ N., 10° E.
Ulster, the north province of Ireland. 5,483,201 acres.
Ulundi, locality, Zululand. Lat. 26° 30′ S., long. 31° 30′ E.
Ulverston, seaport, England, N. Lancashire. Lat. 54° 11′ N., 3° 5′ W.
Ulysses, village, Kansas, co. seat of Grant co.
Umatilla, River, Oregon, falls into the Columbia R. at Umatilla.
Umbria, compartimento, Italy. Lat. 43° N., long. 12° 30′ E.
Umeå, spt., Sweden, cap. of Westerbotten län. 63° 50′ N., 20° 30′ E.
Umpqua, village, Oregon, Douglas co., at mouth of **U.** River.
Unalashka, island, in S. of Alaska.
Uncompahgre Mountains, Colorado, a range of the Rocky Mtns.
Union, village, New Jersey, opposite New York.
Union, village, Oregon, co. seat of Union co.
Union City, village, Oklahoma Territory, United States.
Union Springs, village, Alabama, co. seat of Bullock co.
Uniontown, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Fayette co.
Unionville, village, Missouri, co. seat of Putnam co.
Unyamwezi, country, East Africa, E. of Lake Tanganyika.
Unyanyembé, town in above country, 400 m. from the coast.
Unyoro, kingdom, Africa, between the Albert Nyanza and the Nile.
Upernavik, Danish set.. W. Greenland. Lat. 72° N., long. 56° W.
Upper Marlborough, village, Maryland, co. seat of Prince George's co.
Uppingham, town and parish, England, Rutland, 6 m. S. Oakham.
Upsala, city, Sweden, cap. of **U.** län. Lat. 59° 50′ N.
Ural Mountains, separate Europe from Asia. Highest point 5286 ft.
Ural River, Russia, from Ural Mtns. to Caspian Sea. Lat. 60° N.
Uralsk, prov. and town, Russian Cent. Asia. Area 139,165 sq. m.

Urbana, town, Illinois, co. seat of Champaign co.
Urbana, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Champaign co.
Uri, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 46′ N., long. 8° 34′ E.
Uruguay, republic, South America. Area 72,170 sq. m.
Usedom Island, Pomerania, 9 m. SE. Rügen. Lat. 54° N., 13° 50′ E.
Ushant Island, off French coast, 26 m. W. Brest. Lat. 48° 30′ N., 5° W.
Usk, parl. bor., England, co. and 12 m. SW. Monmouth.
Utah, north territory, United States. Lat. 40° 15′ N. 84,970 sq. m.
Utah, Lake, Utah, 4475 ft. above sea. Lat. 40° 15′ N., long. 112° W.
Utica, city, New York, co. seat of Oneida co.
Utrecht, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 6′ N., long. 5° 6′ E.
Utrecht, town, S. African Republic. Lat. 27° 30′ S., long. 30° 26′ E.
Uttoxeter, town and par., England, Staffordshire, 13 m. NE. Stafford.
Uvalde, village, Texas, co. seat of Uvalde co.
Uxbridge, town, England, Middlesex, 16 m. NW. London.
Vaal River, S. Africa, trib. of the Orange R. Lat. 56° 30′ S., 24° 30′ E.
Valais, canton, Switzerland. Area 2026 sq. m.
Valdivia Port, seaport, Chili. Lat. 40° S., long. 73° 30′ W.
Vale, village, Oregon, co. seat of Malheur co.
Valence, town, France, capital of Drôme, on the Rhône.
Valencia, seaport, Spain, capital of **V.** province, on the Guadalaviar.
Valencia, city, Venezuela, capital of Carabobo state.
Valenciennes, town, France, department Nord, 31 m. SE. Lille.
Valentia Island, Ireland, co. Kerry, 6 m. by 2 m. Lat. 51° 55′ N.
Valentine, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Cherry co.
Valentine, village, Texas, Jeff Davis co.
Valetta, spt., cap. of Malta, on NE. coast. Lat. 35° 54′ N., 10° 30′ E.
Valladolid, province and city, Spain. Lat. 41° 40′ N., long. 4° 45′ W.
Vallejo, tn., township, California, Solano co., 32 m. NE. San Francisco.
Valley City, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Barnes co.
Valley Falls, village, Rhode Island, co. and 6 m. N. Providence.
Valparaiso, seaport, Chili. Lat. 33° S., long. 71° 30′ W.
Valparaiso, city, Indiana, co. seat of Porter co., 45 m. SE. Chicago.
Valverde, village, New Mexico, Socorro co.
Van, city, Turkish Armenia, on Lake Van.
Van Buren, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Crawford co.
Van Buren, village, Missouri, co. seat of Carter co.
Vancouver, town, Vancouver Island, terminus of Canadian Pacific Ry.
Vancouver, vil., Washington, co. seat of Clarke co., 35 m. SE. Kaluma.
Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean. 50° N., 125° 30′ W. 15,937 sq. m.
Vandalia, village, Illinois, co. seat of Fayette co.
Van Diemen's Land, former name of Tasmania, *q.v.*
Vannes, seaport, France, capital of Morbihan, 61 m. NW. Nantes.
Van Wert, tn., Ohio, co. seat of Van Wert co., 32 m. SE. Fort Wayne.
Var, department, south France, on the Mediterranean. 2323 sq. m.
Varna, seaport, Bulgaria. Lat. 43° 15′ N., long. 27° 50′ E.
Vasarhely, town, Hungary, on Lake Hodos, 14 m. NE. off Szegedin.
Vaucluse, department, SE. France. Lat. 44° 0′ N. 1370 sq. m.
Vaud, canton, Switzerland. Lat. 46° 30′ N., 6° 40′ E.
Velez Malaga, town, south Spain, 14 m. E. Malaga, on River Velez.
Vellore, town and military station, North Arcot district, Madras.
Vendée, department, W. France, on Bay of Biscay. 2588 sq. m.
Vendôme, town, France, dep. Loir-et-Cher, on the Loire. 47° 50′ N., 1° E.
Venetia, compartimento of NE. Italy, embracing 8 provs. Lat. 46′ N.
Venezuela, rep., S. America. Lat. 10° N. 632,972 sq. m.
Venice, city, Italy, capital of **V.** province on the Adriatic.
Ventnor, tn., England, Isle of Wight. Lat. 50° 34′ N., long. 1° 15′ W.
Vera Cruz, seaport, Mexico. Lat. 19° 12′ S., 96° 8′ W.
Verde, Cape, West Africa. Lat. 14° 45′ N., long. 17° 32′ W.
Vermillion, tn., S. Dakota, co. seat of Clay co., 27 m. SE. Yankton.
Vermillion, village, Minnesota, Dakota co.

Vermont, state, United States. Lat. 43° 30′ N. Area 956 sq. m.
Vernon, village, Connecticut, Tolland co.
Vernon, village, Indiana, co. seat of Jennings co.
Vernon, village, Louisiana, seat of Jackson parish.
Vernon, village, Texas, co. seat of Wilbarger co.
Verona, city, Italy, cap. of **V.** province, 22 m. NNE. Mantua.
Versailles, city, France, capital of Seine-et-Oise, 10 m. SW. of Paris.
Verviers, town, Belgium, 14 m. E. Liège. Lat. 50° 36′ N.
Vesoul, town, France, cap. of Haute-Saône, 27 m. N. Besançon.
Vesuvius, volcano, Italy. Lat. 40° 50′ N., long. 14° 25′ E. Alt. 3948 ft.
Viatka, city, Russia. Lat. 58° 30′ N., long. 50° E.
Viborg, town, Denmark, on Lake Viborg, 36 m. NW. Aarhuus.
Viborg, seaport, Finland, on Gulf of Finland.
Vichy, town, France, dep. Allier. Lat. 46° 10′ N., long. 3° 30′ E.
Vicksburg, port of entry, Mississippi, co. seat of Warren co.
Victoria, colony, Australia. Lat. 28° S. 87,884 sq. m.
Victoria, seaport, Brazil, cap. of Espirito Santo, 270 m. NE. Rio.
Victoria, seaport and chief town of Hong-Kong.
Victoria, tn., Canada, cap. British Columbia, 3000 m. from Montreal.
Victoria, village, Kansas, in Ellis co.
Victoria, village, Texas, co. seat of Victoria co.
Victoria Land, Arctic America. Lat. 69° N., long. 105° W.
Victoria Land, Antarctica. Lat. 70° S., long. 168° E.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake, Africa, on the Equator. Area 26,500 sq. m.
Victoria, West, tn., Cape Colony, 410 m. NE. Cape Town. Lat. 31° S.
Vidalia village, Louisiana, seat of Concordia parish.
Vienna, city, capital of Austria-Hungary. Lat. 48° 15′ N.
Vienne, department, France. 46° 50′ N., 0° 30′ E. 2691 sq. m.
Vigo, seaport, Spain, prov. Galicia. Lat. 42° 10′ N., long. 8° 45′ W.
Vilaine River, France, from Mayenne, 130 m. to the Atlantic.
Villa Real, town, Portugal, Tras-os-Montes, on the Corgo.
Vilna, city, Russia. Lat. 54° 40′ N., long. 25° 30′ E.
Vimeira, town, Portugal, 7 m. N. Torres Vedras. Battle, 1808.
Vincennes, town, France, on E. outskirts of Paris.
Vincennes, city, Indiana, co. seat of Knox co., on the Wabash R.
Vindhya Mtns, across India, between the Ganges and the Deccan.
Vineland, borough, New Jersey, Cumberland co.
Vinita, village, Indian Territory, 74 m. W. by S. Pierce City.
Virginia, state, United States. Area 42,450 sq. m.
Virginia City, city, Montana, co. seat of Madison co., 110 m. S. Helena.
Virginia City, city, Nevada, co. seat of Nevada co., 52 m. SSE. Reno.
Virgin Islands, W. Indies, E. of Porto Rico. 57 sq. m. Lat. 19° N.
Viroqua, village, Wisconsin, co. seat of Vernon co.
Visalia, town, California, co. seat of Tulare co.
Vistula, River, Austria, Prussia, and Russia, falls into the Baltic.
Vitebsk, gov. and town, Russia. Lat. 55° N. Area 17,439 sq. m.
Viti Levu island, Fiji. Lat. 17° 50′ S., long. 178° E.
Vitim, River, E. Siberia, flows 900 m. to the Lena.
Vivi, station, Africa, on the Congo, 110 m. from the sea.
Vizagapatam, chief town, Vizagapatam district, Madras.
Vladi-Kavkas, town, Russia, cap. of Terek district.
Vladimir, town, Russia. Lat. 56° N., long. 40° 30′ E.
Vladivostock, seaport, Asiatic Russia, on Sea of Japan.
Vlissingen, town, Holland. Lat. 51° 26′ N., long. 3° 34′ E.
Volga, River, Russia, falls into the Caspian Sea. Lat. 47° N., 48° E.
Vologda, Russia. Lat. 59° 10′ N., long. 40° E.
Volsk, town, Russia, government Saratov. Lat. 52° 1′ N., 47° 18′ E.
Volusia, village, Florida, in Volusia co.
Vorarlberg, town, Austria, Tyrol. Lat. 41° 75′ N., 10° E.
Voronezh, city, Russia. Lat. 51° 40′ N., 39° 30′ E.
Vosges, mtn. chain, E. France, 120 m. long. Lat. 48° 10′ N., 6° 20′ E.

Vryburg, town and gold-field, S. Africa, SE. Bechuanaland.
Wabash, city, Indiana, cap. of Wabash co., on Wabash River.
Wabasha, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Wabasha co.
Wabash River, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, trib. of the Ohio River.
Waco, city, Texas, co. seat of M'Lennan co., on Brazos River.
Waday, country, Soudan. Lat. 13° N., long. 20° E.
Wadelai, stn., Cent. Africa, on Upper Nile. Lat. 2° 40′ N., long. 31° E.
Wady Halfa, place, on River Nile, 720 m. S. Alexandria.
Wagon Mound, village, New Mexico, Mora co.
Wahpeton, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Richland co.
Wahsatch Mountains, Utah, on W. of Great basin. Alt. 11,500 ft.
Waigatz Island, Russia. Lat. 70° N., long. 60° E.
Waimate, tnshp., New Zealand, co. Waimate, 130 m. S. Christchurch.
Wainfleet, town and parish, England, Lincolnshire, on R. Steeping.
Wairoa, post station, New Zealand, co. Wairoa, 40 m. from Napier.
Waitsburg, village, Washington, Walla Walla co.
Wakefield, city and borough, England, W. Riding, Yorkshire.
Wa Keeney, village, Kansas, co. seat of Trego co.
Wake Forest College, village and tnshp., North Carolina, Wake co.
Wakulla Spring, Florida, in Wakulla co.
Waldeck, principality, Germany. 51° 20′ N. 433 sq. m.
Waldron, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Scott co.
Wales, principality, W. of England. 4,712,281 acres.
Walfisch Bay, harbour and district, W. Africa. Lat. 22° 52′ S.
Walhalla, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Oconee co.
Walkerton, village, Ontario, co. seat of co. Bruce, on R. Saugeen.
Wallace, seaport, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland.
Wallace, vil. and railway station, Idaho, on Union Pacific Railroad.
Wallachia, part of Roumania. Lat. 45° N., 25° E.
Wallaroo, seaport, S. Australia, co. Daly, 92 m. from Adelaide.
Walla Walla, city, Washington, co. seat of Walla Walla co.
Wallisville, village, Texas, co. seat of Chambers co.
Wallula, village, Washington, Walla Walla co.
Walsall, borough, England, Stafford, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
Walsenburg, village, Colorado, co. seat of Huerfano co.
Walterborough, village, South Carolina, co. seat of Colleton co.
Walters, village, Nevada, Landers co.
Waltham, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Wanatah, village, Indiana, La Porte co.
Wanchow, treaty port, China. Lat. 28° N., 120° 30′ E.
Wanganui, port, New Zealand, co. Wanganui, 100 m. fm. Wellington.
Wardner, village, Idaho.
Ward's Island, in New York City.
Wareham, town, Dorset, 15 m. E. Dorchester.
Warminster, town and par., England, Wiltshire, on Salisbury Plain.
Warrego, district, New South Wales, in N. centre of the colony.
Warren, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Bradley co.
Warren, village, Idaho, Idaho co.
Warren, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Marshall co.
Warren, village, Ohio, co. seat of Trumbull co.
Warrensburg, town, Missouri, co. seat of Johnson co.
Warrenton, village, Georgia, co. seat of Warren co.
Warrenton, village, Missouri, co. seat of Warren co.
Warrenton, village, Virginia, co. seat of Fauquier co.
Warrington, borough, England, SW. Lancashire.
Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, co. Villiers, 170 m. SW. Melbourne.
Warsaw, Russia, former cap. of Poland. 52° 13′ N.
Warsaw, city, Indiana, co. seat of Kosciusko co., on Tippecanoe R.
Warsaw, town, Illinois, Hancock co., on Mississippi River.
Warsaw, village, Kentucky, co. seat of Gallatin co.
Warsaw, village, Missouri, co. seat of Benton co.

Warsaw, village, New York, co. seat of Wyoming co.
Warwick, borough, England, co. town of Warwickshire, on R. Avon.
Warwick, village, Rhode Island, Kent co.
Waseca, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Waseca co.
Wash, The, estuary, England, on coast of Norfolk.
Washington, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Washington co.
Washington, city, district of Columbia, federal cap. of United States.
Washington, city and township, Iowa, co. seat of Washington co.
Washington, state, United States. 48° N., 120° W. 69,180 sq. m.
Washington, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Hempstead co.
Washington, village, Georgia, co. seat of Wilkes co.
Washington, village, Nevada, Esmeralda co.
Washington, vil., Indiana, co. seat Daviess co., 19 m. E. Vincennes.
Washington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat Washington co.
Washington, village, Ohio, co. seat of Fayette co.
Washington, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Beaufort co.
Washington, village, Louisiana, St. Landry parish.
Washington, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Beaufort co.
Washoe Lake, Nevada, in Washoe co.
Waterbury, city, Connecticut, New Haven co.
Waterford, city, Ireland, co. Waterford, on River Suir.
Waterloo, city, Iowa, co. seat of Black Hawk co., on Cedar River.
Waterloo, town, Ontario, Waterloo co., 2 miles from Berlin.
Waterloo, village, Illinois, co. seat of Monroe co.
Waterloo, vil., Belgium. Lat. 59° 44′ N., long. 4° 24′ E. Battle, 1815.
Waterloo, village and tnshp., New York, co. seat of Seneca co.
Watertown, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Codington co.
Watertown, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Watertown, city, New York, co. seat of Jefferson co.
Watertown, city, Wisconsin, Dodge and Jefferson cos.
Waterville, vil. and tnshp., Maine, Kennebec co., on Kennebec R.
Waterville, village, Washington, co. seat of Douglas co.
Watervliet, village, New York, Albany co.
Watkins, vil., New York, co. seat of Schuyler co., on Seneca Lake.
Watseka, village, Illinois, co. seat of Iroquois co.
Watson, village, Arkansas, Desha co., 52 m. SE. of Pine Bluff.
Waukegan, city, tnshp., Illinois, co. seat Lake co., on L. Michigan.
Waukesha, vil. and tnshp., Wisconsin, co. seat of Waukesha co.
Wausau, city and tnshp., Wisconsin, Marathon co., on Wisconsin R.
Waverly, village, Iowa, Bremer co., 205 m. NE. of Des Moines.
Waverly, village, Maryland, co. and 2 m. N. Baltimore.
Waverly, village, Ohio, co. seat of Pike co.
Waverly, village, Tennessee, co. seat of Humphreys co.
Wavre, town, Belgium, Brabant, 15 m. NW. Louvain.
Way Cross, village, Georgia, co. seat of Ware co.
Waynesborough, village, Georgia, co. seat of Burke co.
Weald, The, tract, Kent and Sussex. Remains of Saxon forest.
Weatherford, village, Texas, co. seat of Texas co.
Webster, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Day co.
Webster City, village, Iowa, co. seat of Hamilton co.
Wednesbury, bor., England, Staffordshire, 8 m. NW. Birmingham.
Wedowee, village, Alabama, co. seat of Randolph co.
Wei, city, China, province Shan Tung. Lat. 36° 40′ N.
Weimar, city, Germany, cap. of Saxe-Weimar, on River Ilm.
Welland, town, Ontario, cap. of Welland co., on Welland River.
Wellingborough, town and parish, England, Northamptonshire.
Wellington, city, cap. of New Zealand. Lat. 41° 16′ S.
Wellington, town, England, Shropshire, 10 m. E. Shrewsbury.
Wellington, town, England, Somersetshire, 8 m. SW. Taunton.
Wellington, village and township, Kansas, co. seat of Sumner co.
Wellington, village, Cape Colony, Paarl division.

Wellington, village, Ontario, Prince Edward co.
Wells, spt., Engl., Norfolk, near Holkham Bay. Lat. 52° 58′ N., 0° 50′ E.
Wellsborough, village, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Tioga co.
Wellsburg, village, West Virginia, co. seat of Brooke co.
Welshpool, borough, Wales, Montgomeryshire. Lat. 52° 40′ N.
Wener, Lake, Sweden. Area 2150 sq. m. Lat. 59° N., long. 13° 30′ E.
Wenersborg, tn., Sweden, cap. of Elfsborg. Lat. 58° 30′ N., 12° 30′ E.
Weobly, town and parish, Herefordshire, 3 m. N. Moorhampton.
Werra River, Germany, joins the Fulda to form the Weser.
Wesel, town, Prussia, at junction of Lippe and Rhine.
Weser River, Germany, falls into North Sea. Lat. 53° 30′ N.
Wessington Springs, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Jerauld co.
West Bay City, village, Michigan, Bay co., on Saginaw River.
West Bromwich, bor., England, Staffordshire, near Birmingham.
Westbury, town and parish, England, Wiltshire, 4½ m. S. Trowbridge.
West Calder, town, Scotland, co. and 15¾ m. SW. Edinburgh.
West Chester, borough, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Chester co.
Westerås, town, Sweden, capital of Westmanland. Lat. 59° 40′ N.
Western Australia, colony, Australia. Area 1,057,450 sq. m.
Westfield, town, Massachusetts, Hampden co., on Westfield River.
West Indies, islands between Florida and Venezuela. Lat. 20° N.
Westland, provincial district, New Zealand. Area 3,045,700 acres.
Westmeath, co., Leinster, Ireland. Area 453,453 acres.
Westminster, town, Maryland, co. seat of Carroll co.
Westmorland, co., England. Lat. 54° 44′ N. 783 sq. m.
Weston-super-Mare, seaport, England, Somerset, on Bristol Channel.
Westphalia, province, Prussia. 51° 40′ N., 8° E. 7800 sq. m.
West Point, vil., N. Y., Orange co., on Hudson R. Military school.
West Point, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Clay co.
West Point, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Cuming co.
Westport, borough, New Zealand, co. Buller, 145 m. from Nelson.
Westport, seaport, Ireland, co. Mayo, 11 m. SW. Castlebar.
West Troy, town, New York, Albany co., on Hudson River.
West Union, village, Iowa, co. seat of Fayette co.
West Union, village, Ohio, co. seat of Adams co.
West Virginia, state, United States. 39° N., 80° W. 24,780 sq. m.
Wetter, Lake, Sweden, 25 m. SE. Lake Wener. Area 3800 sq. m.
Wetumpka, village, Alabama, co. seat of Elmore co.
Wewoka, village, Indian Territory, cap. of Seminole Nation.
Wexford, seaport, Ireland, cap. of co. Wexford, on River Slaney.
Wexiö, town, Sweden, cap. of Kronoborg län, on Lake Sodre.
Weyers Cave, village, Virginia, Augusta co.
Weymouth, village, Massachusetts, Norfolk co.
Wey, River, England, Hants and Surrey, tributary of the Thames.
Whangarei, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangarei, 80 m. from Auckland.
Whangaroa, tn., New Zealand, co. Whangaroa, 150 m. NW. Auckland.
Wharton, village, Texas, co. seat of Wharton co.
Whatcom, village, Washington, co. seat of Whatcom co.
Wheaton, village, Illinois, co. seat of Du Page co.
Wheeler, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Charles Mix co.
Wheeler, village, Texas, Potter co.
Wheeling, city, W. Virginia, cap. of state and seat of Ohio co.
Whernside, Great, mtn., W. Riding, Yorkshire, 3 m. NE. Kettlewell.
Whidby Island, Washington, in Admiralty Inlet.
Whitby, seaport, par., and tnshp., England, N. Riding, Yorkshire.
Whitby, town, Ontario, co. Ontario, on Lake Ontario.
Whitchurch, town and parish, England, Hants, on River Test.
White Bear Lake, vil., Minnesota, Ramsey co., 11 m. N. St. Paul.
White Earth, village, North Dakota, Mountraille co.
Whitehall, village, Illinois, Greene co.
Whitehaven, seaport, England, Cumberland, 38 m. SW. Carlisle.

White Mountains, New Hampshire, part of the Appalachian system.
White Plains, village, Nevada, Churchill co.
White Plains, village, New York, co. seat of Westchester co.
White Sea, N. Russia. Lat. 65° 40′ N., long. 57° 30′ E. 47,346 sq. m.
Whitestone, vil., New York, Queen's co., on Long Island Sound.
White Sulphur Springs, village, West Virginia, Greenbrier co.
Whitney, Mount, peak of the Sierra Nevada, California. 14,898 ft.
Whitstable, seaport, England, Kent, 6 m. NW. Canterbury.
Whydah, town, West Africa, Dahomey. Long. 2° 5′ E.
Wichita, town, Kansas, co. seat of Sedgwick co., on Arkansas R.
Wichita Falls, village, Texas co. seat of Wichita co.
Wick, co. town of Caithness, Scotland. Lat. 58° 28′ N., long. 3° 7′ W.
Wicklow, seaport, Ireland, cap. of Wicklow co. Lat. 52° 58′ N.
Widdin, town, Bulgaria, on River Danube.
Widnes, town and township, England, Lancashire, on River Mersey.
Wiesbaden, town, Prussia. Lat. 50° 5′ N., long. 8° 15′ E.
Wigan, borough and township, England, Lancashire. Lat. 53° 32′ N.
Wight, Isle of, in English Channel. Area 93,341 acres.
Wigton, town, England, Cumberland, 11¼ m. SW. Carlisle.
Wigtown, co. town of Wigtownshire, Scotland. Lat. 54° 52′ N.
Wilber, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Saline co.
Wilcannia, township, N. S. Wales, co. Young, 583 m. WNW. Sydney.
Wilhelmshafen, seaport, Germany. Lat. 53° 40′ N., 8° 5′ E.
Wilkesbarre, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Luzerne co.
Willamette River, Oregon, a branch of the Columbia.
Williamsburg, village, Mississippi, co. seat of Covington co.
Williamsburg, city, Virginia, co. seat of James City co.
Willlamsport, city, Pennsylvania, co. seat of Lycoming co.
Williamsport, village, North Dakota, co. seat of Emmons co.
Williamstown, seaport, Victoria, co. Bourke, 9 m. S. Melbourne.
Willimantic, vil., Connecticut, Windham co., 30 m. N. New London.
Willmar, village, Minnesota, co. seat of Kandiyohi co.
Willow Springs, village, Nebraska, co. seat of Garfield co.
Wilmington, vil. and township, California, Los Angeles co.
Wilmington, city, Delaware, Newcastle co., on Delaware River.
Wilmington, city, North Carolina, co. seat of New Hanover co.
Wilmot, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Roberts co.
Wilson's Promontory, the S. extremity of Victoria. Lat. 39° S.
Wilton, town, England, Wiltshire, on R. Wiley. 51° 6′ N., 1° 52′ W.
Wiltshire, county, England. Lat. 51° 20′ N., 2° W. 866,677 acres.
Wimbledon, town, England, Surrey, 7½ m. SW. London.
Wimborne, town, England, Dorset, 7 m. from Poole, on R. Stour.
Wimmera, district, NW. Victoria. Area 25,000 sq. m.
Winamac, village, Indiana, co. seat of Pulaska co.
Winchelsea, town, England, Sussex, 8 m. from Hastings.
Winchester, city, England, Hants. Lat. 51° 4′ N., long. 1° 15′ W.
Winchester, town, Virginia, co. seat of Frederick co.
Winchester, village, Connecticut, Litchfield co.
Winchester, village, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Windermere, town, England, Westmorland, on Lake Windermere.
Wind Gap, village, Pennsylvania, Northampton co.
Wind River Mountains, Wyoming, in NW. part of the state.
Windsor, seaport, Nova Scotia, cap. of Hants co., 46 m. NW. Halifax.
Windsor, town, N. S. Wales, co. Cumberland, 34 m. NW. Sydney.
Windsor, town, Ontario, Essex co., on Detroit River.
Windsor, village, Vermont, in Windsor co.
Windsor (New Windsor), borough, England, Berks, on R. Thames.
Windward Islands, West Indies. Lat. 15° N., long. 73° W.
Winfield, village, Kansas, co. seat of Cowley co.
Winnebago Lake, Wisconsin, traversed by the Fox R. 212 sq. m.
Winnemucca, Lake, Nevada, Humboldt co., near the Lake Range.

Winnfield, village, Louisiana, seat of Winn parish.
Winnipeg, city, capital of Manitoba. Lat. 50° N.
Winnipeg, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 97° W. 8500 sq. m.
Winnipegosis, Lake, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N., long. 100° W. 1936 sq. m.
Winona, city, Minnesota, co. seat of Winona co.
Winooski, village, Wisconsin, Sheboygan co.
Winslow, town and par., England, co. and 6½ m. SE. Buckingham.
Winsted, borough, Connecticut, Litchfield co., 26 m. W. Hartford.
Winston, village, North Carolina, co. seat of Forsyth co.
Winter Park, village, Florida, Orange co.
Winyaw Bay, South Carolina, Georgetown co.
Wirksworth, town, England, co. and 13¼ m. NW. Derby.
Wisbech, borough, England, Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely, on R. Nen.
Wisby, town, Sweden, cap. of Gottland Island. 57° 40′ N., 18° 30′ E.
Wisconsin, state, United States. 45° N., 90° W. 56,040 sq. m.
Wisconsin River, Wisconsin, tributary of the Mississippi.
Wishaw, burgh, Scotland, Lanark, 15 m. SE. Glasgow.
Wister Junction, railway station, in S. of Indian Territory.
Witham River, Engl., Rutland and Lincolnshire, falls into the Wash.
Witney, town, England, co. and 11¾ m. W. Oxford. 51° 47′ N.
Wittenberg, town, Prussian Saxony, on River Elbe.
Wittsburg, village, Arkansas, co. seat of Cross co.
Wizard Island, Oregon, in Crater Lake.
Woburn, village and township, Massachusetts, Middlesex co.
Woking, town, England, Surrey, on River Wey, 24 m. SW. London.
Wokingham, town, England, Berkshire, 7 m. from Reading.
Wolfenbüttel, town, Germany. Lat. 52° 10′ N., 10° 30′ E.
Wollaston Land, Arctic America, on Coronation Gulf.
Wollin Island, Pomerania. Lat. 54° N., long. 14° 40′ E.
Wollongong, spt., New South Wales, co. Camden, 64 m. S. Sydney.
Wolverhampton, bor., par., and tnshp., England, Staffordshire.
Woodburn, village, Kentucky, in Warren co.
Woodland, city, California, co. seat of Yolo co.
Woodsfield, village, Ohio, co. seat of Monroe co.
Woods, Lake of the, NW. Ter., Canada. Lat. 55° 30′ N., 103° W.
Woodstock, borough, England, co. and 8 m. NW. Oxford, on R. Glyme.
Woodstock, town, Illinois, co. seat of M'Henry co.
Woodstock, village, Virginia co. seat of Shenandoah co.
Woodstock, port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Oxford co., on R. Thames.
Woolwich, borough and parish, England, Kent, on River Thames.
Woonsocket, village, South Dakota, co. seat of Sanborn co.
Woonsocket, village and township, Rhode Island, Providence co.
Wooster, city and township, Ohio, co. seat of Wayne co.
Wootton Bassett, tn. and par., England, Wilts, 6 m. W. Swindon.
Worcester, city, England, Worcestershire. 52° 12′ N., 2° 10′ W.
Worcester, city, Massachusetts, Worcester co.
Worcester, tn., S. Africa, Cape Colony. Lat. 32° 50′ S., long. 20° 50′ E.
Workington, seaport, England, Cumberland, on River Derwent.
Worksop, town, England, Nottinghamshire, on River Ryton.
Worms, city, Germany, near River Rhine. Lat. 49° 40′ N.
Wörth, village, Alsace. Lat. 48° 55′ N., long. 7° 50′ E. Battle, 1870.
Worthing, town, England, Sussex, on English Channel.
Worthington, village, Minnesota, co seat of Nobles co.
Wrangell, village, in SE. of Alaska.
Wrath, Cape, Scotland, on coast of Sutherlandshire. Lat. 58° 38′ N.
Wrexham, borough, Wales, Denbigh and Flint shires, on R. Clywedog.
Wu-Chang, town, China, prov. Hu-Pe. Lat. 30° 30′ N., 114° E.
Wu-Chu, town, China, Quang-Si, on Hong-Kiang.
Würtemberg, kingdom, SW. Germany. 7530 sq. m.
Würzburg, town, Bavaria. Lat. 49° 50′ N., long. 9° 55′ E.
Wyandotte, city, Kansas, co. seat of Wyandotte co.

Wyandotte, city, Michigan, Wayne co., on Detroit River.
Wye River, Wales and England, trib. of Severn, 2½ m. S. Chepstow.
Wyoming, state, United States. Lat. 43° N., 110° W. 97,575 sq. m.
Wytheville, village, Virginia, co. seat of Wythe co.
Xenia, city, Ohio, co. seat of Greene co., 65 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Xingu, River, Brazil, tributary of the Amazon. Lat. 2° S.
Y, a branch of the Zuider Zee. Lat. 52° 24′ N., long. 4° 50′ E.
Yakima River, Washington, tributary of the Columbia River.
Yakoba, city, Soudan, Sokoto, 200 m. E. Egga.
Yakutsk, town, Siberia, on the Lena. Lat. 62° N., long. 129° E.
Yambuya Rapids, Africa, Congo Free State, on Aruwimi River.
Yang-Chu, city, China, prov. Kiang-Su, 50 m. NE. Nanking.
Yang-tse-Kiang, river, China, S. of the Hoang-Ho, 3000 m. long.
Yankton, city, S. Dakota, on Missouri River. Lat. 43° N.
Yarkand, city, Chinese Turkestan. Lat. 38° 30′ N., 76° E.
Yarm, town, England, N. Riding, Yorkshire, 4 m. SW. Stockton.
Yarmouth, seaport and parish, Isle of Wight, 10 m. W. Newport.
Yarmouth, Great, spt. and par., England, Norfolk and Suffolk.
Yaroslav, city, Russia. Lat. 57° 36′ N., 40° 12′ E.
Yarrow Water, Scotland, Selkirkshire, issues from St. Mary's Loch.
Yates City, village, Illinois, Knox co., 2 m. W. of Elmwood.
Yatesville, borough, Pennsylvania, Schuylkill co.
Yazoo, village, Missouri, co. seat Yazoo co., 45 m. NE. Wicksburg.
Yekaterinburg, town, Russia, gov. Perm, E. of Ural Mtns.
Yekaterinodar, town, Russia, cap. of Kuban.
Yekaterinograd, town, Russia, gov. Stavropol, on the Terek.
Yekaterinoslav, town, S. Russia. Lat. 48° 28′ N.
Yeletz, town, Russia, gov. and 102 m. E. Orel, on the Sosna.
Yelisavetgrad, town, Russia, gov. and 130 m. N. Kherson.
Yelisavetpol, town, Transcaucasia, 90 m. SE. Tiflis.
Yellow Head Pass, Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mts. Lat. 54° N.
Yellow Sea, part of the Pacific Ocean. Lat. 35° N., long. 125° E.
Yellow Springs, village, Ohio, Green co., 74 m. NE. Cincinnati.
Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 44° 30′ N., 110° W. 3575 sq. m.
Yellowstone River, Wyoming, falls into Lake Yellowstone, 600 m. long.
Yemen, district, in SW. Arabia. Lat. 16° N., long. 45° E.
Yeniseisk, town, Siberia, on the Yenisei. Lat. 58° 30′ N., long. 92° E.
Yeovil, bor., England, Somerset, on R. Yeo, 22 m. SE. Bridgwater.
Yesso Island, Japan. Lat. 42° N. Area 37,739 sq. m.
Yezd, province, Persia, S of Khorassan. Lat. 32° N., 54° 50′ E.
Yokohama, seaport, Japan. Lat. 35° 15′ N., long. 139° 30′ E.
Yola, city, Soudan, cap. of kingdom of Adamawa, near Benué R.
Yonkers, city, New York, Westchester co., on Hudson River.
Yonne, River, France, deps. Nièvre and Yonne, trib. of the Seine.
York, city, co. town of Yorkshire, 188 m. NW. London.
York, city and township, Pennsylvania, co. seat of York co.
York, town, W. Australia, 77 m. E. Perth.
Yorke's Peninsula, S. Australia, Spencer and St. Vincent Gulfs.
Yorkshire, maritime co., England. Area 3,882,851 acres.
Yorktown, village, Virginia, co. seat of York co.
Yorkville, village, Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. N. Toronto.
Yorkville, village, South Carolina, co. seat of York co.
Yosemite Valley, California. Lat. 37° 30′ N., long. 119° 30′ W.
Youghal, seaport, Ireland, co. Cork. Lat. 51° 56′ N., 7° 50′ W.
Young, town, New South Wales, co. Monteagle, 249 m. SW. Sydney.
Youngstown, city and township, Ohio, Mahoning co.
Ypres, town, Belgium. Lat. 50° 52′ N., long. 2° 53′ E.
Ypsilanti, city and township, Michigan, Washtenaw co.
Yreka, city and township, California, co. seat of Siskiyou co.
Yuba City, village, California, co. seat of Sutter co.
Yucatan, state, Mexico. 20° N., 89° W. 28,185 sq. m.

Yukon, River, Canada and Alaska. Length 2300 m.
Yuma, village, Arizona, co. seat of Yuma co., 247 m. WNW. Tucson.
Yun-Nan, prov., China, bordering on Burma. Area 122,456 sq. m.
Zaandam, town, Holland, 4 m. NW. Amsterdam.
Zacatecas, city, Mexico. Lat. 23° N., long. 102° W.
Zaleski, village, Ohio, Vinton co., 140 m. E. by N. from Cincinnati.
Zambezi, River, Africa, flows to Mozambique Channel. 18° S., 36° E.
Zamora, tn., Spain, cap. of Z. prov., on R. Douro. 41° 35′ N., 5° 45′ W.
Zanesville, city, Ohio, co. seat of Muskingum co.
Zante, one of the Ionian Islands. Lat. 37° 50′ N., long. 20° 50′ E.
Zanzibar, town, East Africa, on Zanzibar Island.
Zara, seaport, Austria, cap. of Dalmatia. Lat. 44° 5′ N., 15° 10′ E.
Zealand, island, Denmark, between Baltic Sea and Cattegat.
Zebu Island, one of the Philippines, E. of Negros.
Zeeland, province, Netherlands, on the North Sea.
Zeeland, village, Michigan, Ottawa co.
Zeerust, gold-field, S. African Rep. Lat. 25° 30′ S., long. 26° 40′ E.
Zenta, town, Hungary, on the Theiss.
Zhitomir, town, Russia, capital of Volhynia, 80 m. SW. Kiev.
Zionsville, village, Indiana, Boone co., 13 m. SE. of Lebanon.
Zittau, town, Saxony. Lat. 50° 55′ N., long. 14° 40′ E.
Zombor, town, Hungary. Lat. 45° 46′ N., long. 19° 3′ E.
Zug, tn., Switzerland, on Lake of Zug. Lat. 47° 10′ N., long. 8° 30′ E.
Zuider Zee, gulf, North Sea, in the Netherlands. Area 1365 sq. m.
Zululand, maritime country, South Africa. Area 8220 sq. m.
Zumbrota, village, Minnesota, Goodhue co.
Zungaria, country, China, W. of Mongolia. Area 147,950 sq. m.
Zürich, Switzerland, on Lake of Zürich.
Zürich, Lake of, Switzerland. Lat. 47° 26′ N., long. 8° 32′ E.
Zutphen, town, Netherlands, Gelderland. Lat. 52° 8′ N.
Zwickau, town, Saxony, 60 m. SW. Dresden.
Zwolle, city, Netherlands. Lat. 52° 30′ N., long. 6° 6′ E.